WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
B
206.9756
M66ro
1926-1935

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofann192635roan

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL, N. C.

OCTOBER 12-13, 1926

The next session will meet with Enfield Baptist Church, Enfield, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, at 10:30 A.M., 1927.

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by A. B. Bass; alternate, J. M. Duncan.

HILL PRINTING CO.
Tarboro, N. C.

OFFICERS

Bryce Little, Moderator	Wilson, N. C.
John Mayo, Jr., Vice Moderator	Bethel, N. C.
George C. Reid, Clerk and Treasurer	Whitakers, N. C.
R. B. Josey, Auditor	Tarboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

S. J. Everett, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Shepherd, J. W. Anderson, R. B. Josey, J. W. Holmes, T. A. Avera, and A. B. Bass

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. W. Anderson, Dr. C. J. Ellen, Hugh Johnson

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION

Ministerial Relief	Leon D. Shields
Christian Education	E. P. West
State Missions	Tom E. Walters
Home Missions	J. R. Everette
Foreign Missions	P. E. Down
Orphanage	Dr. Cecil Garrenton
Religious Literature	Tom A. Avera
Obituaries	T. J. Crisp
Laymen's Work	J. W. House
Woman's Work	To be appointed

LIST OF PASTORS

A. B. Bass	Scotland Neck
L. R. O'Brian	Greenville
Ford A. Burns	Bethel
W. P. Campbell	Elm City
A. Carey	Jamesville
J. L. Coley	Rocky Mount
T. J. Crisp	Conetoe
W. H. Dodd	Stantonsburg
W. L. Davis	Pinetown
P. E. Downs	Pinetops
D. E. Denton	Tarboro
J. M. Duncan	Farmville
C. H. Dicky	Williamston
J. R. Everette	Plymouth
E. J. Harrell	Rosemary
D. E. Hill	Rocky Mount
H. F. Jones	Greenville
G. H. Johnson	Enfield
J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount
J. T. Kirk	Halifax
George Leggett	Windsor
B. A. Long	Rocky Mount
G. W. May	Gupton
I. M. Mercer	Wilson
A. P. Mustian	Roanoke Rapids
E. W. Mason	Robersonville
Jesse McCarter	Red Oak
C. T. Plybon	Washington
A. R. Philips	Nashville
W. O. Rosser	Whitakers
E. C. Sexton	Momeyer
C. B. Trammell	Washington
T. L. Vernon	Sharpsburg
D. E. Vipperman	Eagles
J. A. Ward	Spring Hope
E. P. West	Hamilton
H. T. Wright	Wilson
Tom E. Walters	Rocky Mount
W. B. Yates	Rocky Mount
I. L. Yearby	Tarboro
W. Ross Yokley	Oak City

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be dominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject, before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Aurora—Mrs. J. W. Chapin, W. L. McGahey.
Aenon—J. L. Daws, W. H. Williams, Mrs. J. L. Daws.
Antioch—J. H. Lewis, S. W. Smith, L. I. Hamil.
Battleboro—Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Winstead, Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Edwards.
Bethel—John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. W. O. Grimes, E. L. Mayo, Mrs. R. L. Barnhill.
Conoho—J. W. Harris, W. O. Council, J. C. Ross.
Corinth—T. F. Frazier, J. A. Estridge, H. K. Coggin.
Cedar Branch—P. J. Modlin, J. W. Martin.
Chocowinity—D. O. Moore, T. E. Adams, F. E. Taylor.
Dawson's—C. E. Pope, L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. L. G. Barnhill.
Eagles—J. T. Dennie, J. N. Marsh, J. T. Crisp, W. W. Eagles.
Elm City—Rev. W. P. Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bolen.
Enfield—Rev. G. H. Johnson, Geo. R. Bennett, Mr. Gray.
Everetts—Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Peal, Mrs. Ida Keel.
Elm Grove—None.
Ebenezer—R. T. Pittman, M. B. Corbitt, G. R. Gammon.
Fountain—None.
Farmville—J. W. Holmes, Geo. W. Davis, W. J. Rasberry.
Gethsemane—K. L. Weeks, F. B. Marquette, W. D. Weeks.
Grace—W. L. Vaughan, S. P. Willis, W. O. Miller.
Greenville Memorial—T. R. Moore, J. H. Boyd, Jr.
Greenville Immanuel—John G. Clark, B. S. Warren, W. O. Billo.
Hamilton—P. L. Salsberry, J. S. Ayers.
Hobgood—W. L. Bailey, L. A. Shields, L. F. Whitehurst.
Hickory—G. C. Reid, J. W. Greene, Mrs. C. B. Smith.
Halifax—Mrs. J. H. Fenner, Mrs. E. B. Thomas, Alton Thomas, J. T. Krik.
Juvenile—C. G. Proctor, S. T. Proctor, J. L. Thomas.
Johnson Tabernacle—C. A. Miller, W. P. Moss, J. G. Johnson.
Macedonia—W. E. Joyner, J. E. Turner, J. C. Taylor, C. R. Tyson.
Mount Hermon—B. C. Joyner, F. H. Cockrell, F. R. Eason.
Momeyer—J. T. Winstead, Jordon Bachelor, Mrs. J. Batchelor.
New Hope—Mr. and Mrs. George Dew, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. J. S. Thompson.
Nashville—M. C. Gulley, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Vaughan.
Oak Level—G. C. Bunn, Mrs. Carrie Bunn, T. A. Bone, G. W.

Stone.
Pactolus—J. H. Wilson, Wm. Little, Mae Moore, Nell Overton.
Pinetown—C. R. Johnson, L. G. Waters.
Pinetops—T. C. Carlton, H. F. Best, Ernest Miller.
Pleasant Grove—David Braswell, J. W. Colston, M. D. Wheeler, J. B. Hinton.
Pleasant Hope—J. T. Moore, R. D. Ellis.
Plymouth—Enoch Ludford, J. A. Getsinger, Mary White, W. F. Lucas.
Red Oak—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jones, A. H. Whitley, W. H. Jones.
Robersonville—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Roberson, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Norman.
Roanoke Rapids—W. D. Tillery, E. W. Eubank, B. S. Webb.
Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards, H. S. Poole, T. A. Avera.
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—J. M. Britt, L. D. Bass, Mrs. Oscar Boone.
Rocky Mount, North—W. L. Mayo, Mrs. F. C. Fergerson, A. B. Casey, J. A. Matthews.
Rocky Mount, Calvary—Mrs. E. A. Parrish, Mrs. J. R. Overstreet, A. V. Gilliland.
Rosemary—S. D. Brown, J. W. Meddin, G. Brown, W. T. Pridgen.
Riddicks Grove—J. N. Hopkins, J. L. Coltrain.
Stantonsburg—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Philips, Daniel Lucas.
Stoney Creek—G. E. Fisher, W. E. Short, John T. Coley.
Stokes—Mrs. J. L. Perkins, Mrs. E. B. Whichard, Mrs. L. R. Whichard.
Scotland Neck—N. B. Josey, Hugh Johnson, R. C. Josey, Sr.
Speed—None.
Sharpsburg—J. H. Braswell, A. B. Davis, J. W. Robbins.
Spring Hope—Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. C. R. Speight, Mrs. O. B. Baines, Mrs. C. E. Jackson.
Tarboro—M. P. Williams, R. B. Josey, Miss Emily S. Austin.
Tillery—J. T. Kirk.
Washington—T. E. Brooks, C. T. Cozzens, Mrs. E. S. Hamric.
Weldon—Mrs. S. J. Key, Miss Pearl Harris, C. F. Gore.
Whitakers—R. D. Stallings, Katie Fountain, Nellie Dixon.
Williamston—J. W. Anderson, Stacy Cox, Joe Gregory.
Wilson, First—Jno. W. House, Bryce Little, J. A. Watson.
Wilson, Five Points—D. R. Petaway, W. R. Wood, J. L. White, Mrs. H. C. Barnes.
Wilson, Pender—B. S. Ward, B. C. Newsome, H. L. Strickland.

PROCEEDINGS

Bethel, North Carolina,

October 12, 1926.

The nineteenth session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Baptist Church at Bethel. Miss Morgan sang a solo, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say," and devotional services were opened by Jesse McCarter, reading the 85th Psalm. Fifty-one of the sixty-nine churches answered to the roll call.

Bryce Little was elected Moderator, John Mayo, Jr., Vice Moderator, George C. Reid, Clerk and Treasurer. R. B. Josey was re-elected Auditor.

The following new pastors were introduced by I. M. Mercer: A. B. Bass, Scotland Neck; Jesse McCarter, Red Oak; Tom E. Walters, North Rocky Mount; P. E. Downs, Pinetops and Eagles; E. W. Mason, Robersonville; J. R. Everette, Plymouth; Charles Trammell, Grace; W. L. Davis, supplying at Pinetown; A. R. Philips, Nashville; E. P. West, Hamilton and Hobgood; H. F. Jones, Greenville Memorial; C. H. Dickey, Williamston.

The address of welcome was made by Fred A. Burns and the response by Geo. H. Johnson.

The following were appointed members of the committee on new churches: J. W. Kincheloe, chairman; I. L. Yearby, J. W. House.

D. E. Hill read the sixth chapter of Isaiah, and W. O. Rosser led in prayer.

"Standing on the Promises" was sung and T. L. Vernon preached the introductory sermon, using the first part of the 18th verse of the 29th chapter of Proverbs, "When there is no vision, the people perish." A. B. Bass led in prayer. A committee on Order of Business was announced, consisting of W. L. Vaughan, chairman, J. A. Ward, W. O. Rosser.

The following visitors were recognized: Dr. R. T. Vann, W. M. Gilmore of Raleigh, Dr. J. E. West of Portsmouth, Va., Dr. Stewart of Norfolk, Va., Brother Moore of Kinston, Smith and Welse.

The morning session closed with prayer by Dr. R. T. Vann.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"Trust and Obey" was sung by Mr. McCravy. C. H. Dickey read 2nd Timothy, 1st and 2nd verses. Mr. McCravy sang "No Longer Lonely." The following were appointed members of the Committee on Time and Place: J. L. Josey, J. W. Robbins, T. L. Vernon.

The report on Christian Education was read and discussed by C. H. Dickey. Dr. R. T. Vann also spoke upon the report. It was then adopted.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptists are committed to education. They believe, especially, in Christian education.

The whole matter, it seems to your committee, resolves itself into these three heads: Demand, supply and quality.

As to demand—There was a time when the demand for Christian education was not very considerable. Today, all our schools are crowded. An increasingly large number of young men and women are clamoring for entrance to our educational institutions. From all over the state, and the South, come these reports. At last, then, there is an unprecedented demand for Christian education.

As to supply—Simply that we are not prepared to care for all those who want to come. We are totally unable to provide for them. The demand is greater than the supply. It is an economic law that when this condition arises, it brings pressure for an evening up of the scales. Accordingly, the impact from this condition has set our educators to thinking what shall be done about it.

Here are some of the questions that have been raised: When our institutions outgrow their present accommodations, which they rapidly are doing, shall the plants be enlarged to care for the increasing numbers, or shall other and still other institutions be established from time to time? Shall we continue to have separate schools for men and women, or shall we open our institutions to both? Shall we emphasize the schools which confer the degrees and leave the rest of the field to the state, or shall we proceed with a multiplicity of junior colleges? Shall we attempt to provide for the complete college education, academic and professional, or shall we make it our main aim to provide special training for those who are to be our denominational leaders?

These are a few of the questions with which our educators are grappling now. We shall be called upon, at no distant date, to answer these questions.

The quality—With an increasing demand, with an insufficient supply and with these questions pressing us for an answer, there still remains the other question: What kind of education shall we have? There is but one answeer—we must have Christian education—education with Christ in it!

This implies that the control of our institutions must be Christian. One cannot define Christianity, but your committee insists that its minimum is loyalty to Jesus of Nazareth. (This is also probably the maximum).

Granted as much, those entrusted with the Christian education of Baptists should be given large liberty. They probably know more about it than we do. We might possibly be able to teach some of them how to farm, how to carry on in commercial transactions and even how to preach. They very probably could teach us as to the administration and conduct of Christian education.

We have expected too much from our religious educational institutions, anyway. We have been sending to them material that has been entirely too raw. It is common knowledge, known by tests and observation, that the ignorance of the average youth, as he goes away to school, is colossal, along the lines of religious education. We send them there, men and women, with paltry knowledge of the Bible, with a mere smattering of religious education, and expect that at the termination of a few years they shall be returned to us, complete in every good work. It simply cannot be done!

We have these young people for a much longer period than any institution has them, and at the most impressionable period of their lives. If we have anything to teach them, we have a far better opportunity than any educational institution ever has had or ever will have. We hear it said, now and then, that these young people have been returned home with their faith uprooted, or with a new faith. I raise this question: What have we been doing with them for fifteen to eighteen years that we have given them nothing so substantial but what somebody can uproot it in four years? Train up a child in the way he should go, was not spoken to educational institutions—it was spoken to parents! It is a reflection on his home, on his parents and on his church if, after all these years they have done nothing for him of which it can be said, this will abide.

We do not send our young men and women away to get their first impressions of religion, of science, of life. Our institutions have a right to expect that the students have had the foundation. It is their function to train, to lead, to develop. We send our youth to them that they might find life, and find it more abundantly.

The big task lies with us, brethren! We must work to the limit, the God-given opportunities which are ours, and ours first. We must see to it that our homes function here; that our churches include a worthy program of religious education. We must strengthen the Sunday School, annex the Daily Vacation Bible School movement and everything else which will assist us in the preparation of our young people for entrance into our Christian Educational Institutions. These institutions have a right to expect that incoming students are prepared for entrance, and, generally they are not.

This is our task! When we sufficiently acknowledge our responsibilities right here, and get under the burdens which are ours, and ours only, then our schools will function, some sixty and seventy and some an hundred fold, better.

C. H. DICKEY.

"We're Marching to Zion" was sung. The report on the Cooperative Program was read and discussed by A. R. Philips. W. M. Gilmore and Dr. Kincheloe also spoke upon the report, after which it was adopted.

SUGGESTED REPORT TO DISTRICT ASSOCIATION ON THE BAPTIST COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Here are four vital reasons why the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is entitled to the most sympathetic and liberal support of our associations and churches:

1. This Program embraces every form of cooperative work in which our Baptist people are engaged—foreign missions, home missions, state missions, ministerial relief and our Baptist schools, orphanages and hospitals.

2. The plan of the Program greatly simplifies the appeal of the denomination to the churches in that it lays before the churches our whole denominational work in one well wrought out plan instead of disturbing the churches with repeated appeals from separate interests many times during the year. This method also results in saving much effort and money.

3. Support of the Cooperative Program on the part of churches and people tends to their well-rounded development, leading them to support all our causes in a proper proportion rather than giving to just a few of our enterprises.

4. When it is properly supported by all our people the Cooperative Program will insure an adequate income to every department of our organized Baptist work, thus relieving our state and general secretaries and heads of institutions of constant solicitation of funds and setting them free to plan for the enlarged scope and increased efficiency of the work entrusted to them.

In view of these considerations and the fact that the Southern Baptist Convention and our various State Conventions have committed themselves unreservedly to the Cooperative Program as the best possible means of providing for the general work of our denomination, and have adopted a financial objective of $9,000,000 for the South as a whole for 1927, we hereby voice our approval of the principle and plan of the Cooperative Program and pledge our best efforts in insuring its success within the bounds of this association.

In taking this action we agree to assume a definite financial objective for this association and instruct our executive board, or such committee as it may designate for this purpose, to communicate with the representatives of every church in this association with a view to enlisting each church in assuming a definite objective for the Program for the ensuing year, and then putting on an every-member canvass for underwriting such objective. If churches cannot now be enlisted in putting on the Every-Member Canvass we would urge this committee to seek to secure a special cash offering for our general denominational work at least once in the fall and again in the spring months.

Read and submitted by,

A. R. PHILLIPS.

The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was made. Place, Enfield; time, Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1927, at 10:30 a.m.; preacher, A. B. Bass; alternate, J. M. Duncan.

The report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. E. B. Beasley, and discussed by H. T. Jones. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

More and more the women are giving themselves to "first things first," and this means that throughout our great association there is a concerted effort to have a part in "going to all the world," by means of our gifts, our prayers, and our service. As we view the records of the past year we are encouraged; for, even though no wonderful work has been done, there is a steady growth, and a feeling that we are "pressing on the upward way."

We beg to report the following for the year ending Sept. 30, 1926: There are 45 Woman's Missionary Societies, all of which are active; 45 Sunbeam Bands, with perhaps 11 inactive ones; 24 Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s and 8 R. A.'s, totaling 11 active organizations.

Twelve societies have been either organized outright or have been reorganized during the year, but several have been dropped from our list. Our women have given $20,079.87, lacking $1,253.13 meeting our pledge for the year.

The six county unions that have been functioning for the past several years are doing splendid work, and as a result of their enthusiastic meetings and programs a closer fellowship among our women, and a deeper interest in Kingdom work permeates our whole Association.

Mission Study has had a larger place in our work than ever before, under our most efficient Mission Study leader. There has been a 25 per cent increase in the number of Woman's Missionary Societies reporting classes; 100 per cent increase in number of classes; 35 per cent increase in number of small seals; and over 800 per cent increase in official seals. Because of the larger vision thus acquired, the needs and problems of the workers on Mission Fields have become a part of our own lives, and much that has been accomplished has been due to this line of our work.

Personal service continues in a large number of our societies. Under organized personal service four societies are conducting Mission Study schools, two doing rescue work, 20 sewing for the poor, 8 holding classes with the negroes, 3 have helped in Vacation Bible Schools and 2 are directing a story hour period for children. Though the aim has been to organize for a larger, farther-reaching, more constructive and cooperative helpfulness, we have not at any time lessened our individual service to those who needed our ministries, and innumerable kindnesses have been shown in various ways to the less fortunate.

We are praying that we may continue to press forward until we have attained the prize of the high calling of Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. BRUCE BEASLEY.

I. L. Yearby made a plea for the purchase of a car for Mr. and Mrs. Roy D. Clarke. W. L. Vaughan read a letter from J. P. Gully stating there was a balance of $109.69 in the treasury and asked that this be applied on the car. On motion, which was unanimously passed, Brother Vaughan was authorized to apply the $109.69 as a payment on a car and a collection was taken from which $96.20 additional was realized.

Meeting adjourned with prayer by W. H. Dodd.

EVENING SESSION

"Send the Light" was sung and J. T. Kirk read the 84th Psalm. "Lead Me Gently Home" was sung by Mrs. Trammel.

The report on State Missions was read and discussed by W. B. Yates. Also discussed by W. M. Gilmore. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

That department called State Missions is the basis of all our cooperative work, for the gathering power in State Missions and its degree of progress mean outreach and conquest for Christ to the ends of the earth. State Missions involves two great tasks. The first is to win North Carolina for Christ and the Baptist faith. The second task is to enlist and train those already won for world-wide gospel triumphs. This two-fold task is peculiarly and emphaticallly ours, because of God's favor, and our opportunities. North Carolina has a population of more than two million people. It is estimated that at least one million are not members of any church.

Many of our churches are so weak in numbers as to be struggling for existence. Many are so untrained in knowledge and service as to lack efficiency and power of vital religion in their communities to combat the worldliness and error that are subverting the spiritual life of our people.

The marvelous enterprises which God has enabled us to inaugurate and develop are but stepping stones to large accomplishments toward which He is beckoning us. Out of our weakness and poverty and ignorance has arisen one of the largest and most vigorous bodies of Christians in the world. Out of our strength and riches and culture our God calls for streams of living water for the healing of the nations.

For efficiency in conducting the work, State Missions has been partitioned into departments. These include pastoral aid, and church building, Sunday school work, B. Y. P. U. work, Daily Vacation Bible school, education, evangelism, enlistment, The Biblical Recorder, and the splendidly efficient work of our B. M. U. Auxiliary to our convention. These departments under wise direction of our State Board, and able, efficient executive secretary, Dr. C. E. Maddry, have been wonderfully blessed of God, in spite of reduced financial receipts, and drastic retrenchments. A proper support of State Missions is absolutely necessary if we are to evangelize the world. The part that North Carolina has in saving the world will depend upon what we do in evangelizing North Carolina. To evangelize means to make followers of Jesus.

Jesus went about doing good, healing, teaching and preaching.

It has ever been and should ever be the primary purpose of every Baptist activity to extend the preaching of the gospel and to win every lost man to Christ. On this principle the employment of missionaries and evangelists and the partial support of pastors of these churches has ever been and should ever be the primary emphasis in State Missions. The needs for this service are to be found principally in suburbs of our cities, in industrial communities and in newly developed rural sections. A comparatively small amount of money at some points greatly encourages the local situation and secures for the pastor the local support sufficient to enable him to render more and better service.

Experience has proved the soundness of this policy. A careful study of the receipts and the history of the work done through State Missions will indicate that more than 75 per cent of all money now being received, each year, comes from churches helped by State Missions in the past. In other words, State Missions is the one seed-sowing agency of our denomination.

During this year our State Board has had 109 missionaries in its employ, and our secretary says that the Lord has crowned their labors with abundant success. We have four Sunday School workers, three evangelists, three enlistment men, three student workers, three B. Y. P. U. workers and three W. M. U. workers. We have Associate Secretary A. C. Hamby and Stewardship Secretary W. M. Gilmore. Our associational workers who devote their time to Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work are paid by the local association and the Sunday School Board.

Realizing that the Sunday School is the one outreaching agency of our churches that can get in touch with the great host of lost humanity in North Carolina and win them to Christ; therefore, let us so organize our schools as to include them in our organizations. Let us so work personally and cooperatively as to reach every one with the teaching service of our churches. Let us so teach them God's eternal word that the Holy Spirit may use it to wake up the dead sinners and bring them to a saving knowledge of Christ's Gospel. In the name of Him who gave Himself for a lost world, let us so give to State Missions that our board may place missionaries in every destitute section in North Carolina and carry the Gospel message to those who never hear it. We will have God's power as we carry out God's program.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. YATES.

The report on Foreign Missions was read and discussed by D. E. Hill.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has closed the 81st year of its great service as a clearing house of Southern Baptists for the dissemination of the gospel in the most destitute parts of the earth. These 81 years have been filled with perplexing problems, hard work, and often with discouragements. But there has been an almost unbroken progress in evangelistic achievements and expansion of the Kingdom of Christ. The last year was the best year in all the years of the board's history and work.

The following facts should be carefully stored up by pastors and messengers to this Association, and taken back to the whole membership of their churches for the inspiration of future activities:

1. Things Accomplished Last Year—13,269 persons were baptized on our foreign mission fields during the last Southern Baptist Convention year, a gain of 1,135 over the previous year. The total membership is now 140,488. This membership is organized into 1,215 churches, 557 of which are self-supporting. These churches contributed last year $444,258, or nearly $4.00 per member.

We have on these fields 1,818 Sunday Schools with 76,991 pupils, and 568 women's societies with 13,649 members. There are also 574 young people's societies, with a membership of 13,868. Of schools of all grades, including kindergarten up to theological seminaries, we had 920 with a total student body of 36,893 before the board's finances made it necessary to discontinue many of these schools. It is found that more than 50 per cent of the baptisms reported for the year was among these students in the Christian schools on the foreign fields.

The medical work of the board for the year consisted of 214,910 treatments administered to 69,583 patients, of which 5,498 were in-patients; 934 of the operations performed by the board's medical staff were major operations.

2. A Second Fact to Be Remembered is the Financial Condition of the Board: The board started the year 1925-26 with a heavy debt and loud calls from its missionaries for reinforcements

and relief. During the year the board received from the Cooperative Program $1,071,834.14; in designated gifts $240,613.95; and in total gifts to the Christmas Love offering $811,344.11. The debt was substantially reduced, but there was left an indebtedness of $727,000. The women of the South have undertaken to contribute as a Christmas offering about Christmas time $300,000 toward the further reduction of this debt.

The board has for more than three years denied the missionaries all equipment, such as residences, church buildings, school and hospital buildings, etc., and has now for some time discontinued appointment of missionaries, although there has been sad depletion of the missionary staff by death and resignations. The distress and disaster of these denials of missionary needs may, to some degree, be estimated by the bleeding appeals culled from missionary letters. They feel that the very ground has been cut from under them as the board has been compelled to turn a deaf ear to their conservative requests for reinforcements and material equipment. Their searching appeals would fill a volume that ought to touch the heart cord of Southern Baptists.

The world which the Foreign Mission Board is facing is a world in desperate need, but a world ready for Christ, its only hope. Will the Baptists of this Association suffer their beloved missionaries and their Foreign Mission Board to appeal in vain to them? Will they ignore the cries of a lost and ruined world for which Christ died and for which we have a sure and only remedy? The world needs the gospel, hundreds of our young people are ready to carry it, and our people have the money to send them if they would only give it!

Respectfully submitted,,

D. E. HILL, Appointee.

"From Greenland's Icy Mountains" was sung. The report on Ministerial Relief was read by W. H. Dodd, in the absence of N. J. Shepherd. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, through its relief fund and its annuity fund, is grappling with a great and growing problem of providing for ministers, their widows and dependent orphans in the best possible way. This Board is located in Dallas, Texas, and has made rapid progress in the work committed to it and there is a growing appreciation of its work on the part of the brotherhood throughout the South.

The permanent relief fund is still under $600,000, and the relief beneficiaries are receiving on an average less than $150 per year. To provide properly for nearly 1200 beneficiaries of this fund, the board must have a very much larger income. Still the amount that we now distribute to aged and infirm ministers and to widows and dependent orphans of ministers is bringing peace of mind and a degree of comfort to these denominational wards that is justifiably gratifying.

Members of the annuity fund who have reached their 68th birthday or who have become permanently disabled, are receiving the maximum amount promised in the membership certificate, namely, $500 per year.

The action of the Southern Baptist Convention, which met in Houston, Texas, last May, in adopting the New Service Annuity Plan, as recommended by the special Laymen's Committee and by The Relief and Annuity Board itself, has been hailed with great satisfaction by thousands of our ministers and by the brotherhood generally. The provisions of this plan mark a distinct advance in the work of Ministerial Relief and the carrying out of these provisions will give to every participating minister, the widows and dependent orphans of participating ministers, within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, a support worthy of our great denomination, when they shall come to require it by reason of age, physical disability or dependency.

Some of the outstanding features of the New Service Plan are as follows:

1. An age annuity available at 65 for every active minister. This plan builds to a retirement annuity of approximately 50 per cent of the average salary on a basis of 35 years of service, i.e., on a basis of an average salary of $2400 there will be eventually given an annuity of $1200 and so on. There will be guaranteed to every active minister participating in this plan a minimum of 50 per cent of his salary up to $600. Three-fifths of the retirement annuity will be continued to the widow.

2. Total and permanent disability prior to the age of 65 will entitle the participant to an annuity amounting to 40 per cent of his average annual salary, during the five years preceding his disability.

3. There will be a death benefit to the widow, after the first year of membership, amounting to $75 per cent of the current year's salary of the minister, but not to exceed $1,000.

4. Minor children of disabled ministers will participate in this plan to receive $100 a year each, up to age 18 with certain educational allowances up to the age of 21.

For details concerning the New Service Annuity Plan, ministers or others interested should write The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1226 Athletic Club Building, Dallas, Texas, and illuminating literature will be sent promptly.

Respectfully submitted,

N. J. SHEPHERD.

The report on Laymen's Work was read and discussed by W. L. Vaughan for S. J. Everett. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

The Laymen's Missionary Movement was organized by the Southern Baptist Convention at its annual meeting in 1907, and secured a general secretary July 1, 1908. It has operated for nearly all of the period since its organization with only one paid representative.

At the recent meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, the name was changed to "The Brotherhood of the South," and it is recommended that organizations in the states, associations and churches adopt a similar name. For instance, "The Baptist Brotherhood of North Carolina," "The Brotherhood of the Roanoke Association," "The Brotherhood of the Bethel Baptist Church."

The plan of organization provides that each state convention shall appoint a committee of capable and consecrated laymen to help promote the activities of Baptist laymen in that state, also employ a zealous man on salary to enlist, organize and train a group of laymen in each Association and to further the work of men in general. It is hoped that our State Convention will take such steps this year.

It is further suggested that each Association elect three or more dependable men to promote the enlistment of men in its territory.

In the local church, it is recommended that the men organize a brotherhood.

The headquarters at 1212 Holston National Bank Building, Knoxville, Tennessee, will furnish free literature outlining in detail the plan of organizing and conducting the work in these different fields.

The following are some of the practical measures the Brotherhood will promote:

1. Loyalty and adequate support of the pastor.
2. The stewardship of life and substance.
3. The duty of every member to appropriate at least a tenth to the Lord and to bring it into the storehouse on each Lord's Day.
4. It advocates religion in business and business in religion.
5. A larger reading of the Bible, and study classes in stewardship and missions.
6. It stresses the claim that the laymen have an obligation in promoting the Kingdom that is as binding as that of the preachers and the women.

Until now our women have been the originators and promoters of such purposes and the mainstay and support of such causes. This is only one-half our denominational strength.

It is the duty and opportunity of the men to give these purposes and plans full and enthusiastic support. A large program for the redemption of the world is impracticable unless the executive ability and financial resources of the laymen can be utilized in a more effective way.

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. EVERETT.

I. L. Yearby made the report for the Committee on the Cooperative Program in which a suggested amount was named for each church to raise in order for the Association to reach its goal.

Meeting closed with prayer by Roy D. Clarke.

MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 13th

"I Need Thee Every Hour" and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" were sung, after which J. A. Ward led the devotional, reading Paul's letter to the Corinthians, first part of third chapter.

"How Firm a Foundation" was sung, and W. M. Gilmore led in prayer.

The report on Home Missions was read and discussed by H. F. Jones. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Your Committee begs leave to submit the following report on Home Missions:

"Breathes there a man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land."

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention contributes liberally to the making of a great base of supply. The departments of the board are all inclusive and comprehensive. It has rendered 81 years of efficient service to the Southland, and through the Southland to the whole world. It functions through the following departments of its work: The Laymen's Missionary Movement, Chaplaincy Work, Hospitals, Student Activities, Enlistment and Evangelism, Mountain Mission Schools, Foreigners, Indians, and Negroes; Cuba and Panama, Church Extension Work among the Jews, work among Deaf Mutes, Soldiers, and Seamen; the Southern Sanatorium, and Publicity.

The board continues its payment of a portion of the expenses of the Laymen's Executive Committee, and Secretary J. T. Henderson is destined to bring far-reaching results in the future.

Joint Mission of Army and Navy chaplains, with headquarters in Washington City, continues its useful service. Our board appropriated $500 toward the expenses of this mission, of which the corresponding secretary is a member. Congress in recent years has given more serious attention to the moral and spiritual welfare of the army and navy forces, and has enacted some very desirable measures.

The convention instructed the Home Mission Board to make an advanced loan of $250,000 to the Hospital Commission during last year; beginning the first of January with a payment of $50,000, and quarterly payments of a like sum for the balance of the year, our payment of said loan to begin with 1926. We hope that this money will be refunded during this convention year.

The board still continues to bear their portion of the expenses of the Inter-Board Mission of the Students Religious Activities, of which the secretary is chairman.

The forces of evangelist and enlistment workers have been greatly reduced by resignation, and by absolute necessity, for the reduction of expenses. It was painful for the board to so greatly reduce their workers in these fields.

Our Mountain Mission Schools are in great need of financial help. As the states assume responsibility of the respective schools within their borders, the board will be relieved of the responsibilities which it now carries.

It is with deep regret that Dr. B. C. Hening, superintendent of the Department of Foreigners, Indians, and Negroes, resigned. Dr. Hening's health would not permit him to continue in this work.

Superintendent McCall reports a year of steady progress and substantial results in the promising field of Cuba.

Superintendent M. F. Roberts sends a most stimulating report of his work in the Canal Zone. We hope in the near future that the Canal Zone will be self-supporting.

The Church Extension Department is without a superintendent, but this department has rendered an invaluable service to the churches of the Southland, especially of North Carolina.

Jacob Gartenhaus has been diligent in his work in appealing to our brethren for sympathy and help in bringing the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the Jewish people, and our veteran missionary, Rev. J. W. Michaels, has not spared himself in his zeal for the salvation and training of the unfortunate deaf mutes within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our Publicity Work for the year has been pursued with diligence, and to as large an extent as our finances justified. It has consisted of tracts, news articles, reports, advertisements in denominational papers, stereopticon, and books.

The Home Mission Board cooperates fully and enthusiastically with all other departments of our work, local state-wide, and universal. In the first place, it furnishes ample material for world evangelism. As we enlarge our work and enrich our workers, we furnish adequate means for world evangelism. If we save our native land from sin unto righteousness, and to a pure and unselfish democracy, we will save one of the greatest Saviours of the world.

President Woodrow Wilson said during the World War, "We have entered the World War to make the world safe for democracy.". One of the tasks of Southern Baptists is to make democracy safe for the world.

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty—
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrims' pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.

We have walked life's path with an easy tread;
We have followed where comforts and pleasure led.
Oh! That today in a quiet place
We might meet our Master face to face.

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. JONES.

The report on the Orphanage was read and discussed by W. O. Rosser. Dr. B. W. Spillman was recognized and spoke. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

Our Orphanage at Thomasville, like other great institutions, had its beginning under adverse and trying conditions.

This institution has steadily grown in its ministry of love, to the fatherless and motherless children of our state through all these years of its existence. It had a few heroic friends at the beginning, but that number has steadily increased, until today they are not confined only to those of our own faith, but to Jews and others also.

Men and women of large and small estates have contributed to the noble work.

Bro. John H. Mills first conceived the idea of caring for the orphan children of our state, and laid his plans before the Masons of North Carolina, which resulted in the founding of the Masonic Orphanage at Oxford. Here Bro. Mills did a great work as superintendent of this institution for ten years. Then he succeeded in getting a few of his Baptist brtehren interested in this cause, which lay so heavily on his heart. It was organized in the Tabernacle Baptist Church at Raleigh in 1884 during the session of the Baptist State Convention.

During these years it has enrolled 2,442 children. There are now at our orphanage at Thomasville 471 children and 110 at the Kennedy Home, making a total of 580.

The orphanage, for lack of room and funds, is aiding 378 children in homes with their mothers. This phase of our work has proved very successful.

Eighteen completed the course at the Orphanage last year.

Those who go out of this institution usually take a high stand in church and state and make the best of citizens. This, to my mind, is one of the very best homes in our state.

It will be of interest no doubt to know the cost of running this institution. Monthly cost per child $24.92; annual cost per child $299. Daily cost for support $482.23; 105 children left the institution last year; 190 children were received last year.

This has not been a good year measured by our material prosperity. Contributions have fallen behind. No full explanation is at hand. The drought played havoc with farms and gardens.

Your committee makes the following recommendations to the churches and Sunday Schools of the Roanoke Association:

1. That each Sunday School set aside one Sunday in each month and make a special offering on this day for our orphanage.
2. That we urge our people to observe the Thanksgiving period by making a special offering of one day's work or income to this noble institution.
3. That a club of charity and children be put in each Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. O. ROSSER.

T. L. Vernon asked that a collection be taken for the Orphanage to be known as the Noah Biggs Memorial Offering. A collection was taken, amounting to $33.88.

The report on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and D. V. B. S. was read and discussed by Roy D. Clark. Dr. B. W. Spillman also spoke on the report, which was then adopted.

REPORT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

There are 67 Sunday Schools in the association, and their numeral strength is as given below:

13 Sunday Schools with enrollment less than 50.
16 Sunday Schools with enrollment less than 50 to 100.
16 Sunday Schools with enrollment less than 100 to 200.
9 Sunday Schools with enrollment less than 200 to 300.
6 Sunday Schools with enrollment less than 300 to 400.
2 Sunday Schools with enrollment less than 400 to 500.
3 Sunday Schools with enrollment less than 500 to 700.
1 Sunday School with enrollment less than 700 to 1000.
1 Sunday School with enrollment less than 1000 and over.
42 Graded Sunday Schools.
11 Standard Sunday Schools.
852 Teachers and officers.
384 Teachers and officers holding Normal Course diplomas.
32 Having Cradle Roll Departments.
928 Enrolled in the Cradle Roll Departments.
20 Having Home Departments.
654 Enrolled in the Home Departments.
19 Schools report a total of 87 conversions.
22 Schools not making any gifts to missions.
38 Schools not contributing to local expenses.
17 Schools not making any contributions.

Work accomplished by the Associational Religious Educational Director for the associational year, in the Sunday Schools:

40 Churches visited.
24 Institutes held.
16 Conferences held and addresses delivered.
196 Normal Course Diplomas delivered.
8 Normal Course Certificates delivered.

303 Normal Course Seals delivered.

28 Certificates for first division of Sunday School Manual.

25 Churches engaged in simultaneous study course.

54 Churches systematically giving for the support of the religious educational work of the association.

21 Sunday Schools using the Six Point Record system.

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

4 Training classes held.

4 Diplomas issued.

9 Seals delivered.

5 Schools conducted by the various churches, with running time two to three weeks.

4 Churches report a total enrollment of 362.

Average cost per pupil, 90 cents.

Total daily offerings, $19.76.

Bro. E. L. Middleton, with Bro. J. M. Merrett of Atlanta, Ga., conducted a Daily Vacation Bible School clinic in the Tarboro church, March 26 and 27.

I do hereby offer the following recommendations:

That this assembly urge all pastors of the association to have their Sunday Schools adopt our denominational Sunday School program and see that it is used in their Sunday Schools.

That the pastors be urged to put on a unified or combined program for conducting the Sunday School, thereby merging the Sunday Schools into the preaching services, and in this way closing the gap between the Sunday School and preaching service, through which so many of our boys and girls, young men and young women, are passing.

That the pastors be urged to see that the Bible be used in the Sunday School, in general reading, and especially by all teachers in teaching the lesson, as the Sunday School is the teaching service of the church, and the Bible is God's text book.

That the pastors be urged to show a more cooperative spirit in the work of the religious educational department of the association, and in their monthly conferences they will allow some time for the discussion of some phase of the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work, and see that these subjects be assigned and placed on the program of the conferences.

That this session of the association recognize the religious educational program of the association as a department in the associational work, and said department be known hereafter as "The Religious Educational Department" of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and hereby become a permanent organization.

That a Religious Educational Director continue to be employed to carry on the work of The Department of Religious Education, and that a committee of five be appointed to supervise the work of the Religious Educational Director.

The Religious Educational Committee make their annual report to the association.

That a place on the associational program be assigned to the report of the Educational Director, and the said report to cover the report on Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work, and all other phases of the religious educational work of the association, and thereby eliminate the individual reports on the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY D. CLARKE,
Associational Educational Director.

Pastors of the different churches spoke of good work done by Roy D. Clarke and wife.

The following were appointed on the committee on Religious Education: I. L. Yearby, chairman; L. R. O'Brian, R. B. Josey, C. H. Dickey, John T. Coley.

Committee on Order of Business: G. H. Johnson, chairman; Jesse McCarter, T. L. Vernon, W. A. Bullock, R. C. Reid.

Committee on Layman's Work: W. L. Vaughan, chairman, and others to be named by him.

Jesse McCarter said he thought the Baptist Association ought to come out as a whole and let the world know just where we stand in regards to Temperance, and he offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTION ON TEMPERANCE

Whereas, the liquor advocates have, within the past three or four years, redoubled their efforts to regain the ground lost a few years ago; and

Whereas, there is an insidious effort to put to sleep our preachers and churches, or browbeat our pastors with that old howl, "Let the preachers tend to their own business and preach the gospel," and thus let the liquor advocates bring back his destroying work all over our land;

Resolved: 1. That we practice total abstainance from all alcoholic liquors.

2. That we urge upon our church members of all ages to practice total abstainance.

3. That we urge our pastors and superintendents and teachers in our Sunday Schools to preach and teach God's Word to our people on this great evil.

4. That we urge our citizens to use their influence and their ballots to keep the liquor advocates from repealing or weakening our prohibition laws.

5. That we cooperate with the officers of the enforcement of prohibition laws and all other laws for the welfare of our homes and country.

6. That we urge our legislators to be vigilant and careful not to permit any modification that will weaken our prohibition laws, but to be watchful and if possible strengthen this as well as all laws for the protection and safety of our children and homes and all our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE M'CARTER.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"The Sons of God Goes Forth to War" was sung and Chas. Trammell led the devotional, reading the 20th chapter of Matthew, beginning with the 13th verse.

"List to the Voice of Thy Savior" was sung by Mrs. Trammell.

G. W. May, of the Tar River Association, was recognized. He brought a message of love and greeting.

The report on Religious Literature was read by Ford A. Burns and discussed by W. M. Gilmore, Jesse McCarter and J. W. Robbins. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We know that people are largely influenced by what they read, and that literature may be had that is good and also that which is bad. Good literature is not the best sellers at news-stands, so if our people are to read what is uplifting they must provide for such in their homes. The future depends upon the Christian culture of the homes of this generation; therefore, we recommend that pastors use their influence to encourage their constituency to place good magazines and religious papers in their homes.

Our own Biblical Recorder seeks to bring weekly a summary of our own Baptist news, local and general, to our people. It seeks to give Christian and Baptist interpretation to the local events of the day. It seeks to give the achievements among our schools, our churches, our Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., and laymen's work; so that the reader may be informed as to the best methods of doing our work. It presents letters from our missionaries at home and abroad and so informs the reader of what is being done.

The Home Circle offers help for the development of the spiritual and intellectual needs in every young church member. It seeks to present high ideals for our young people; real help to the developing of good character—character which will react for good in the future lives of our people. There never was a time when our boys and girls needed pure literature which will stimulate character, pure life and aid to unselfish service more than now. The Biblical Recorder seeks to aid in all this.

We would also recommend that our pastors secure and distribute free literature which is supplied by our denomination, and is ours for the asking. Other agencies are active in the distribution of free literature that teach false doctrines; in order to meet them, we must give our people that which is good.

Respectfully submitted,

FORD A. BURNS.

The report on Hospitals was read by W. H. Dodd and discussed by Dr. Mercer, W. M. Gilmore and G. H. Johnson. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils; freely ye have received, freely give.—Matt. 10:7-8.

The history of our Baptist Hospital is a marvelous fulfillment of scripture. It reads like the book of The Acts of the Apostles.

We are just now literally fulfilling the commands of Jesus.—Matt. 10:7-8.

From its very inception the hospital has had a hard struggle, opposition has been fearful from many sources, and it has been a slow and painful process to create favorable sentiment. Has the healing ministry of our Lord any subordinate rights to a mission or educational program?

God has marvelously blessed our hospital work. Only time and space can limit this wonderful story of His compassion.—Matt. 9:35-36: And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom and healing every sickness and every disease among the people. But when he saw the multitudes he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.

In the short history of this institution 5000 patients have been treated, about 1000 charity. Think of it, 1000 patients free, fathers, mothers, children, from county, town and city, have come and all have been received. Their plea was heartbreaking. How could a Christian hospital turn them away? Jesus looked upon such a multitude and had compassion upon them.

Listen! Does this not sound like the book of Acts? (I note from Dr. Lumpkin's report). "The blind see, the lame walk, the deaf hear, and the poor have the gospel preached unto them."

During the past year there have been 1800 patients, over 400 charity patients, coming from every part of the state. That would be about 22 per cent charity. Baptist hospitals throughout the Southern Convention endeavor to do 20 per cent charity work. understand most of them fall below it, and these are old, well-established hospitals. This charity work cost the hospital $20,000. It has not all been paid yet, $8,000 remains unpaid.

The demonstration of his compassion is manifest in marvelous ways that seem miraculous. The death rate is 14.3 per thousand against an average in the hospitals of the entire state of 34.8 per thousand, 129 births and not a maternity death; this average is about three times as great as that of the state. How are you going to explain that?

W. H. DODD.

The report on Obituaries was read by I. M. Mercer. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Our lives are in God's keeping, and by His grace we are His fellow-workers unto the kingdom of God. One generation goeth and another cometh, but His purposes abide forever and His kingdom on earth grows apace. It is the glory and joy of the Christian that he may serve God in his day and generation and then fall asleep in Jesus, having the blessed assurance that in that great day yet to come he shall hear the welcome words, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Since this Association last met various brethren and sisters in our churches have finished their tasks and entered in the heavenly rest. For their faithfulness and labors of love we thank God, and to those who miss them today we express our loving sympathy.

The following names have been given us to be inscribed in this year's honor roll of our beloved dead:

Rev. B. H. Harrell, was pastor of Eagles and Pinetops churches.

Mrs. James M. Fox, of the First Church, Rocky Mount.

Mrs. E. E. Hilliard, of the Scotland Neck Church.

Mrs. B. F. Tillery, of the Scotland Neck Church.

Mrs. O. Y. Duke, Mrs. Bessie Walker and Mr. J. R. Rhme, Jr., of the Washington Church.

Mr. J. W. Everett, of Fountain Church.

Mr. J. L. Pinkham, of Plymouth Church.

Mrs. Thomas Womble, of Tarboro Church.

Mrs. J. B. Kidd and Mr. Z. P. Van Dyke, of Immanuel Church, Greenville.

Mrs. J. M. Britt, of Arlington St. Church, Rocky Mount.
Mr. H. N. Brafford, of Juvenile Church.
Mrs. Mary Knight, of Robersonville Church.

Respectfully submitted,
I. M. MERCER.

The Committee on New Churches reported two churches making application for membership: Grace, of Washington, and Johnson's Tabernacle, of near Rocky Mount. These churches were received.

From the minutes of the organization of the Grace Baptist Church, Washington: "A group of former members of the First Baptist Church, having received their letters of dismission, met to organize a Baptist Church. Dr. I. M. Mercer of Wilson, Dr. W. R. Cullom of Wake Forest, Rev. I. L. Yearby of Tarboro, Rev. Mr. Phillips of Nashville, and Deacon L. I. Vaughan were present. Dr. Mercer read the Philadelphia Confession of Faith. Bro. Yearby read the Church Covenant, and both were adopted. Copies attached. Election of deacons was deferred until later, and a committee appointed to recommend. Committee continued on selecting name for the church; 34 members joined as charter members. Rev. C. B. Trammell was called to serve as pastor one year, beginning June 1st."

Dr. I. M. MERCER, Moderator.
S. P. WILLIS, Clerk.

This resolution being formerly adopted in regular church conference Sunday night, Oct. 10, 1926:

That, whereas the Grace Baptist Church, organized April 23, 1926, at Washington, N. C., at that time adopting the Philadelphia Confession of Faith and the attached Church Covenant, and existing since that time and working in harmony with the recognized principles of the Baptist denomination, hereby makes application to be received into the Roanoke Association as a full member thereof.

Rev. C. B. TRAMMELL, Pastor.
S. P. WILLIS, Clerk.

Church Covenant as adopted by the Grace Baptist Church, on April 23, 1926:

In uniting with the Church, we also solemnly covenant together, God helping us, that we will abstain from fleshly lusts that war against the soul; that we will put away from us all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, evil speaking, be kind one to another, tender-hearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake has forgiven us; that as we have opportunity we will do good unto all men, especially unto them that are of the household of faith; that we will have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them; that we will contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints; will bring up our children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; will not forsake the assembling of ourselves together as the manner of some is; that we will keep the ordinances as they were once delivered to us; wlil confess our faults one to another and pray one for another; that we will remember them who speak unto us the word of God, who have the rule over us; that we will give as God has prospered us,not grudgingly or of necessity, that we be not eased and others burdened; that whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just,, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, and of good report, if there be any virtue, if there be any praise, we will think on these things, for we serve the Lord Christ.

The Clerk read a letter from J. P. Gulley (former Clerk), stating there was a balance of $109.69 in the treasury.

The following report was made by the Finance Committee:

Received for Minute Fund for Roanoke Association, $221.75.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. ANDERSON.

The following report on the Cox Memorial Loan Fund was read and discussed by S. J. Everette:

COX MEMORIAL LOAN FUND

First Baptist Church, New Bern, note and interest	$2,950.00
Bethel Baptist Church	2,163.20
Cash in Bank (time deposit)	2,000.00

Preferred Stock and Securities	685.00
Approximately correct	$7,798.20

Respectfully submitted,

Oct. 10, 1926. S. J. EVERETT, Secretary.

J. W. Kincheloe made a motion, which was carried, that the Clerk and Treasurer be compensated with the regular fee of $50, whereupon the Moderator directed that he pay himself.

Bryce Little was chosen delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention; W. L. Vaughan, alternate.

John Mayo, Jr., J. W. Anderson and G. C. Reid were chosen delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

On motion, the session adjourned until October, 1927. J. W. Kincheloe led the closing prayer.

BRYCE LITTLE, Moderator.
G. C. REID, Clerk and Treasurer.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I—MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE
Auraro	W. S. Davis, Washington	J. R. Muller, Aurora
Aenon	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City
Antioch	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	J. H. Lewis, Enfield, R. 3
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	Jas. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro
Bethel	Ford A. Burns, Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel
Conoho	W. Ross Yokley, Oak City	W. J. Harris, Oak City
Corinth	E. C. Sexton, Momeyer	H. K. Coggin, Nashville
Cedar **Branch**	A. Corey, Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Chocowinity	W. L. Davis, Washington	Mrs. P. R. Callis, Chocowinity
Dawsons	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck
Eagles	D. E. Vipperman, Tarboro	J. N. Marsh, Tarboro
Elm City	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City
Enfield	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	Mrs. J. L. Burrows, Enfield
Everetts	W. Ross Yokley, Oak City	J. S. Ayers, Everetts
Elm **Grove**	To Be Supplied	C. H. Baines, Nashville
Ebenezer	D. E. Deaton, Tarboro	P. H. Lane, Tarboro
Fountain	W. H. Dodd, Stantonsburg	B. F. Lewis, Fountain
Farmville	J. M. Duncan, Farmville	C. L. Beamon, Farmville
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers
Grace	C. B. Trammell, Washington	S. P. Willis, Washington
Greenville, **Meml.**	H. F. Jones, Greenville	L. A. Stroud, Greenville
Greenville, **Imml.**	L. R. OBrian, Greenville	J. J. Davis, Greenville
Hamilton	E. P. West, Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton
Hobgood	E. P. West, Hamilton	E. L. Bradley, Hobgood
Hickory	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. W. Greene, Whitakers
Halifax	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax
Juvenile	D. E. Hill, Rocky Mount	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount
Johnson Tabernacle	B. A. Long, Rocky Mount	Mrs. C. A. Miller, Rocky Mount
Macedonia	H. T. Wright, Wilson	Miss Lillie E. Bowden, Spring Hope
Mount **Hermon**	J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	James L. Turner, Elm City
Momeyer	E. C. Sexton, Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Momeyer
New Hope	H. T. Wright, Wilson	A. D. Williams, Wilson
Nashville	A. R. Phillips, Nashville	W. J. Bone, Nashville
Oak **Level**	W. B. Yates, Rocky Mount	G. A. Taylor, Nashville
Pactolus	J. T. Crisp, Conetoe	Nell Overton, Pactolus
Pinetown	W. L. Davis, Washington	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown
Pinetops	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	L. S. Everett, Pinetops
Pleasant **Grove**	G. W. May, Centerville	J. W. Colston, Nashville
Pleasant **Hope**	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	A. D. Ellis, Wilson
Plymouth	J. R. Everett, Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth
Red Oak	Jesse McCarter, Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak
Robersonville	E. W. Mason, Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville
Roanoke Rapids	A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids	J. R. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount, First	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	D. E. Hill, Rocky Mount	W. H. Peterson, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, **North**	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, **Calvary**	J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	H. R. Starling, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	E. J. Harrell, Rosemary	J. K. Gills, Rosemary
Riddicks **Grove**	George Leggett, Windsor	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Stantonsburg	W. H. Dodd, Stantonsburg	W. O. McKed, Stantonsburg
Stoney **Creek**	W. B. Yates, Rocky Mount	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount
Stokes	L. R. OBrian, Greenville	W. S. Overton, Stokes
Scotland **Neck**	A. B. Bass, Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck
Speed	D. E. Deaton, Tarboro	H. L. Price, Speed
Sharpsburg	W. B. Yates, Rocky Mount	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg
Spring **Hope**	I. A. Ward, Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope
Tarboro	I. L. Yearby, Tarboro	H. H. James, Tarboro
Tillery	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	J. E. Martin, Tillery
Washington	C. T. Plybon, Washington	H. T. Latham, Washington
Weldon	To Be Supplied	R. T. Daniel, Weldon
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers
Williamston	C. H. Dickey, Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston
Wilson, First	Dr. I. M. Mercer, Wilson	Jno. W. House, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	T. L. Vernon, Wilson	C. O. Boykin, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	T. L. Vernon, Wilson	B. S. Ward, Wilson

AND CHURCH PROPERTY

Church Membership								General Information					Church Property					
Gains				Losses			Total											
Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present	Regular Days of Meeting	Town, City, etc.	When Constituted	Revivals in Year	State Bap. Papers	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. of Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastors Home	Total Value All Church Property
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	----	----	----	----	--------	150	1	$------	$------	$------
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	39	1	Co.	1912	1	2	Wood	150	1	700	-------	794
7	----	----	----	1	----	1	101	1-3	Co.	----	1	4	Wood	300	3	3000	-------	5000
6	6	----	----	1	----	----	88	2-4	Tn.	----	1	8	Brick	175	10	16000	-------	16000
20	2	----	----	2	----	----	169	1-2-3-4	Tn.	----	2	16	Brick	750	16	35000	3600	38600
13	4	1	----	----	----	1	124	1-3	Tn.	1898	1	12	Wood	250	1	2500	-------	2500
11	4	1	----	2	17	----	244	1-3	Co.	1916	1	4	Wood	400	3	7000	-------	7000
4	2	----	----	2	1	----	194	1-3	Co.	----	1	5	Wood	500	2	4000	-------	4000
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	64	1-3	Vg.	1911	1	----	Wood	300	1	1000	-------	1450
----	----	----	----	3	21	1	140	2-4	Vg.	1881	1	5	Wood	400	3	3000	-------	3000
----	10	----	----	1	----	2	62	2-4	Vg.	1889	1	5	Wood	300	9	5000	2000	7000
----	----	1	----	2	2	1	124	--------	Cy.	----	1	20	Wood	300	3	2000	-------	2000
44	9	----	3	17	----	3	287	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1879	1	20	Brick	350	9	35000	5000	40000
2	2	----	----	----	----	----	74	2-4	Tn.	1879	1	3	Brick	500	7	7500	-------	7850
3	----	----	----	3	----	1	100	2	Co.	1879	1	----	Wood	----	1	1200	-------	1200
2	1	----	----	----	----	----	44	2-4	Co.	1903	1	----	Wood	200	1	1200	-------	1200
3	2	----	----	3	----	1	57	1-3	Tn.	1909	1	----	Wood	150	6	4500	-------	4337
12	21	1	1	1	1	----	107	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1909	1	12	Wood	400	6	7500	6000	13500
6	----	----	----	----	----	----	82	2	Co.	----	1	3	Wood	200	1	2500	1500	4000
----	49	----	----	----	----	----	49	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1926	----	5	--------	200	4	-------	-------	-------
7	25	2	----	8	----	3	296	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1827	1	97	Brick	400	12	35600	10000	45600
5	24	1	----	6	----	2	336	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1915	1	50	Brick	400	23	35000	-------	35000
4	----	----	----	2	2	----	34	1-3	Vg.	1876	1	25	Wood	300	3	3000	2500	5500
10	1	----	----	2	----	----	42	2-4	Tn.	1891	1	10	--------	200	3	2500	-------	2500
17	1	----	1	3	----	----	162	1	Co.	----	1	25	--------	250	1	2000	-------	2000
----	2	----	----	1	----	----	41	1	Tn.	----	----	2	Wood	250	1	2000	-------	2000
11	2	3	----	----	----	1	37	2	Co.	1925	1	2	Wood	----	6	3500	-------	3500
----	35	----	----	----	----	----	35	1-2-3-4	Co.	1926	1	2	Wood	250	1	2000	-------	2000
6	3	1	----	----	----	1	112	1-3	Co.	1900	1	4	Wood	300	1	1500	-------	1500
9	2	----	----	----	----	----	89	2-4	Co.	1906	1	1	Wood	200	1	1000	-------	1000
4	4	----	----	1	----	1	134	2-4	Vg.	1919	1	10	Wood	300	10	10000	2500	12500
10	----	1	----	----	----	2	257	1-2-3-4	Co.	1880	1	1	Wood	350	10	10780	2000	12780
----	2	----	----	6	----	----	291	1-2-3-4	Tn.	----	----	20	Brick	350	8	35000	5500	40500
18	1	2	----	9	----	----	97	4	Co.	1879	1	10	Wood	300	10	20000	-------	22000
3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	Vg.	----	1	1	Wood	200	1	2000	-------	2000
----	2	----	----	----	----	----	40	4	Vg.	1908	1	2	Wood	300	1	2000	-------	2000
3	3	----	3	3	----	1	82	1-3	Tn.	1921	1	12	Brick	250	10	15000	-------	15000
3	----	----	----	2	----	2	122	3	Co.	1859	1	8	Wood	400	1	2500	-------	2500
3	2	----	----	4	----	3	34	3	Co.	1912	1	----	Wood	200	3	2000	-------	2000
----	2	----	----	9	----	1	99	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1866	1	5	Brick	200	6	8000	-------	8000
8	6	1	----	11	1	1	314	1-2-3-4	Vg.	1847	1	9	Cement	400	10	20000	8000	28000
5	11	----	----	4	1	1	153	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1902	1	15	Wood	300	3	4000	4000	8000
11	7	1	----	16	----	1	403	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1895	1	40	Wood	300	7	6000	4000	10000
78	68	----	----	45	1	6	1324	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1880	1	200	Brick	1200	15	75000	12000	87000
29	19	3	----	17	----	3	602	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1907	2	15	Brick	600	21	40000	5000	45000
14	31	1	4	10	5	----	310	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1907	1	25	Wood	300	4	10000	5000	15000
2	10	----	2	8	----	----	210	1-2-3-4	Cy.	1907	2	5	Wood	400	9	8000	4000	12000
34	22	14	2	8	----	2	501	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1902	2	12	Brick	400	18	30000	5000	35000
----	----	3	----	3	----	2	60	2-4	Co.	----	1	----	Wood	200	1	1000	-------	1050
5	6	----	----	4	----	----	103	2-4	Tn.	----	2	20	Wood	400	7	2500	300	2800
6	5	----	----	6	----	----	223	1-3	Co.	1892	1	15	Wood	400	4	2500	5000	7500
----	----	----	----	1	----	----	28	4	Tn.	1922	1	2	Wood	----	--	-------	-------	-------
2	4	----	----	18	----	7	611	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1860	----	----	Brick	350	36	60000	12000	72000
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	36	1-3	Vg.	1903	1	1	Wood	300	1	2000	-------	2000
16	5	1	3	3	8	1	159	2	Vg.	1907	1	8	Wood	250	3	4000	-------	4000
1	7	1	3	14	2	38	215	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1887	1	26	Brick	300	7	15000	-------	15000
----	13	----	13	22	1	1	329	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1819	----	18	Brick	600	12	25000	3000	28000
----	----	----	----	5	----	1	26	3	Vg.	1898	----	5	Wood	300	1	5000	-------	5000
19	15	3	----	46	2	3	230	1-2-3-4	Cy.	----	1	15	Brick	500	19	65000	5000	70000
----	4	----	----	23	----	9	358	1-2-3-4	Tn.	1865	----	40	Brick	500	16	40000	10000	50000
3	2	----	----	3	----	----	75	1-3	Tn.	1906	1	4	Wood	300	6	4000	-------	4000
4	6	----	----	3	1	1	285	1-2-3-4	Tn.	----	1	7	Brick	600	10	40000	10000	50000
39	29	1	----	16	4	6	726	1-2-3-4	Cy.	----	1	----	Brick	600	--	45000	-------	45000
5	----	----	----	5	3	----	148	2-4	Vg.	----	1	----	Wood	200	6	3500	-------	3500
----	1	----	----	4	----	1	39	1-3	Cy.	1924	1	----	Wood	400	1	2000	-------	2000

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK Pastors Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Bldg. and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total
Auraro	J. R. Muller, Aurora	$ 120 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 120 00
Aenon	W. F. Williams, Elm City	150 00			94 26		10 33		1 00		255 59
Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	300 00	52 42		1000 00	10 00	40 00		3 00		1405 42
Battleboro	Chas. O. Edwards, Battleboro	400 00		90 54	1571 83	27 00	42 00	37 00	6 00		2174 37
Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	1750 00		532 75	484 93		138 20		6 00	130 15	3177 42
Conoho	T. R. Johnson, Oak City	600 00		45 00		33 00	65 00	50 00	5 00	391 00	1189 00
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	600 00	50 00	58 08		11 00		56 66	6 00		777 74
Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	140 00		120 00	25 00	450 00	60 00		3 00		823 00
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	120 00			50 00						170 00
Dawsons	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	700 00		81 15					3 00	79 72	863 87
Eagles	J. N. Marsh, Tarboro	400 00		80 00	2100 00	15 00	38 91	15 00	5 00		2603 94
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	775 00	76 00	65 00	19 63	48 81	50 08		4 00	8 50	1047 02
Enfield	Geo. R. Burnette, Enfield	2600 00	196 90	377 00	58 46	495 71	76 30	40 00	5 00		3847 37
Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts	600 00		56 00	40 00		40 00		3 00		739 00
Elm Grove	C. H. Baines, Nashville	100 00									100 00
Ebenezer	Harlan Corbett, Tarboro	900 00		72 00	4 00	130 00	55 12			80 00	1241 12
Fountain	W. D. Gaynor, Fountain	499 00	139 50	90 00	531 00	27 70	50 00		2 00		1339 30
Farmville	Manly Li'es, Farmville	1900 00		299 25	1700 69	60 00	99 47	3 00			4579 42
Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	199 50		81 45			11 88		5 00		297 83
Grace	Mrs. F. T. Paul, Washington	840 00					187 23		3 00		1027 23
Greenville, Meml.	C. C. Coppedge, Greenville	3300 00		671 09	6287 49	1147 68	159 86	33 75	5 00	1172 84	12799 61
Greenville, Imml.	D. W. Hardee, Greenville	3600 00	511 20	125 00	164 00	212 07	161 57	12 00	5 00	872 41	5662 25
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	950 00		90 00		165 00	25 00		3 00		1233 00
Hobgood	W. L. Bailey, Hobgood	552 00		87 19			36 16		3 00		753 35
Hickory	G. C. Reid, Whitakers	480 00	27 00	100 11			81 13		8 00		696 24
Halifax	B. L. Applewhite, Halifax	500 00	30 00		122 80	17 09	28 44		2 00	3 00	708 33
Juvenile	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount	100 00					30 00		50		130 50
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. B. A. Long, Rocky Mount			22 50	1200 00		14 00		2 50		1239 00
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	200 00									200 00

Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	200 00		49 65		4 21	16 01		3 00	5 75	278 62
Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Momeyer	500 00	30 00	100 00		185 17	89 16		5 00		809 33
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1000 00		40 00	63 05	138 25	57 51		5 00		1303 81
Nashville	Mrs. J. L. Cornwell, Nashville	1566 67	449 40	135 00	49 87	129 88	33 55	10 00	5 00	1008 25	3387 62
Oak Level	T. A. Bone, Nashville	500 00	25 00			13 40	35 18		5 00		575 83
Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	100 00									100 00
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown	120 00									120 00
Pinetops	Henry F. Best, Pinetops	400 00	3 25	104 70	550 00	34 00	80 95	5 00	2 00	275 00	1774 66
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Baines, Nashville	400 00		68 00					5 00	48 00	521 00
Pleasant Hope	A. D. Ellis, Wilson	150 00							1 00		151 00
Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	733 30		50 00		87 65	210 00	35 00	3 00	6 00	1124 95
Red Oak	A. H. Whitley, Battleboro	1800 00	200 00	109 00	288 00	136 oo	255 35	14 00	5 00	186 44	3973 89
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	2400 00		51 00	25 00	143 00	80 00		10 00		2709 00
Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	2000 00	145 00	75 00	975 56	167 38		23 00	5 00	222 32	3613 26
Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	4200 00	1780 00	665 95	2735 55	313 47	1374 41		15 00	1216 38	12298 76
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	P. C. Greene, Rocky Mount	2000 00	144 00	475 00	6340 00	275 25	280 00	100 00	3 00	93 80	9691 05
Rocky Mount, North	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	1907 64	120 00	142 00	130 05	169 39	317 72	152 06	10 00	621 79	3470 65
Rocky Mount, Calvary	R. J. Parker, Rocky Mount	1800 00		120 00	55 00	293 38	120 00	50 00	4 00		2442 38
Rosemary	F. R. Kendrick, Rosemary	2000 00	230 00	145 00	3348 00	111 87	354 04	71 40	5 00	1028 24	7293 55
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	180 00							6 00	186 00	
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	598 01		90 00	375 00	35 00	79 57		2 00		1159 58
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1100 00	50 00	50 00		125 00	210 00		10 00	1003 17	2548 21
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	120 00		70 00					2 00		192 00
Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	2387 50	1420 00	200 00	295 22	1645 98	421 71	6 00	15 00	883 58	7325 49
Speed	Mrs. J. F. Jones, Speed	200 00					10 00		2 00		212 00
Sharpsburg	M. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	325 00	60 00	50 00		42 50	75 59		5 00	48 75	606 84
Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	2280 00	205 00		274 36	117 32	117 32	53 85	10 00	321 48	3543 51
Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	3000 00	210 00	80 00	8376 62	444 58	128 72	168 50	10 00	509 45	12927 87
Tillery	J. C. Martin, Tillery	200 00				19 98	18 79		3 00	2 10	243 87
Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	2500 00	115 00	489 00	1337 00	314 04	200 00	38 76		215 54	5209 34
Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	1586 70	317 50	375 00	1564 85	226 48	234 34	21 83	10 00	361 02	5647 73
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	107 00	68 50	111 00		31 50	45 00		5 25		364 25
Williamston	John D. Biggs, Williamston	2500 00	15 00	127 00	119 24	368 85	140 14		7 50		3272 73
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	3000 00	995 67	1378 28	201 00	365 00	750 25	428 18	10 00	5259 98	12388 31
Wilson, Five Points	E. W. Bullock, Wilson	502 20		113 61	123 61	54 00	48 78		4 00	6 50	850 70
Wilson, Pender St.	B. S. Ward, Wilson	195 00			5 00	24 49	14 36		3 00	98 30	370 24

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—Continued

CHURCHES	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE									
		Coop. Program Undesignated	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Assocl. Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Denominational Total	GRAND TOTAL
Auraro	J. R. Muller, Aurora	$ 24 00	$	$	$	$	$ 12 00	$	$	$ 36 00	$ 156 00
Aenon	W. F. Williams, Elm City				2 50					2 50	258 59
Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	20 00			2 92		5 80	5 60	1 36	35 68	1441 10
Battleboro	Chas. O. Edwards, Battleboro	57 10	5 00	3 25	1 25		67 96	13 35		147 91	2322 28
Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	161 02					198 16	22 40		381 58	3559 00
Conoho	T. R. Johnson, Oak City	46 98				16 65	83 96	13 40		160 99	1449 99
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville		8 00		42 41		32 08	2 65	7 50	92 64	870 38
Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville						40 00			40 00	863 00
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	36 00					24 00			60 00	230 00
Dawsons	L. C. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	38 74	1 59		2 50		93 39		7 00	143 18	1007 05
Eagles	J. N. Marsh, Tarboro	293 00		10 00	24 00					327 00	2930 94
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	80 50	15 40	15 35	10 00		52 73	13 85		187 83	1234 85
Enfield	Geo. R. Burnette, Enfield	723 89								723 89	4571 26
Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts	102 50	15 30		13 30		68 00			199 30	938 30
Elm Grove	C. H. Baines, Nashville	5 00								5 00	105 00
Ebenezer	Harlan Corbett, Tarboro						87 66			87 66	1328 78
Fountain	W. D. Gaynor, Fountain	292 54	15 00	9 00			124 00	10 00		450 54	1589 80
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	56 07	61 55	33 55	240 40		175 49	10 00		577 06	4636 48
Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	38 42	105 29	20 00	28 00	10 00	86 15	36 26	4 23	328 35	626 18
Grace	Mrs. F. T. Paul, Washington						70 00			70 00	1097 23
Greenville, **Meml.**	C. C. Coppedge, Greenville	990 81	186 00	101 00		77 80	542 03	50 00		2095 19	14894 80
Greenville, **Imml.**	D. W. Hardee, Greenville	163 37	53 68		97 25		112 53	40 00		466 53	6130 08
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	315 00					136 00	50 00	8 00	509 00	1742 00
Hobgood	W. L. Bailey, Hobgood	90 11			5 00		30 00			125 11	878 46
Hickory	G. C. Reid, Whitakers	213 45	10 15	5 00	26 00		137 50			366 10	1062 34
Halifax	B. L. Applewhite, Halifax	77 22					34 73			111 95	820 28
Juvenile	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount										130 50
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. B. A. Long, Rocky Mount										1239 00
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville		6 25				5 00			11 25	211 25

Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	5 00								5 00	299 11
Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Momeyer		14 25		17 55		65 00			87 78	897 11
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	240 40	112 30		24 40	8 00	119 96	12 00		517 06	1955 83
Nashville	Mrs. J. L. Cornwell, Nashville	520 13	50 45	12 40	29 50			10 00		622 48	4010 10
Oak Level	T. A. Bone, Nashville	40 37								40 37	616 20
Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	7 70	33 00		4 00		12 70	2 10		51 80	151 80
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown	60 00					15 00			75 00	195 00
Pinetops	Henry F. Best, Pinetops	91 12	2 50	2 70	2 00		37 16	12 65		148 03	1922 69
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Baines, Nashville	15 35				12 50	40 00	10 00		77 85	598 35
Pleasant Hope	A. D. Ellis, Wilson				6 25					6 25	157 75
Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	23 00	40 29		17 55	2 30				83 04	1207 99
Red Oak	A. H. Whitley, Battleboro	345 56	63 88	67 55	39 15	28 73	301 25	31 94		887 06	4855 85
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	250 00								2 50	2959 00
Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	624 96					478 73			1063 69	4676 95
Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	6590 22	525 07	60 35	104 37	66 25	1168 00	100 00		8614 26	20953 02
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	P. C. Greene, Rocky Mount	344 00								344 00	10035 05
Rocky Mount, North	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	559 61	154 04	97 65	15 00	47 74	471 26	89 98		1435 28	4905 93
Rocky Mount, Calvary	R. J. Parker, Rocky Mount	200 00					10 00			210 00	2652 38
Rosemary	F. R. Kendrick, Rosemary	598 77					229 63	17 25		845 65	8139 65
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston										186 00
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	586 85					68 00			654 85	1814 43
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	337 57	92 52	18 00	6 00		160 00	1 00		687 11	3235 32
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes						31 67			31 67	223 67
Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	1718 18	325 24				1594 57	107 53		3745 52	11071 01
Speed	Mrs. J. F. Jones, Speed				40 00					40 00	252 00
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	50 25			19 42		62 23	4 75		136 65	743 49
Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1000 00	145 00	51 00	17 60	25 75	131 44	30 50		1401 29	4944 80
Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	738 16	95 34	114 86	104 22	27 05	309 10	51 20		1446 61	14374 48
Tillery	J. C. Martin, Tillery	27 00	4 00	3 27	4 27	2 25		2 50		43 29	287 16
Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	656 15	87 40		20 00		413 67			1177 22	6376 56
Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	987 94	180 94	36 22		24 81	292 10	59 32		2354 14	8001 87
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	121 50	23 00		28 01	2 00	88 45	12 00		347 96	739 11
Williamston	John D. Biggs, Williamston	543 71					133 52			677 23	3949 96
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson			65 10	46 21		491 98	75 82		671 11	13067 42
Wilson, Five Points	E. W. Bullock, Wilson			15 00	58 45					73 45	924 15
Wilson, Pender St.	B. S. Ward, Wilson	9 02		5 00						14 02	381 26

TABLE III—

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church	SUPTS. AND POSTOFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES
Auraro	Vg	W. L. McGay, Aurora	Mrs. J. S. Rowe, Aurora
Aenon	Co	J. A. Page, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City
Antioch	Co	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	Miss Annie Branch, Heathville
Battleboro	Vg	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro
Bethel	Tn	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	
Conoho	Tn	J. C. Ross, Oak City	J. H. Ayers, Oak City
Corinth	Co	J. S. Perry, Nashville	J. W. Vick, Nashville
Cedar Branch	Co.	J. W. Martin, Jamesville	Clara Martin, Jamesville
Chocowinity	Vg.	W. H. Miller, Washington	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity
Dawsons	Vg	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck
Eagles	Vg	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	W. E. Wooten, Tarboro
Elm City	Tn	F. W. Carter, Elm City	Edward Peele, Elm City
Enfield	Tn	D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	Wharton Kimball, Enfield
Everetts	Tn	Dennis Hardy, Everetts	Selma Stalls, Everetts
Elm Grove	Co	C. H. Baines, Nashville	William Evans, Nashville
Ebenezer	Co	R. T. Pittman, Whitakers	G. R. Gammon, Whitakers
Fountain	Tn	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Farmville	Tn	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville
Gethsemane	Co	F. B. Marquette, Whitakers	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers
Grace	Cy	C. B. Bell, Washington	Mrs. F. T. Paul, Washington
Greenville, Meml.	Cy	D. J. Whichard, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville
Greenville, Imml.	Cy	John G. Clark, Greenville	C. W. Willard, Greenville
Hamilton	Vg	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	G. T. Matthews, Hamilton
Hobgood	Tn	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	Murray Whitehurst, Hobgood
Hickory	Co	G.C.Reid, S.J.Smith, Whitakers	W.C.Green, O.J.Smith, Whitakers
Halifax	Tn	Charles Boykin, Halifax	Alten Thomas, Halifax
Juvenile	Co	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount
Johnson Tabernacle	Co	C. A. Miller, Rocky Mount	Mrs. J. A. Jessup, Rocky Mount
Macedonia	Co	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	Garland Hendricks, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Co	F. H. Cockrell, Elm City	J. W. Polland, Elm City
Momeyer	Vg	J. F. Vester, Momeyer	Miss Louise Matthews, Momeyer
New Hope	Co	W. R. Baker, Wilson	A. D. Williams, Wilson
Nashville	Tn	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville	L. S. Inscoe, Nashville
Oak Level	Co	L. E. Bass, Rocky Mount	
Pactolus	Vg	Walter Langley, Pactolus	Verna Dickson, Greenville
Pinetown	Vg	No Sunday School	
Pinetops	Tn	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops
Pleasant Grove	Co	W. A. Baines, Nashville	J. C. Eddins, Nashville
Pleasant Hope	Co	No Sunday School	
Plymouth	Tn	J. B. Edmundson, Plymouth	Miss Josephine Bryant, Plymouth
Red Oak	Vg	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	Nero Bass, Red Oak
Robersonville	Tn	H. S. Everett, Robersonville	H. C. Norman, Robersonville
Roanoke Rapids	Tn	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount, First	Cy	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	J. A. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	Cy	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	Mrs. E. T. Coggins, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	Cy	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	L. F. Paris, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Cy	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	H. R. Starling, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	Tn	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	E. C. Kendrick, Rosemary
Riddicks Grove	Co	Grover Goddard, Williamston	Tom Riddick, Williamston
Stantonsburg	Tn	R. C. D. Besmoore, Stantonsburg	
Stoney Creek	Vg	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	Geo. L. Ellen, Rocky Mount
Stokes	Tn	No Sunday School	
Scotland Neck	Tn	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	Miss Lucile Randolf, Scotland Neck
Speed	Tn	W. R. Jones, Speed	Minnie H. Jones, Speed
Sharpsburg	Tn	J. W. Robbius, Sharpsburg	Elmer James, Sharpsburg
Spring Hope	Tn	L. T. Bartholomew, Spg. Hope	R. C. Coppedge, Spring Hope
Tarboro	Tn	Dr. T. E. Tucker, Tarboro	H. H. James, Tarboro
Tillery	Vg	L. A. Parks, Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery
Washington	Cy	F. E. Brooks, Washington	Miss Irma McLean, Washington
Weldon	Tn	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon
Whitakers	Tn	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers
Williamston	Tn	Julian Anderson, Williamston	Mrs. A. T. Crawford, Williamston
Wilson, First	Cy	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	C. E. Blount, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	Cy	J. L. White, Wilson	L. H. Morton, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	Cy	B. S. Ward, Wilson	B. C. Newsome, Wilsen

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION							
Officers. Teachers	Beginners, 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 6-12 Yrs.	Intermeds. 13-16 Yrs.	Y. P. 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Yrs. up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	Avg. Attendance	Is School Graded	Is it Standard A1	Teachers Norm. Dipl.	Baptism from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Total Gifts
5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	20	--	N	---	---	$-------	$-------	$------
6	---	10	11	---	---	22	---	---	47	35	N	N	---	1	-------	2 50	2 50
10	3	7	13	11	8	14	---	---	51	50	Y	N	---	6	-------	-------	------
11	5	13	16	16	14	15	13	---	103	55	Y	N	8	5	-------	27 00	27 00
15	20	8	27	24	31	50	6	25	206	85	Y	N	10	14	100 00	150 00	250 00
11	18	16	22	30	16	35	---	---	147	85	P	N	2	11	-------	80 30	80 30
14	10	11	25	26	24	37	---	---	147	75	Y	N	12	3	26 87	20 44	47 31
15	20	20	20	35	25	15	---	---	150	75	N	N	2	1	-------	50 00	50 00
7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	40	Y	N	---	---	-------	-------	-------
11	4	8	26	30	8	20	---	---	107	84	Y	N	---	---	66 97	12 75	79 72
13	16	24	22	24	55	20	22	3	158	89.9	Y	Y	7	1	-------	78 40	78 40
8	---	22	14	16	21	9	---	---	90	72	N	N	---	---	-------	65 09	65 09
19.	11	42	33	28	29	50	13	---	206	110	Y	N	9	---	223 09	231 50	454 59
10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	45	P	N	2	2	50 00	-------	50 00
5	---	15	24	---	23	---	---	---	67	40	Y	N	---	3	10 00	5 00	15 00
7	5	3	8	7	---	18	---	---	48	35	Y	N	---	1	-------	-------	-------
10	14	15	13	16	15	30	20	---	133	65	--	--	1	2	20 00	54 00	74 00
12	24	69	21	5	6	38	33	---	158	80	Y	Y	8	10	159 48	434 86	594 34
5	---	22	---	19	---	24	---	---	70	----	--	--	---	1	-------	17 25	17 25
7	30	---	9	---	---	23	5	---	88	90	Y	N	7	---	-------	247 91	247 91
31	30	29	27	39	132	69	40	26	423	137	Y	N	10	3	470 77	260 48	731 26
35	40	43	41	28	14	207	20	12	440	250	Y	Y	18	---	174 77	207 69	382 46
10	12	10	6	11	5	10	11	---	75	45	Y	N	3	2	-------	75 00	75 00
9	3	10	23	9	5	14	---	---	64	50	Y	N	9	10	-------	-------	-------
19	10	12	18	22	29	43	8	---	162	105	Y	N	19	16	-------	23 37	23 37
5	10	---	13	5	8	12	---	---	53	20	N	N	---	---	55 44	34 78	90 22
5	6	15	15	10	---	7	---	---	58	35	N	N	---	7	-------	-------	-------
6	16	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	50	N	N	---	3	66 64	-------	66 64
8	20	16	22	25	---	---	---	---	96	75	N	N	---	5	-------	4 00	4 00
6	27	11	---	23	15	15	---	---	97	50	N	N	---	8	-------	15 49	15 49
15	20	20	34	21	20	37	---	---	167	85	Y	N	10	3	-------	-------	-------
16	12	13	28	14	29	39	18	6	165	85	Y	Y	15	10	-------	134 96	134 96
7	32	26	---	15	12	18	35	21	166	----	Y	N	6	---	-------	-------	-------
16	6	13	20	20	22	25	---	---	122	70	Y	N	---	18	19 50	17 87	37 27
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	----	Y	N	---	---	10 00	-------	10 00
----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	----	--	--	---	---	-------	-------	-------
12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	40	P	N	3	2	80 96	52 26	133 22
8	---	18	7	7	6	25	---	---	71	42	N	N	1	---	-------	6 68	6 68
----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	----	--	--	---	---	-------	-------	-------
11	24	9	18	22	10	56	---	---	140	65	Y	N	1	---	35 00	181 70	216 70
22	22	23	34	50	20	68	18	---	257	154	Y	N	11	8	211 63	173 33	384 96
13	---	35	37	26	18	48	12	---	176	96	N	N	6	5	-------	56 96	56 96
19	45	33	65	39	20	74	---	---	295	185	Y	N	---	10	-------	438 73	438 73
44	45	85	125	112	55	405	28	30	929	700	N	N	---	53	1035 28	764 72	1800 00
27	45	55	92	60	52	107	---	---	438	300	Y	N	18	---	75 00	70 00	145 00
18	69	73	24	49	15	126	58	66	498	----	Y	N	23	12	628 67	552 10	1180 77
5	27	36	56	39	16	81	48	15	323	140	Y	N	1	2	187 09	-------	187 09
26	31	97	126	60	86	92	178	20	716	315	Y	N	15	19	354 04	649 19	1003 23
6	9	9	15	15	12	---	---	---	66	30	N	N	---	---	-------	16 00	16 00
11	20	18	15	15	20	20	21	---	139	90	Y	N	8	3	100 57	110 25	267 54
13	13	20	23	28	20	27	20	25	189	70	Y	N	11	---	23 00	89 00	112 00
----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	----	--	--	---	---	-------	-------	-------
39	46	55	97	67	42	190	102	175	813	295	Y	N	28	2	352 97	689 92	1044 09
----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	----	--	--	---	---	-------	-------	-------
7	---	40	25	34	30	45	---	---	181	90	N	N	---	12	-------	70 73	70 73
21	8	30	31	40	51	29	---	73	286	----	Y	N	6	---	216 47	110 46	326 93
32	20	39	60	52	7	39	72	45	366	165	Y	Y	26	---	520 00	209 10	729 10
4	6	6	4	---	1	8	---	---	19	16	N	N	2	---	-------	15 00	15 00
31	18	25	43	45	---	36	25	50	270	85	Y	N	18	15	311 71	413 67	725 38
20	43	23	30	23	14	80	63	55	360	152	Y	Y	16	---	519 52	245 80	765 32
10	15	12	15	25	21	22	10	6	136	90	Y	Y	4	3	-------	-------	-------
16	40	19	28	41	13	32	---	---	183	130	N	N	7	4	-------	301 78	301 78
25	50	55	115	80	---	225	60	---	610	369	Y	N	---	34	425 62	491 98	917 60
9	8	20	23	32	10	20	56	---	178	125	N	N	---	5	-------	-------	-------
10	18	20	22	12	15	10	---	---	107	60	Y	N	---	---	-------	-------	-------

STATISTICAL TABLE No. IV.

CHURCHES AND PASTORS	S. S. SUPT. AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S.S. Membership	Cooperative Program Undesignated	Missions—State, Home, Foreign	Benevolence—Orph., Hosp., Min. Relf.	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Total
Aurora—W. S. Davis	W. L. McGahay, Aurora			30	$ 24 00	$	$ 12 00	$	$ 36 00	$ 120 00	$ 156 00
Aenon—W. P. Campbell	J. A. Page, Elm City	1	39	48		3 00			3 00	255 59	258 59
Antioch—G. H. Johnson	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	7	101	51	20 00	2 92	12 76		35 68	1405 42	1441 10
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	6	88	103	57 10	10 50	81 31		147 91	2174 37	2322 28
Bethel—Ford A. Burns	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	20	169	206	161 02		220 51		381 58	3177 42	3559 00
Conoho—W. Ross Yokley	J. C. Ross, Oak City	13	124	147	46 98		97 36	16 65	160 99	1189 00	1449 99
Corinth—E. C. Sexton	J. S. Perry, Nashville	11	244	147		50 41	42 29		92 64	777 74	870 38
Cedar Branch—A. Carey	J. W. Martin, Jamesville	4	194	150			40 00		40 00	823 00	863 00
Chocowinity—W. L. Davis	W. H. Miller, Washington	1	63	50	36 00		24 00		50 00	170 00	220 00
Dawsons—J. T. Kirk	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck		140	107	38 70	4 09	100 39		143 18	863 87	1007 05
Eagles—D. E. Vipperman	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro		62	158	293 00	34 00			327 00	2603 94	2930 94
Elm City—W. P. Campbell	F. W. Carter, Elm City		121	90	80 50	40 75	66 58		187 83	1047 02	1234 85
Enfield—G. H. Johnson	D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	44	287	206	723 89				723 89	3847 37	4571 26
Everetts—W. Ross Yokley	Dennis Hardy, Everetts	2	74	87	102 50	28 80	68 00		199 30	739 00	938 30
Elm Grove—To be supplied	C. H. Baines, Nashville	3	100	67	5 00				5 00	100 00	105 00
Ebenezer—D. E. Deaton	R. T. Fountain, Tarboro	2	44	48			87 66		87 66	1241 12	1328 78
Fountains—W. H. Dodd	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	3	57	133	292 54	24 00	134 00		450 54	1199 70	1650 54
Farmville—J. M. Duncan	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	12	107	158	56 07	235 40	185 49		577 06	4059 42	4636 48
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	F. B. Marquette, Whitakers	6	82	70	38 42	157 52	122 41	10 00	328 35	297 83	626 18
Grace—C. B. Trammell	S. P. Willis, Washington		49	88			70 00		1027 23		1097 23
Memorial, Greenville—H. F. Jones	D. J. Whichard, Greenville	7	296	423	990 31	434 55	592 03	77 80	2095 19	12799 61	14894 80
Immanuel, Greenville—L. R. OBrian	John H. Clark, Greenville	5	336	440	163 37	150 93	152 53		466 83	5662 25	6130 08
Hamilton—E. P. West	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	1	81	75	315 00		186 00		509 00	1233 00	1742 00
Hobgood—E. P. West	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	10	42	66	90 11	5 00	30 00		125 11	753 35	878 46
Hickory—W. O. Rosser	G.C.Reid, S.J.Smith, Whitakers	17	162	162	216 45	47 20	152 75		413 40	696 24	1109 64
Halifax—J. T. Kirk	Chas. Boykin, Halifax		41	53	77 22		34 73		111 95	708 33	820 28
Juvenile—D. E. Hill	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount	11	37	58						130 00	130 00
Johnsons Tabernacle—B. A. Long	C. A. Miller, Rocky Mount		35	92						1239 00	1239 00
Macedonia—H. T. Wright	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	6	112	96		6 25	5 00		11 25	200 00	211 25

Mount Hermon—J. L. Coley	F. H. Cockerell, Elm City	9	83	97	5 00				5 00	278 62	283 62
Momeyer—E. C. Sexton	J. F. Vester, Momeyer	4	134	167		46 03	65 00		111 03	809 33	920 36
New Hope—H. T. Wright	W. R. Boker, Wilson	10	257	165	240 40	136 70	131 96	8 00	517 06	1303 81	1955 83
Nashville—A. R. Phillips	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville		291	166	520 13	92 35	10 00		622 48	3387 62	4010 10
Oak Level—W. B. Yates	L. E. Bass, Rocky Mount	18	92	122					40 37	575 83	616 20
Pactolus—T. J. Crisp	Walter Langley, Pactolus	3			7 70	37 00	14 80		59 50	100 00	159 50
Pinetown—W. L. Davis	No Sunday School		40		60 00		15 00		75 00	120 00	195 00
Pinetops—P. E. Downs	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	3	82	85	91 12	7 20	49 71		148 03	1744 66	1922 69
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May	W. A. Baines, Nashville	3	122	71	15 35		62 50		77 85	521 00	598 85
Pleasant Hope—W. P. Campbell	No Sunday School	3	34						6 75	151 00	157 75
Plymouth—J. R. Everette	J. B. Edmundson, Plymouth		99	140	22 00	60 04			83 04	1124 95	1207 99
Red Oak—Jesse McCarter	N. C. Coppedge, Red Oak	8	314	257	345 56	186 95	333 19	12 50	887 06	3973 89	4855 85
Robersonville—E. W. Mason	H. S. Everett, Robersonville	5	153	176	250 00				250 00	2709 00	2959 00
Roanoke Rapids—A. P. Mustian	E. W. Eubank, Roanoke Rapids	11	403	295	624 96		438 73		1063 69	3613 26	4676 95
Rocky Mount, First—J. W. Kincheloe	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	78	1324	929	6590 22	736 04	1268 00		8614 26	12298 76	20953 02
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.—D. E. Hill	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	29	602	438	344 00				344 00	9691 05	10035 05
Rocky Mount, North—T. E. Walters	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	14	310	498	559 61	266 69	560 14	47 74	1435 28	3470 65	4905 93
Rocky Mount, Calvary—J. L. Coley	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	2	201	323	200 00		10 00		210 00	2442 38	2652 38
Rosemary—E. J. Harrell	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	34	501	716	598 77		246 88		845 65	7293 55	8139 20
Riddicks Grove—George Leggett	Grover Goddard, Williamston		60	66						196 00	196 00
Stantonsburg—W. H. Dodd	R. C. D. Besmore, Stantonsburg	5	103	139	586 85		68 00		654 85	1159 58	1814 43
Stoney Creek—W. B. Yates	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	6	226	189	337 57	116 52	161 00		687 11	2548 21	3235 32
Stokes—L. R. OBrian	No Sunday School		28				31 67		31 67	192 00	223 68
Scotland Neck—A. B. Bass	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	2	611	813	1718 18	325 24	1702 10		3745 01	7325 49	11071 01
Speed—D. E. Deaton	W. R. Jones, Speed		36	56					40 00	210 00	250 00
Sharpsburg—W. B. Yates	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	16	159	181	50 25	19 42	66 98		136 65	606 84	743 49
Spring Hope—J. A. Ward	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	1	215	286	1000 00	213 60	161 94	25 75	1401 29	3543 51	4984 80
Tarboro—I. L. Yearby	Dr. T. E. Tucker, Tarboro		329	366	738 16	314 42	366 98	27 05	1446 61	12927 87	14374 48
Tillery—J. T. Kirk	L. A. Parks, Tillery		26	19	270 00	13 79	2 50		43 29	243 87	287 16
Washington—C. T. Plybon	F. E. Brooks, Washington	19	230	270	656 15	107 40	413 67		1177 22	5209 34	6376 56
Weldon—None	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon		358	360	987 94	217 16	351 42	24 81	2354 87	5647 73	8001 87
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	3	75	136	120 50	51 01	100 45	12 00	302 97	364 25	805 82
Williamston—C. H. Dickey	Julian Anderson, Williamston	4	285	183	543 71		133 52		677 28	3272 73	3950 01
Wilson, First—Dr. I. M. Mercer	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	39	726	610		111 31	567 80		679 11	12388 31	13067 42
Wilson, Five Points—T. L. Vernon	J. L. White, Wilson	5	148	178		73 45			73 45	850 70	924 15
Wilson, Pender St.—T. L. Vernon	B. S. Ward, Wilson		39	107	9 02	5 00			14 02	370 24	384 26

TABLE V—THE YOUNG PEOPLES WORK

CHURCHES	Vlge., Tn., Cy., Co.	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermed. Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermed. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. Bible Readers	Taking Study Crs.	Systematic Givers
Auraro	Vg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Aenon	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Antioch	Co	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	18	17	17	52	25	--	15
Battleboro	Tn	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	30	---	30	12	---	12
Bethel	Tn	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	---	21	18	39	16	10	12
Conoho	Tn	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	36	--	--	36	---	---	---
Corinth	Co	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	25	20	20	65	---	---	---
Cedar Branch	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Chocowinity	Vg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Dawsons	Vg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Eagles	Vg	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	---	19	15	34	22	---	11
Elm City	Tn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Enfield	Tn	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	---	20	-----	---	---	---
Everetts	Tn	--	1	--	1	2	--	--	14	--	18	32	---	---	---
Elm Grove	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Ebenezer	Co	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	15	15	---	---	---
Fountain	Tn	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	23	---	23	1	---	1
Farmville	Tn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Gethsemane	Co	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	---	17	---	17	17	---	17
Grace	Tn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Greenville, Meml.	Cy	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	25	25	25	75	---	---	---
Greenville, Imml.	Cy	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	25	15	15	55	10	---	---
Hamilton	Tn	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	35	---	15	35	---	---	---
Hobgood	Tn	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	31	---	30	---	---	---
Hickory	Co	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	51	---	51	---	---	---
Halifax	Tn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Juvenile	Co	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	25	---	25	7	---	5
Johnson Tabernacle	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Macedonia	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Mount Hermon	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Momeyer	Tn	--	1	--	1	2	--	-	23	--	27	50	---	---	---
New Hope	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Nashville	Tn	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	---	--	15	15	12	---	4
Oak Level	Co	--	1	1	--	2	--	--	17	--	31	48	---	---	--
Pactolus	Vg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Pinetown	Vg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Pinetops	Tn	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	27	--	---	27	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Pleasant Hope	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Plymouth	Tn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Red Oak	Vg	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	22	30	20	72	20	---	4
Robersonville	Tn	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	10	10	---	---	---
Roanoke Rapids	Tn	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	--	14	23	37	---	---	10
Rocky Mount, First	Cy	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	21	30	32	83	32	---	53
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	Cy	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	25	15	14	54	5	---	6
Rocky Mount, North	Cy	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	34	15	24	73	16	---	20
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Cy	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	15	25	32	72	12	---	12
Rosemary	Tn	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	21	46	42	109	47	---	49
Riddicks Grove	Co	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Stantonsburg	Tn	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	24	--	--	24	4	---	8
Stoney Creek	Co	1	1	1	1	4	-	23	18	16	30	87	---	---	---
Stokes	Tn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Scotland Neck	Tn	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	25	25	25	75	38	---	37
Speed	Vg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	---	---	---
Sharpsburg	Tn	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	30	--	30	5	---	---
Spring Hope	Tn	--	1	1	--	2	--	---	12	--	21	33	5	14	12
Tarboro	Tn	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	20	--	20	---	---	---
Tillery	Vg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Washington	Tn	--	1	1	--	2	--	--	25	20	--	45	---	---	---
Weldon	Tn	1	1	1	1	4	3	9	15	15	16	55	39	---	39
Whitakers	Tn	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	30	--	3	30	---	---	---
Williamston	Tn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	---	---	---
Wilson, First	Cy	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	25	--	--	25	---	---	---
Wilson, Five Points	Cy	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	32	--	32	---	---	---
Wilson, Pender St.	Cy	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	15	8	5	28	25	---	27

TABLE VI—THE WOMANS WORK

CHURCHES	Womans Mis. Socys.	No. Y.W.A.s	No. G.A.s	No. R.A.s	No. Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orgns.	Enrolled in W.M.S.	Enrolled in Y.W.A.	Enrolled in G.A.s	Enrolled in R.A.s	Enrolled in Sunbeams	Total Enrolled	Enrolled Mis. Study	Gifts to Local Churs.	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Auraro														$	$	$
Aenon																
Antioch	1						20					20				
Battleboro	1				1	2	24				20	44			83 80	83 80
Bethel	1		1		1	3	45		10		15	70		600 00	125 45	726 45
Conoho	1	1	1		1	4	18	9	20		40	87		15 00	52 28	67 28
Corinth					1	1					15	15				
Cedar Branch																
Chocowinity																
Dawsons																
Eagles	1				1	1	15				16	31	8			
Elm City	1				1	2	15				22	37			80 50	80 50
Enfield	1		1		1	3	20		12		20	52	18			
Everetts	1					1	5					5		375 00	41 00	416 00
Elm Grove																
Ebenezer																
Fountain	1				1	2	19				17	36	10	150 00	230 54	380 54
Farmville	1				1	2	18				18	36	8	94 36	145 20	239 56
Gethsemane																
Grace																
Greenville, Meml.	1		1		1	3	75		20		35	130	109	845 59	588 65	1434 24
Greenville, Imml.	1		1		1	3	45		13		15	73	17	437 46	535 54	973 00
Hamilton	1					1	18					18	5		300 00	300 00
Hobgood	1			1		2	11			26		37	14		44 66	44 66
Hickory	1				1	2	10				15	25	8	59 15	198 85	258 00
Halifax	1					1	10					10				
Juvenile																
Johnson Tabernacle	1					1	12					12		53 00		53 00
Macedonia																
Mount Hermon																
Momeyer	1				1	2	21				25	46	8	40 00	12 90	52 90
New Hope	1				1	2	18				10	28	4		226 50	226 50
Nashville	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	17	10	14	25	110	40	557 48		537 48
Oak Level	1		1		1	3	12		11		10	33		117 00	6 00	123 00
Pactolus																
Pinetown																
Pinetops	1				1	2	20				26	46	37	250 00	81 90	331 90
Pleasant Grove																
Pleasant Hope																
Plymouth	1					1	10					10			34 50	34 50
Red Oak	1	1	1		1	4	30	18	13		45	106			123 90	123 90
Robersonville	1		2			3	24		29			53	14	556 65	114 21	670 86
Roanoke Rapids	1	1			1	3	30	18				48		358 82	285 33	644 15
Rocky Mount, First	1	1	1	1	1	5	278	44	60	59	30	471	48	3233 88	3933 66	7167 54
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	1		1		1	3	50		18		20	88	30	400 00	200 00	600 oo
Rocky Mount, North	1	1			1	3	26	16			16	58	26			
Rocky Mount, Calvary	1		2	1		4	25		22	10		57			124 00	124 00
Rosemary	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	8	18	12	14	82	30	884 64	469 02	1353 66
Riddicks Grove																
Stantonsburg	1			1	1	3				9	26	35		300 00	243 08	543 08
Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	13	15	13	55	129	69	870 71	428 15	1298 86
Stokes	1					1	13					13	4		31 35	31 35
Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	103	20	17	19	55	213		2129 11	2730 64	4859 75
Speed																
Sharpsburg	1					1	15					15		4 75	50 25	55 00
Spring Hope	1		1		1	3	22		27		15	64		119 94	516 11	666 05
Tarboro	1	1	1		2	5	63	8	10		30	111		116 40	206 59	322 99
Tillery	1				1	2	6				26	34				
Washington	1				1	2	31				26	60	6	1239 20	448 92	1688 12
Weldon	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	14	14	15	16	114	24	430 49	627 01	1057 50
Whitakers	1			1	1	3	30			8	20	58	7		138 60	138 60
Williamston			1		1	2					20	32			169 24	169 24
Wilson, First	1				1	2	65				24	89			2515 20	2515 20
Wilson, Five Points	1				1	2	23				22	45	15	44 80	58 45	103 25
Wilson, Pender St.																

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONANY UNION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

NASHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Nashville, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 29th, 1926

The next session will meet with the Scotland Neck Baptist Church, Scotland Neck, N. C., on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1927, at 10:00 A.M.

PROCEEDINGS

Nashville, N. C.,
September 29, 1926.

The Nineteenth Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association was called to order by the Superintendent, Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley. The devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, of Rocky Mount.

After singing "The Woman's Hymn," the Union was welcomed by Mrs. L. T. Vaughan. The response was made by Mrs. C. M. Smith.

The Sunbeam, R. A., Y. W. A. and G. A., Personal Service, and Mission Study leaders gave their reports, as follows:

SUNBEAM REPORT

"'The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad," and to Him be all the glory and praise for the privilege He has given to us, to be His partners in carrying on the work of the Kingdom.

Number of bands in Association 45, bands reporting 34, bands reorganized 2. The A-1 bands are Arlington Street, Rosemary and Stoney Creek. We are glad to report that Mission Study goes steadily forward even with the Sunbeams. Mission Study classes 18, Reading Circles 2, Certificates 28, Seals 40, Subscribers to World Comrades 15. The amount given by the Sunbeams during the ten months of 1925 was $328.72. Your leader feels very grateful that she has had the joyful privilege of laboring for the glory of God in this great Association.

Respectfully submitted,
NINA D. COLLINS.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS' REPORT

The Royal Ambassadors has indeed been a success during the past year. Even though they are small in number, they have given to The Annual Program $165.52, State Missions $4.25, Home Missions $1.50, Nurse's Home $2.50, Thomasville Orphanage $2.50, Christmas Offering $11.75. The total amount given was $187.92.

Weldon and Stoney Creek were A-1, Whitakers D.

Respectfully submitted,

IRMA DEE COLEY.

Y. W. A. AND G. A. REPORT

"Time and tide wait for no man," we are told, and so we find ourselves today with the old Associational year behind us, and an open door of opportunity before us.

As we look through the open door, we see hundreds of girls with all of life before them. They are to be the women of tomorrow, taking your place and mine. The great task of leading them into lives of usefulness devolves upon the women of the Roanoke Association.

As the Master looks upon the work that we have done through the past year, could He say "She hath done what she could?" The one thing that the world needs most today is to spend more time in the University of Quietness under the Master Teacher. May we take the time to be holy and realize as never before that we are "laborers together with God."

As one who brings her trophy and lays it at the feet of those who made it possible, so I bring my last report and lay it at the feet of my co-workers.

Number of societies 24, periodicals taken 54, number of tithers 5, Mission Study classes 6, certificates given 14, seals given 21, record cards 4, new societies organized 7, letters written 27, miles traveled 68, talks made 1.

Y. W. A.—A-1 Society: Stoney Creek.

G. A.—A-1 Societies: Stoney Creek and Weldon.

Number of societies in class B making 8 points, 1.

Number of societies in class C making 6 points, 2.

Number of societies in class D making 4 points, 4.

Amount contributed through Y. W. A., $1,206.30.

Amount contributed through G. A., $202.58.

Amount contributed through Junior G. A., $9.92.

It is necessary for me at this time to offer my resignation. Four years ago you conferred a great honor upon me and my work has been a real pleasure. I realize that I have left much undone, yet you have been patient and sympathetic. Let me thank each one who has journeyed with me through the years. "The light that shines brightest at home shines fartherest," and so as I go about my work at home I shall do all in my power to help carry forward the W. M. U. torch in our great Association.

Respectfully submitted,
PEARL HARRIS.

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

When the lawyer asked Jesus, "Master, which is the great commandment of the law?" Jesus said unto him, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." This is the full and perfect definition of personal service. Out of our love for the Father grows our desire to serve Him, and to follow His commands in loving obedience. The highest expression of our love for our neighbors is shown in our efforts to make them acquainted with Jesus by our lives, our words, and our deeds.

Personal service without trying to lead to Christ is mere philanthropy. Our missionary societies, through organized personal service, are discovering many neighbors, the aged and infirm in county homes, the strangers in hospitals, the unfortunate in jails, the newcomers to our towns and undernourished children to whom quantities of milk have been given. One society has been ministering to the poor of its community by paying a portion of the salary of a community nurse. The bare statistics of the report blanks do not tell all the story of the societies of the Association.

Mission Sunday Schools 4, rescue work 2, sewing for poor 20, work for negroes 8, Vacation Bible Schools 3, Story Hour 2.

	W.M.S.	S'Beams
Cottage prayer meetings	109	6
Religious services	310	
Conversions	4	
Talks and unconverted	236	25
Bibles distributed	33	
Literature distributed	1489	20
Garments for poor	5078	21

Hours nursing	3846	39
Flowers sent	5106	40
Baskets and trays	7063	59
Quarts of milk	2392	
Visits to sick, aged and strangers	20207	69

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. P. B. LASSITER.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

Mission study in our Association continues to grow and altho many of our societies have not reported, we feel very much encouraged when we compare this year's work with that of last year. There has been an increase of 25 per cent in reports, 100 per cent in classes, 350 per cent in small seals, and over 800 per cent in official seals.

Surely our women are realizing that in order to do their best for missions they must not only inform themselves, but see that our young people are shown the needs upon our various fields. Since last meeting I have written 264 letters and postals, attended four county meetings, taught five classes and traveled approximately 392 miles. Following is the annual report:

Name of W.M.S.	No. of Classes	No. Small Seals	Official Seals
Bethel	4	50	3
Enfield	4		
Eagles	1	8	
Farmville	4	30	3
Fountain	2	28	1
Greenville (Immanuel)	4	23	6
Greenville (Memorial)	4	149	20
1 Advanced Course Diploma.			
Hamilton	2	5	
Hobgood	1	5	
Nashville	10	39	
New Hope	1	3	
Oak City	1	7	
Oak Level	1	7	
Plymouth	1		
Robersonville	1	9	
Roanoke Rapids	3	15	

Rosemary	2	34	
Rocky Mount (First)	9	23	
Rocky Mount (Arl. St.)	4	18	
Rocky Mount (North)	4		
Scotland Neck	7	66	
Stantonsburg	3	21	
Stokes	1	4	
Stoney Creek		3	
Tarboro	1	23	
Washington	1	4	
Weldon	2	23	
Whitakers	1	3	
Williamston	1		
Wilson (First)	1	13	
Total	82	613	34

1 Church School of Missions.

	Small Seals	Official Seals
Y.W.A.		
Stoney Creek	1	3
Weldon	2	14
Total	3	17
G.A.		
Greenville (Memorial)	1	20
Stoney Creek	1	12
Weldon	2	21
Williamston	1	11
Total	5	64
R.A.		
Nashville	1	3
Stoney Creek	1	14
Weldon	2	12
Total	4	29
Sunbeams		
Greenville (Memorial)	1	31
Stoney Creek	1	24
Nashville	1	6
Weldon	1	33
Total	4	94

W. M. S. in Roanoke Association	56
Reporting Mission Study	30
Classes	98
Seals awarded	851
Church School of Missions	1

Respectfully submitted,
MAGGIE FELTON STROUD.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Balance on hand from 1925	$31.23
Received for Associational Expenses	76.55
Total receipts	$107.78
Balance on hand	$63.78

Respectfully submitted,
BELLE EDGERTON SMITH.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

As I come to present this report of the work of the women of our Association for the past year, I am filled with gratitude that in a small way I have been permitted to share in leading them, and also I am filled with a keen sense of the responsibility involved therein.

As we review the work for the past year, we can but say in the words of the prophet, "The Lord hath done wondrously whereof we are glad," for surely it has been His guidance that has made these reports which are being given today possible.

There were during our past year 7 A-1 W. M. U. Societies, 13 in class B, 9 in class C, and 6 in class D.

Since becoming your superintendent, I have traveled 916 miles, written 524 letters, 25 postals, visited 7 societies, and attended 6 county meetings.

Four W. M. U. Societies have been reorganized and 9 Junior organizations have been either organized for the first time or reorganized. There are now 44 Women's Missionary Societies in our Association, all of which are very alive and active and doing good work in nearly every line.

Our gifts during this period have totaled $20,089.00.

I wish to insist that every organization shall observe the special season of prayer and gifts in our next quarter; for State Missions on October 4, and for Foreign Missions in December. May our gifts to these be not only systematic and proportionate, but may give even self-denyingly and sacrificially. God has marvelously prospered this section of our State this year and may we not forget to "honor Him with our first fruits."

I want to ask that enlistment shall be our uppermost task for the coming year, not only shall we continually seek to reach those among our church membership who are having no part in the great work of world wide missions, but may we undertake the larger task of organizing and fostering a missionary society in those churches where none now exists. This is our great challenge and great opportunity and I will appreciate your sympathetic cooperation.

Now as we have looked over this year's accomplishments and have seen God's smiling favor upon our labor, let us more deeply, more earnestly than ever before, reconsecrate ourselves, our gifts and all that we have for His service and determine that in the coming year we will be in a truer sense "laborers together with God," realizing that He can bless us more abundantly.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE FEREBEE BEASLEY.

Mrs. T. E. Walters of Rocky Mount discussed the importance of our periodicals in W. M. U. work.

A reading, "The Soul of Lydia Sing," was given by Lucille Collins of Nashville, and a male quartette sang "Listen for the Whispers of Jesus," by the following Nashville men, J. L. Cornwell, J. W. Bone, J. I. White, and A. R. Phillips.

The Association was delighted to welcome the State leader, Mrs. W. N. Jones, who brought a wonderful message.

The superintendent appointed the following committees:

Time and Place—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Mrs. M. H. Privette, Mrs. W. D. Ricks.

Resolutions—Mrs. C. W. A(ustin, Mrs. I. L. Yearby, Mrs. C. J. Ellen.

Thhe Nominating Committee was elected from the floor, as follows: Mrs. J. G. Raby, Mrs. Paul W. Ray, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Mrs. W. M. Moss.

Several announcements were made by Mr. A. R. Phillips, after which the meeting adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order at 2:00 o'clock and opened with a song, "Give of Your Best to the Master."

The devotionals were conducted by Mrs. A. B. Bass of Scotland Neck.

Mrs. A. R. Phillips, of Nashville, made a talk on Argentine Missions.

Mrs. J. W. Bone, of Nashville, then favored the Association with a beautiful solo.

The reports of the different county leaders followed.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY REPORT

Having been made leader of Edgecombe County so recently, I am not as familiar with the work as I hope to become. There are nine churches in Edgecombe with Societies in six. Only four of these sent in reports. The following is the report of the year's work:

Number of members in societies 158.

Number of periodicals taken 150.

Number of tithers 25.

Number of study classes 11.

One society was A-1, and three were in class B.

Our annual county meeting was well attended. We were so glad to have our Associational leader, Mrs. Beasley, present. She spoke to us in her usual inspiring way on tithing.

We have not made the progress we should, but we hope to accomplish much for the Master. May we faithfully serve Him and the harvest will be great.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. LOVELACE.

HALIFAX COUNTY REPORT

It is with a feeling of deepest gratitude that I make this report of Halifax County W. M. N., not because of anything I have done, but of what others have done as shown by their reports.

For the ten months ending December 31, 1925, Halifax County W. M. U. gave $3,426.55.

We have ten churches in our county, but have never been able to get but eight to organize into good working societies.

Societies that are A-1 are: Scotland Neck, Weldon, Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary.

Those in class C are: Tillery, Hobgood and Enfield.

Religious periodicals subscribed to are as follows: Home and Foreign Field 52; Royal Service 53; Biblical Recorder 39; Mission Study Classes 7; No. of tithers 27.

Since our last Associational meeting at Williamston our County W. M. U. has had two meetings. One at Turkey Branch in November, and the other at Roanoke Rapids in April. The attendance at Turkey Branch was small, as it was away from everywhere and everybody, and the day was very cold. But the meeting at Roanoke Rapids was very good. We had with us our superintendent, Mrs. Beasley, and our Mission Study leader, Mrs. Stroud. It was a treat to have them, and our women are still talking about how much they were inspired by the splendid addresses made by our Associational leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. THOS. M. JENKINS.

MARTIN COUNTY REPORT

The Martin County Plymouth Oivision Unit of the W. M. U., Roanoke Association, is composed of nine churches, eight of which have W. M. Societies. While all of these societies do not function as perfectly as we would like, there seems to be a deeper interest in missions and a keener sense of personal obligation to God for the extension of His Kingdom among men abroad in the hearts and minds of the women. It cannot be expected to uproot in a day the anti-missionary influence of the past several generations, but through the persistent effort and prayers of the few consecrated women we hope for a more abundant harvest both spiritually and financially.

The coming year we are planning to stress mission study and tithing, for we know that the one is commensurate with the other. Only as we are informed about the needs of our Mission Fields are we impelled to help supply those needs.

Societies reporting for the Associational year show the following grading: 2 in class B; 4 in class C; 1 in class D; 2 ungraded.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. ROSS YOKLEY.

NASH COUNTY REPORT

We always like to feel that we are making progress in any worth-while undertaking, and certainly we desire to reach the highest mark of efficiency when working for our Lord. Therefore, I regret not being able to give a report from every church in Nash County, but today I can include only ten, that being the number of societies that have reported to me.

The following is the report of work from March 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925: Total amount contributed to all objects, $4,220.27. There are 53 tithers reported, 308 of our periodicals taken, 12 Mission Study classes held; we have one A-1 Society, that being Stoney Creek; 5 in class B, and 4 in class C.

Since our last meeting I have traveled 288 miles, visited six societies, held one county meeting and written letters and cards. Our aim for the remainder of the year is to have active societies in every church in the county.

There is a great deal of personal service wor kbeing done in the county, in addition to the usual line of personal service rendered; such as holding service at the State Farm and County Home. Some societies reported teaching in daily vacation Bible Schools.

Such things as these are encouraging, for we cannot fail to go forward if our women will keep within their hearts the words of the Master, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto Me."

Societies on Standard of Excellence are Stoney Creek A-1, Rocky Mount (First), Battleboro, Nashville, North Rocky Mount, and Whitakers, in class B; Hickory, Red Oak, Sharpsburg, and Spring Hope in class C.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. B. SMITH.

PITT COUNTY REPORT

I have only recently been made leader of the Pitt County W. M. U., and therefore know very little of the work as a whole; but having attended several of our county meetings I realize that each meeting shows an appreciable amount of progress. I feel this is due largely to the untiring and prayerful leadership of the various society presidents and a quickened sense of responsibility in the members of the societies. Steady growth, deepened interest and many times real sacrifices have been clearly evident.

There are in Pitt County seven churches, five of which have Missionary Societies, and all five of these were represented at our last county meeting at Greenville (Memorial) Church, where the organization was first effected five years ago. The apparent contrast of these two meetings shows more clearly than anything else could the marked improvement in our meeting. We were very fortunate at this last meeting to have had with us Miss Macy Cox, Supt. of the Eastern Association. She brought to us a wonderful message on tithing.

There are quite a number of subscribers to our various periodicals: Home and Foreign Fields 34, Royal Service 70, Biblical

Recorder 71.

Mission Study has shown a steady increase. There have been 8 classes and much individual reading reported. There have been 75 seals awarded and 6 official seals. Two of our societies, Fountain and Greenville Memorial, attained all points on the Standard of Excellence, while Greenville Immanuel, Farmville and Bethel were in class B, and Stokes in class D.

More personal service has been done than ever before in the history of our union. One society clothes a child at the Kennedy Home, while several societies are doing work in the jails and the County Home. One society has fostered a Sunday School for the past twelve months and also conducted a Mission Study class for the negroes, all of which shows the love of the women for the people round about them.

We trust that our mission will press forward not in our own strength but in His, and that when we make next year's report we will be able to say with the Psalmist, "Great is the Lord and greatly to be praised."

In the absence of Miss Owens, the Pitt County report was given by Mrs. Lynwood Owens.

Respectfully submitted,

DAPHNE OWENS.

WILSON COUNTY REPORT

We have seven churches in Wilson County which belong to the Roanoke Association. Five of these have W. M. U. Societies with a membership of 115 women.

The annual county meeting was held in June with the ladies of Wilson First Church as hostesses. A large crowd was present. We were blessed by having as speakers our Associational leader, Mrs. Beasley, Miss Joy Beamon, a training school girl of Stantonsburg, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, personal service chairman, and Mrs. Stroud, Mission Study leader. We have had five Mission Study classes, 37 received small seals.

The number of subscribers to our periodicals are as follows: Royal Service 66, Home and Foreign Field 26, Biblical Recorder 60. We have 21 tithers in the county. Every society in the county reported. Stantonsburg and Wilson First are A-1, New Hope B, Elm City C, and Five Points D, on the Standard of Excellence.

The total amount given to all objects of the program by our women the last ten months of 1925 was $2,372.55.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. WILL RHODES.

Every one present thoroughly enjoyed a Pageant given by the Royal Ambassadors of Nashville.

The reports of the temporary committees were as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

The place of meeting of the Roanoke W. M. U. will be Scotland Neck. The time will be Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1927.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. C. JOSEY
Mrs. M. H. PRIVETTE
Mrs. W. D. RICKS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the Committee on Resolutions, desire to express the sincere appreciation of the W. M. U. of Roanoke Association to the women of the Nashville Church:

First: For their cordial welcome extended us upon our arrival, and their gracious hospitality throughout the day.

Second: For the bountiful and delicious dinner so beautifully served.

Third: For the reports of the President and leaders of the different branches of the Union.

Fourth: For the beautiful and inspirational address of our beloved State President, Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh.

Fifth: For the special music, reading and pageant, and the work of all who contributed to the program and the success of the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. W. AUSTIN
Mrs. C. J. ELLEN
Mrs. I. L. YEARBY

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

We, the Committee on Nominations, beg to submit the following report:

Superintendent—Mrs. E. B. Beasley.
Sunbeam—Mrs. M. H. Privette.
Mission Study—Mrs. L. A. Stroud.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. C. M. Smith.
Personal Service—Mrs. P. B. Lassiter.
Y. W. A. and G. A.—Mrs. C. W. Austin.
R. A.—Miss Irma D. Coley.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. G. RABY
Mrs. PAUL W. RAY
Mrs. H. M. FINCH
Mrs. J. L. FLEMING
Mrs. W. M. MOSS

Mrs. H. M. Finch asked the Association to give Mrs. W. N. Jones a rising vote of thanks for the message she brought, also to Miss Nina Collins and Miss Pearl Harris for their years of faithful service, and to Mrs. Beasley for her year of leadership. After which the meeting was dismissed with prayer.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Battleboro—Mesdames C. L. Branham, C. O. Edwards, S. A. Ward, G. A. Winstead.

Bethel—Mesdames R. L. Barnhill, F. A. Burns, W. R. Bullock, N. G. Beverly, W. O. Grimes, Hammond, John Mayo, Jr., E. L. Mayo, Miss Addie Lee Grimes.

Corinth—Miss Nina Harper.

Eagles—Mesdames E. Y. Lovelace, J. N. Marsh, Misses Gladys Albritton, Bertha Felton, Della Pollard, Hattie Stancil.

Elm City—Rev. W. P. Campbell, Mesdames Putney, W. P. Campbell, R. A. Strickland, John Winstead.

Farmville—Mesdames C. L. Beamon, W. J. Rasberry, I. E. Satterfield, Jim Wheelis, J. M. Duncan.

Fountain—Mesdames E. B. Beasley, F. L. Eagles, J. R. Eagles, J. M. Horton, Lynwood Owens, C. M. Smith.

Greenville (Immanuel)—Mesdames J. M. Hill, A. W. Hodnett, A. E. Hobgood, J. T. Jordan, W. M. Patterson, W. L. Rice, C. W. Woolard, Misses Pink Manning, Reba Whitehurst.

Greenville (Memorial)—Mesdames J. H. Boyd, Jr., R. T. Burnette, C. J. Ellen, T. L. Fleming, Mamie Fleming, Harry Grimes, H. F. Jones, Rev. H. F. Jones.

Halifax—J. T. Kirk, Mesdames J. H. Fenner, V. H. Park, N. L. Steadman, E. B. Thomas.

Hickory—Mesdames C. B. Smith, E. J. Smith, C. J. Smith.

Hobgood—Mesdames W. G. Anthony, W. H. Hedgepeth, J. K. Moore, J. Jenkins, R. H. Sawyer, L. G. Shields, L. T. Whitehurst.

Momeyer—Mrs. E. C. Sextun.

Nashville—Miss Elsie Alford, Lucile Collins, Emma Ellis, Ora Lane, Lula Nowell, Mesdames J. H. Baker, L. T. Barbee, R. E. Bunn, W. A. Collins, T. O. Coppedge, J. L. Cornwell, W. C. Ferrell, S. G. Griffin, B. H. Hamlet, T. G. Howard, L. E. Jones, M. C. Gulley, J. J. Jones, J. L. Jones, J. C. Mayo, G. W. Mitchell, A. R. Phillips, W. G. Roberson, T. N. Ross, John R. Stone, B. D. Stone, J. J. Smith, N. C. Warren, J. I. White, R. P. Williams, E. P. Walker, Rev. A. R. Phillips, L. T. Vaughan, Miss Nina Collins.

New Hope—Mesdames John Brewer, Zeb Brewer, George Dew, Will Rhodes, J. C. Taylor, Lonnie Thompson, L. G. Whitehead.

Oak Level—Mesdames J. M. Bone, R. E. Bone, G. W. Wester, Miss Helen Williford.

Pinetops—Mesdames T. C. Carlton, P. Downs, C. B. Jones, C. D. Tadlock, Olin Webb.

Red Oak—Mesdames J. R. Beal, D. E. Braswell, Ora Deans, C. M. Frazier, Henry Jones, W. H. Jones, John D. Jones, S. T. Jones, Jesse McCarter, C. K. Williams, Miss Florence Hedgepeth, Rev. Jesse McCarter.

Rocky Mount (Arlington St.)—Mesdames J. W. Boswell, Henry Cyrus, W. H. Gay, O. Hedgepeth, W. P. Moore, E. L. Peterson, J. B. Price, J. D. Taylor.

Rocky Mount (North)—Mesdames M. L. Price, R. W. Tippet, Tom Waters.

Rocky Mount (First)—Mesdames C. L. Alderman, J. W. Bailey, J. J. Bell, Bolton, J. B. Brooks, Charles Bullock, C. A. Camp, H. M. Finch, R. D. Glasgow, J. F. Green, J. T. Holloman,

W. L. Mayo, R. Moore, J. T. Niohcls, W. D. Rives, George Robbins, C. A. G. Thomas, W. R. Waters, E. L. Waters, B. E. Winstead, W. R. Ricks, T. L. Worley, R. Williamson, and Misses Laurie Stewart, Bessie Stone and Hazel Worley.

Rosemary—Mesdames Thomas M. Jenkins, Paul W. Ray, Misses Phanella Carver, Annie Hancock.

Scotland Neck—Mesdames A. B. Bass, W. P. Harden, M. Hoffman, Hugh Johnson, R. C. Josey, A. C. Livermon, E. T. Whitehead, Miss Bessie Futrell.

Sharpsburg—Mesdames C. B. Batchelor, D. Batchelor, E. H. Jones, T. L. Vernon.

Spring Hope—Mesdames Frank Armstrong, O. B. Baines, N. H. Finch, H. L. Griffin, C. E. Jackson, W. H. Privette, J. J. Proctor, L. B. Yarborough.

Stantonsburg—Rev. W. H. Dodd, Mesdames Ora L. Barnes, W. H. Dodd, Alice E. Strother, W. J. Webb.

Stoney Creek—Mesdames M. Ellen Braswell, John T. Coley, J. R. Eller, M. Smith, J. A. Tharrington, W. B. Yates, Miss Irma D. Coley, Miss Lillie May Coley.

Tarboro—Mesdames Maggie Denton, H. W. Knox, J. G. Raby, I. L. Yearby, Misses Geneva King, Mattie Neal Knox.

Washington—Mesdames W. L. Davis, E. T. Hamrick, Chas. F. Plybon, C. A. Ulmer.

Weldon—Miss Pearle Harris, Mesdames J. A. Harris, Paul Holloman, Henry House, J. P. Holloman, S. J. Kee, O. N. Ricks.

Whitakers—Mesdames T. E. Blount, Herbert Mayo, R. F. Weaver, E. L. Williams.

Wilson—Mesdames John Ashford, C. W. Austin, W. S. Carlton, D. H. Cole, Milton G. Coyle, J. F. Bruton, L. P. Bullock, A. J. Essex, Leonard Gore, S. A. Harrison, P. B. Lassiter, W. M. Moss, J. A. Sykes, L. S. Tomlinson, L. M. Williams, W. H. Wood, Miss Ethelyn Nowell.

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twentieth Annual Session

—HELD WITH—

ENFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH,

Oct. 11 and 12, 1927

Enfield, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Farmville Baptist Church, Farmville, N. C., beginning Tuesday morning after the Second Sunday in October.

1927

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

* * *

Twentieth Annual Session

——HELD WITH——

ENFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH,

Oct. 11 and 12, 1927

Enfield, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Farmville Baptist Church, Farmville, N. C., beginning Tuesday morning after the Second Sunday in October.

1927

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS:

Bryce Little, Moderator	Wilson, N. C.
D. Mac Johnson, Vice-Moderator	Enfield, N. C.
George C. Reid, Clerk and Treasurer	Whitakers, N. C.
R. B. Josey, Auditor	Tarboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

S. J. Everett	Greenville, N. C.
T. F. Pettus	Wilson, N. C.
C. A. Askew	Jamesville, N. C.
N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
P. L. Salsberry	Hamilton, N. C.
R. B. Josey	Tarboro, N. C.
J. W. Holmes	Farmville, N. C.
J. J. Wells	Rocky Mount, N. C.
A. B. Bass	Scotland Neck, N. C.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

J. W. Anderson	Williamston, N. C.
Enoch Ludford	Plymouth, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. W. Anderson, Dr. C. J. Ellen, T. L. Vernon.

ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1928.

J. M. Duncan, Farmville, N. C.; W. H. Dodd, Stantonsburg, N. C.; J. A. Sykes, Wilson, N. C.; L. R. O'Brian, Greenville, N. C.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1928

Ministerial Relief	R. C. Dunn
Christian Education	H. L. Arnold.
State Missions	J. N. Everett
Home Missions	S. W. Rogers
Foreign Missions	H. F. Jones
Orphanage	A. B. Carroll
Religious Literature	C. G. Lowe
Obituaries	T. L. Vernon
Laymen's Work	To be appointed
Woman's Work	To be appointed

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be dominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The offiecrs of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Modeartor and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.
8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject, before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS—1927.

Aurora—Not represented.

Aenon—J. L. Dawes, W. H. Williamson, Mrs. C. J. Tosto.

Antioch—W. R. Neville, J. R. Parker, J. H. Lewis.

Battleboro—Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. S. A. Ward, Mrs. J. R. Edwards.

Bethel—Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. J. R. Whichard.

Conoho—J. R. Rawls, J. C. Ross, Mrs. J. R. Rawls, Mrs. Thornton Daniel.

Conoconara—J. V. Parks, M. Pope, W. N. Bobbitt.

Corinth—C. T. Perry, T. F. Frazier, H. K. Coggins.

Cedar Branch—C. A. Askew, J. L. James.

Chocowinity—No Letter.

Dawsons—M. W. Perry, S. A. Partine. L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. L. G. Barnhill.

Eagles—W. C. Best, W. W. Best, W. W. Eagles.

Elm City—Mrs. W. C. Braswell, Mrs. G. C. Cobb, Mrs. R. H. Putney.

Enfield—Mrs. Dudley Barnes, Mrs. W. L. Whitley, Mrs. J. L. Burrows.

Everetts—G. H. Forbes, Mrs. C. T. Peele, Miss Van Taylor.

Elm Grove—E. R. Rackley, Ellis Manning, William Evans, Miss Annie Tunnell.

Ebenezer—R. T. Pittman, M. B. Corbett, G. R. Gammon.

Fountain—No messengers.

Farmville—J. W. Holmes, George W. Davis, G. R. Wheeler, J. M. Duncan.

Gethsemane—F. B. Marquette, H. Pittman, A. Anderson.

Grace—G. V. Beard, W. C. Miller, Miss Sallie Miller.

Greenville, Memorial—Dr. C. J. Ellen, Dr. Joseph Smith, S. N. Graham.

Greenville, Immanuel—D. W. Hardee, H. H. Duncan, Mrs. J. T. Jordan.

Hamilton—P. L. Salsberry, D. G. Matthews, Miss Lillie Whitley.

Hobgood—L. G. Shields, R. C. Shields, E. L. Bradley.

Hickory—J. B. Reid, W. S. Dozier, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Reid.

Halifax—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Kirk, Mrs. J. H. Fenner.

Juvenile—J. L. Thomas, W. T. Coburn, Joseph Coburn.

Johnsons Tabernacle—H. W. Mass, J. G. Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Griffin.

Macedonia—A. H. Bowden, M. T. Yount, F. A. Lewis, J. C. Taylor.

Mount Hermon—B. C. Joyner, James S. Turner, F. H. Cockerell.

Momeyer—Jordan Bachelor, W. H. Collins, E. L. Matthews.

New Hope—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Taylor, George Page, M. J. Newsome.

Nashville—S. V. T. Chamblee, W. E. Short, M. C. Gulley.

Oak Level—Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Bone, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bone, C. J. Williford.

Pactolus—No Letter.

Pinetown—Mrs. P. Davenport, C. R. Johnson, L. G. Waters.

Pinetops—Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Clarke, Leonard Carlton, N. E. Gresham.

Piney Grove—E. T. Bass, Joseph Hinton, J. W .Colston.

Pleasant Hope—No Letter.

Plymouth—Mrs. Katie Modlin, Mrs. Pauline Bateman.

Red Oak—Mrs. J. H. Jones, Mrs. T. E. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Coppege.

Robersonville—H. S. Everett, H. C. Norman, Mrs. V. A. Ward, Mrs. M. R. Peel.

Roanoke Rapids—E. W. Eubank, W. D. Tillery, J. K. Dickens.

Rosemary—S. D. Brown, K. R. Batts, Mrs. C. C. Shell, Mrs. P. E. Cook.

Rocky Mount, First—W. D. Joyner, S. N. Edwards.

Rocky Mount, Arl. St.—P. C. Greene, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. C. L. Alderman.

Rocky Mount, North—S. M. Taylor, W. L. Mayo, Mrs. M. L. Price, Mrs. R. W. Tippett.

Rocky Mount, Calvary—J. P. Gray, Charley Moore, Mrs. W. C. Gilliland.

Riddicks Grove—J. N. Hopkins.

Stantonsburg—W. O. McKeel, W. H. Phillips, M. A. Pridgen, Mrs. W. K. Webb.

Stoney Creek—S. J. F. Ellen, John T. Coley, G. D. Coley.

Stokes—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, W. S. Overton.

Scotland Neck—Bernard Allsbrook, Louis B. Suiter, Robert L. Gray.

Speed—No Messengers.

Sharpsburg—O. T. Bachelor, Mrs. D. W. Bachelor, M. A. Bachelor.

Spring Hope—J. J. Proctor, Mrs. A. C. Farmer, Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs M. H. Privette.

Stan Hope—W. W. Westray, Charles Morgan, Mrs. G. G. Farmer.

Tarboro—R. B. Josey, W. B. Stevens, Miss Emily S. Austin.

Tillery—Not represented.

Washington—Not represented.

Weldon—C. F. Gore, Mrs. C. R. Daniel, C. A. Bates.

Whitakers—Mrs. E. L. Williams, Mrs. R. L. Lassiter, Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

Williamston—J. H. Britt, Mrs. A. T. Crawford, Mrs. B. S. Courtney.

Wilson, First—John A. Watson, J. W. House, George W. Tatum.

Wilson, Five Points—D. R. Petway, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Wood, Mrs. C. O. Boykin.

Wilson, Pender Street—No Messengers.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Twentieth Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Enfield Baptist Church, Enfield, N. C., Tuesday, October 11th, 1927, 10:30 A. M.

2. Charles H. Dickey opened the Association with prayer. L. R. O'Brian led the devotional, reading the 121st Psalm.

3. Roll was called and 44 churches answered.

4. The Association went into the election of officers for the year and elected the following:

Moderator, Bryce Little; Vice-Moderator, D. Mac. Johnson; Clerk-Treasurer, George C. Reid; Auditor, R. B. Josey.

5. Address of Welcome was delivered by D. Mac. Johnson to which the Moderator made a brief and appropriate response.

6. Dr. Mercer introduced the following new pastors: J. N. Everett, Red Oak; C. G. Lowe, Stoney Creek; R. S. Fountain, Weldon; H. L. Arnold, New Hope; B. F. Long, Johnsons Tabernacle; N. W. Bobbitt, Conoconara; S. W. Rogers, Bethel.

7. Visitors were presented as follows: B. G. Early, E. N. Gardner and M. A. Huggins, of Raleigh; W. E. Bowers, of Littleton; Mr. Manning, of Jamesville; Dr. A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; Dr. J. A. Campbell, Campbell College.

8. Dr. A. B. Bass preached the introductory sermon using as a text part of the 17th verse of the 22nd chapter of Revelations.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

9. The Association came together at 1:30 p. m. and E. J. Harrell conducted the devotional Prayer by R S. Fountain and Ray D. Clark.

10. The report on Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. was given by Ray D. Clark, assisted by W. W. Eagles, W. H. Dodd, John T. Coley, Mr. Brown, Mr. Salsberry, and Miss Winbourne.

11. I. L. Yearby spoke upon the work done by the Educational Director, Roy D. Clark, and explained how the churches were requested to help in paying his salary.

12. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was named composed of J. L. Josey, Chairman, W. H. Dodd, P. L. Salsberry.

13. Report on Christian Education was read by E. P. West and discussed by Dr. A. C. Reid. Report adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The Committee begs to submit the following report on Christian Education.

Virtually from the inception of their organized effort, Baptists have felt the need for schools, and their leaders have been unrelentingly committed to the principle of Christian Education. Early in their history, Baptists saw the need of an intelligent and trained leadership, who would in turn train and develop the masses of our people, who by virtue of their training would be able to appreciate and, hence, respond to the call of an ever increasing and widening expansion of the program of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

It was upon this principle that our Baptist educational institutions were established, and upon which they now stand justified. Moreover, it is the healthy condition of these institutions upon which the success of any one) or all of our denominational agencies largely depends. Starve our colleges, seminaries and training schools, and you inevitably and irreparably cripple Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, and every other object of our Convention. We remind us again, lest we forget, that it is to our denominational academies, colleges and seminaries to whom we largely look for our trained workers, preachers and missionaries.

Inasmuch, therefore, as our agency in the Kingdom program is so dependent upon the Christian schools we would mention here for our fresh acquaintance, first:

OUR SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas; W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; Southwestern Training School, Seminary Hill, Texas, The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.; Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N. C.; Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage near Okmulgee, Okla., and the Baptist Winter Assembly in Lake County, Fla. (The last three named are owned through the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

OUR STATE BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS.

Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan Colleges, Mars Hill, Wingate and Campbell Junior Colleges, Boiling Springs and Orphanage High Schools. In spite of encumbering debts these as a whole are in a healthy and thriving condition, reporting last year 192 officers and teachers, 4522 students, 238 ministerial students, a property value of $3,651,098.62 and a productive endowment of $2,838,537.76.

In addition to the institutions mentioned above we have in our state four of the Home Board Schools, namely, Mountain View, Fruitland, Haywood and Sylva College, reporting last year 551 students, 14 ministerial students and 41 student volunteers.

A CRUCIAL HOUR.

These and a host of other Baptist schools of the South constitute in a marvelous fashion our light bearers, our power centers. They have wrought well. A glorious and enviable history they have written. As to how the next chapter shall read it is ours to determine. We are probably now at the threshold of the most crucial period of our Christian educational life so far as our schools are cncerned. The State is sparing no time or means in providing the best possible in the field of education. It has monopolized elementary education, has practically done so in secondary education and is apparently moving in that direction in higher education. In the face of that situation strangling debts are around the shoulders of many of our schools, the unavoidable demand for more dormitory room, laboratories and equipment is upon us, and yet a seeming spirit of apathy, or indifference on the part of many of our churches to the call of Christian Education.

But we hasten to say, that we believe, as the membership of the churches of the Roanoke Baptist Association are brought to realize afresh the amazing contribution, which Baptist Educational Institutions have made and are making to the enlargement of the Kingdom they will rally in an unprecedented manner, and that this Association will have its pro rata share in both the waging and crowning success of the Centennial Campaign.

On the authority of Him,at whose feet the twelve oft sat,and where we His disciples today would fain sit and receive anew the marching orders—"Make disciples" and "Teach them to do," We must! We will go forward!

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. WEST.

14. Report on State Missions was read by T. E. Matthews and discussed by M. A. Wiggins. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

The purpose of the Baptist State Convention has been since its organization in 1830 to "give the Gospel to North Carolina and then to the world." There has been a remarkable growth as a result of the work of the founders of the Convention and their successors.

In 1830 there were only 15,000 Baptists in North Carolina, white and colored. There are now 375,767 white Baptists alone and 240,000 colored Baptists in the State, a total of over 600,000 Baptists. About 48 per cent of the church members of North Carolina are Baptists. There is not a county in the State and scarcely a town of any size without a Baptist church. The Baptist cause in many places, however, needs strengthening. The first year of the Convention $700 were reported for missions and education. Last year its contributions were $737,317.32 for all benevolent objects.

Not until 40 years ago when Columbus Durham became Corresponding Secretary, devoting all of his time to the work, did the Baptist cause begin to gather momentum. For seven years he worked with the zeal of the early disciples. Astonishing progress was made under the leadership of John E. White, Livingston Johnson and Walter N. Johnson. For seven and a half years Dr. Chas. E. Maddry has been our leader. He is now general Secretary of the General Board. Associated with him in Mission work are A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill, and Walter M. Gilmore, of Raleigh.

State Mission appropriations in four years have been reduced from $146,000 to $77,000, and yet a debt of $60,000 hangs over our Board. More drastic cuts must come next year unless the income of the Board is increased. To make other cuts will be suicide to all the work. In order to lengthen the cords to the ends of the earth, we must strengthen the stakes at home.

ITS ACTIVITIES.

The Board is assisting this year 87 missionary pastors, serving 147 churches. Last year 118 missionaries reported 1,921 baptisms, 1,740 additions by letter and otherwise, and 11 churches organized.

The W. M. U. department has five general workers and three special field workers. There are 2,443 organizations with 40,026 members. These gave $265,000 to benevolent objects last year. 972 of 2,325 churches have no missionary organization.

In the Sunday School Department there are four general workers and eleven Associational Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. workers. There are 2,243 Sunday Schools in the state.

The B. Y. P. U. Department is ministering to the needs of our young people. Two secretaries, two field workers along with 11 Associational workers are co-operating with the churches in training future leaders of the denomination.

The Board is co-operating in work among students at Wake Forest, Chapel Hill, N. C. State and N. C. C. W. at Greensboro. In this way many efficient leaders are being trained and sent back to churches.

The Evangelistic Department has only two evangelists. Some 75 churches are being helped this year by volunteer pastors.

The Preachers School at Meredith is a hopeful feature of the work. Over 250 were enrolled last session.

OUR TASK.

To evangelizing 600,000 over ten years of age not Christians; to enlist 250,000 who are doing nothing; to train our young people for effective leadership and to bring a great revival of Christian stewardship.

23 cents out of every undesignated dollar goes to State Mission work.

Let us pray to the end that the work of our program may be put on the hearts of our people. Respectfully submitted,

TOM E. WALTERS.

15. B. G. Early spoke upon Religious Literature.

Afternoon session closed with prayer by L. R. O'Brian.

EVENING SESSION.

16. Devotional conducted by Charles T. Trammel, reading Romans the 12th chapter.

17. The Centennial Campaign was discussed in a very effective and comprehensive way by R. C. Dunn.

18. Home Mission report was read by J. R. Everett and discussed by M. A. Huggins. Report adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

At the Southern Baptist Convention in Louisville, Ky., last May, the Home Mission Board presented its eighty-second annual report. The workers of the Board, independent and co-operative, during the year delivered 109,419 sermons and addresses; conducted 19,966 prayer meetings; made 171,239 religious visits; added to churches by baptism 20,686 members; total additions 36,233; won 840 volunteers for Christian Service; constituted 168 churches; built or improved 278 church houses; organized 406 Sunday-schools; distributed 11,847 Bibles and Testaments; circulated 1,651,204 pages of religious tracts.

This fine record is worthy of all praise and calls for grateful thanksgiving to God for His wonderful favor. But for the lack of means many new fields white unto harvest would have been entered.

The Convention in Louisville instructed the Board in laying out its work for the new year not to go beyond the receipts of last year in its appropriations. This called for drastic retrenchment at the annual meeting of the Board the first of June. In one department, that of Independent and Direct Missions, twenty-five missionaries were dropped and similar cuts were made in all departments. It is enough to stir stony hearts—these open doors in ripe fields and no laborers to enter in to reap the harvest. Let us pray the Lord of the harvest to send more laborers into His harvest through the liberality of our people.

The heavy debt on the Board must be lifted as soon as possible in order that this great work of saving our beloved Southland for Christ may be carried in a way worthy of our people, so numerous and well able to accomplish it and for the glory of God.

We should inform ourselves and inform our people on this great work by reading the splendid books and tracts recently published.

These can be had from Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., or Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C.

Let's pray constantly for the Lord's blessings upon our Home Mission Board and its work. This Board has been the great unifying, co-ordinating agency of Southern Baptists, and probably more than any other agency has been the greatest force for unifying Southern Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. EVERETT.

19. Foreign Missions report was read by P. E. Downs and discussed by M. A. Huggins in the absence of Dr. C. E. Maddry.

Report adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

In submitting our report on Foreign Missions we would report

1st. ACHIEVEMENTS: Southern Baptists are getting actual and gratifying results from their Foreign Mission Investments. For instance, in spite of all the retrenchments which the Board has been compelled to make and all the tumult that is abroad in the world, the Board reported for the last Southern Baptist Convention year 12,085 baptisms. Year by year an increasing number of churches reach self-support. The Board reports 507 such churches on our Foreign Mission Fields. The success of our Foreign Mission work should be an inspiration to the Baptists of this Association and of the South. But what might have been wrought if our churches had made it possible for the Board to take adequate care of its missionaries and the work and to appoint to this great service a multitude of young people who, called of God to Foreign Mission work, have prepared themselves for it only to be disappointed when they offered themselves to the Board.

2nd. RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD:—During the last Southern Baptist Convention year the Foreign Mission Board received from the Co-operative Program $980,214, which was less than the previous year by more than $91,000.00. The Board received during the year $290,000 in designated gifts for the work, and $247,000 in gifts designated to the debt. The debt has been reduced to $748,000, but this reduction has been made at the expense of the work and by declining for two years or more to appoint young men and women whom God has called to Foreign Mission Service.

3rd. THE NEEDS:—These needs may be named as two: 1. The Needs of the Board. The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is hard-pressed. After all the economies which the Foreign Mission Board has practiced, and all the retrenchments which it has put into effect on the field, it is still burdened and embarrassed by a debt and the large interest account which this debt necessitates. Is it right that the denomination should ask its Board composed of 36 Baptists selected out of the brotherhood of the South and given no compensation for their work, to carry this burden in addition to that of administering a vast enterprise like Foreign Missions?

2. Need on the Field:—Death, broken health, and resignations have taken out of the work more than two score missionaries and left great gaps in our missionary staff which ought immediately to be filled up. A great company of young people well trained for the service and with deep conviction that God has called them to it, are importuning the Board to send them forth to fill up these gaps. Southern Baptists ought to make it possible to meet this great need by utilizing these heaven-called young people before they pass beyond the age when they can learn a new language and invest their lives profitably on these fields. Meanwhile the missionaries who are left on the fields are hard-pressed and many necessities of their work are unprovided for. Buildings that had been in course of construction for months and years cannot be completed, while others that are needed cannot be begun. Respectfully submitted,

P. E. DOWNS.

20. The Association requested R. C. Dunn to reduce his speech on the Centennial Campaign to writing so it might be printed in the Biblical Recorder and other papers.

21. The Evening Session closed with prayer by J. W. Kincheloe.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

October 12th, 1927.

22. The Association met at 9:30 a. m. John L. Coley conducted the devotional, reading the 1st chapter of Revelations. Prayer by E. N. Gardner.

23. Report on Orphanage was read by Dr. Cecil Garrenton and discussed by E. N. Gardner. Report adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE WORK.

Our children are the fruit of our obedience to our Heavely Father's command to "multiply and replenish the earth", the object of tender care of our Lord Jesus when He took them into His arms and blessed them (Mark 10:16), and the proof of genuine religion in caring for the fatherless as conceived of by James, our Lord's brother (Jas. 1:27). We shall meet this proof again in the Judgment as Matthew taught in (Matt. 25:36), "Naked and ye clothed me, I was sick and ye visited me."

The fatherless child, left in the world without protection, support, instruction, and often love, should excite Christian compassion which would bear fruit in a material way. They are one of the mightiest appeals to Christian consciousness, one of the most worthy objects of our interest and prayers, and one of the best of our investments. When we invest in the orphan it not only meets a need in human society, but purchases degrees in heaven which will receive commendation by our blessed Master.

FACTS ABOUT OUR FATHERLESS.

About forty-two years ago Brother John H. Mills interested the Baptist Brethren and the Orphanage was organized in Raleigh in 1884 during the State Convention.

The plan for caring for the children falls into two divisions, the Institutional method and the Mothers' Aid method. We have one institution with one branch home. Thomasville home with Brother M. L. Kesler as general manager, and the Kennedy Home with Brother R. F. Hough as division superintendent, (Thomasville has nine officers, fourteen departments, nine matrons, nine assistant matrons, and sixteen teachers besides six other employees. The Kennedy Home has six directors of departmental work. four teachers, and eight matrons.) Thomasville Home has 500 children, the Kennedy Home 114 children; while the Mothers' Aid is caring for 392 children which brings the total number of children cared for to 988.

The cost of caring for these children amounts to about $600 per day.

The resources for funds may be divided into two divisions; those at the Orphanages and those from without. Those at the Orphanages are as follows: The farms and dairy which are small net gains, and the printing press in connection with Charity and Children which netted about $5,093.32. The other source of income is by gifts though the Sunday Schools, Thanksgiving Offerings, endowments and bequests.

The resources are insufficient to care for the children and make the necessary improvements, hence the improvements must be discontinued. We are in debt fifty thousand dollars the largest we have ever had. This is caused by the Sunday Schools falling off in their regular offerings. Out of 2243 schools 647 are observing the regular collections. We cannot afford to cut the necessary expenses. We must have larger number of schools contributing larger amounts.

As for the care of the children everything is being done for them such as feeding, clothing, educating, and training religiously that it is possible to do with the funds in hand. Those large enough, go to school half the time and work the other half. We teach them to cook, sew, laundry, milk, and some to print. Every child's labor is used to the very best advantage, though not always profitably, since we must train them.

Our school is graded, and we have some of the best teachers who work diligently and patiently with the children. Our religious work is carried on in most interesting and instructive way with Brother Gardner, our pastor, leading most effectually.

The health of the children has been very good this year, but we have lost one of our boys who died of pneumonia. We have lost by death two matrons, Miss Kate Warwick and Miss Maude Mizzelle, and too, Mr. Robert Lee Watkins, one of our regular employees who was raised here in the home.

OUR NEEDS IN THE WORK.

We need more room to take care of the numerous applicants which come streaming in every month. Every month we turn away from 50 to 100 who are pleading for entrance, and we believe they are worthy objects for help as orphans. Hear Brother Kesler in his report saying, "It stands before me like a nightmare, a mingled feeling of helplessness, and a sense of incompleteness."

Again we need more of your prayers and sympathy while we try to mold and make into these lives those traits and habits which reach out into eternity.

We need fifty thousand dollars additionally to what we use in the regular administration of our business affairs here in the home. May God raise up friends to our home to help us. Respectfully submitted,

DR. CECIL GARRENTON.

24. Upon motion, the Moderator named Roy D. Clarke as field worker in the Association for the Orphanage.

25. J. W. Kincheloe read the report on Ministerial Relief, written by J. J. Wells. It was discussed by B. G. Early. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

To the Roanoke Baptist Association, convened at Enfield, N. C., October 10th, 1927.

During the past year the Southern Baptists have suffered a great loss in the death of Dr. William Lunsford who was the successful Secretary of the Ministerial Relief for ten years.

He is succeeded by Thomas J. Watts, of Dallas, Texas, and for information not contained in this report we respectfully refer you to him.

During the past year the Ministerial Department of Relief for the Southern Baptist Convention aided 552 Ministers, 443 Widows, 150 Dependent children.

With the present means the Board is unable to aid as lucratively as it would like, but some aid is a great help financially to many and it gives them the comforting assurance that in their old age and time of need they are not forgotten by the people of like faith.

Under this plan in the past it was the custom to retire the Ministers at the age of 68 or those who had become totally disabled, with a maximum annuity of $500. **To maintain this fund the member paid** 1-5 and the denomination at large paid 4-5ths. This plan was good to begin with but is found not equitable, the denomination not meeting its obligation, therefore a better plan was sought. A committee of Laymen was appointed to make recommendations. From this State Brother Robert N. Simms, of Raleigh, is serving.

Their detailed recommendations will be found in the 1927 Annual Report of Southern Baptist Convention on page 432.

This plan changes the age of retirement to 65 and builds a retirement annuity of approximately 1-2 of the average salary of 35 years. On a basis of an average salary of $2,000 this would give an annuity of $1,000. The plan also takes care of the widow and dependent children.

The method of financing is worked out so that the minister and congregation both contribute and for the plan to be a success it is necessary to have 10 1-2 per cent of each ministers salary, the minister paying 2 1-2 per cent of this. In other words a congregation that is paying a salary of $2,500 should increase and set aside and send $200 to this relief fund to take care of the aged ministers, their widows and dependent children.

Your Committee heartily recommends that this be done by all the Churches and Ministers, and we feel that no worthier cause is at hand.

Signed COMMITTEE.
JOHN J. WELLS, for Committee.

26. The report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. E. B. Beasley and discussed by J. W. Kincheloe in speech which was easily one of the features of the Association. Report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE W. M. U.

The W. M. U. report for this year brings to us a new realization of the great activity of our members in carrying out our mission program. In presenting this report of the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association, I feel sure that every woman that has had a part in the work of helping to bring in the Kingdom of God would say from the depths of her heart "Praise God from whom all blessings flow" knowing "The Lord has done wondrously whereof we are glad," for surely we could do nothing without His blessed Holy Spirit to guide.

For the year ending September 30, 1927, we beg to report 49 Woman's Missionary Societies, 14 Y. W. A.'s, 22 G. A.'s, 16 R. A.'s and 36 Sunbeam Bands, or a total of 137 organizations, showing an increase of 26 Societies over last year. All of these are not as active as we would like, but more and more, we are striving to encourage and cheer the weaker societies to greater and more intense activity in their work.

Our gifts since last September have amounted to $18,451.19 lacking $1,548.81 meeting our goal of $20,000.00. We very much deplore this deficit, and are emphasizing the principles of Stewardship, and the practice of tithing on the part of our women.

Our six county unions are steadily increasing in attendance and enthusiasm, enabling our women to catch a greater vision, and realize more fully the happy privilege in serving our Master. Each county union has an efficient, consecrated leader, to whose untiring efforts and faithfulness, credit should be given for much that has been accomplished during the past year.

Mission Study under our capable leader, has meant much to our work, creating a burning desire to help those who know not the love of our Saviour. In this line we ranked first in the State, having a total of 1,458 awards for the year.

Personal service continues in the majority of our organizations. However, it is impossible to assemble all statistics of this work, so varied are the activities. Eight societies are working with the negroes, 15 among prisoners, two have conducted the Story Hour for children, four have sponsored vacation Bible Schools, and one conducts a Mission Sunday School, as well as thousands of visits have been made to the poor and sick, and other innumerable kindnesses shown, such as flowers, milk, trays and garments distributed to those in need, along with many Bibles given and talks made with the unconverted. Only when the Book of Life is opened shall we know of all that is being done by our constituency in His name.

Reviewing our achievements of the past year, we have only touched the hem of the garment. We have the pattern before us and looking unto God, the Giver of every good and perfect gift, we will press on to make the finished garment as perfect as human hands can weave it.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. BRUCE BEASLEY.

27. The report on Hospitals was read and discussed by S. J. Everett, who also made a motion which was carried, that the following committee be named to investigate some plans and place in the Association to open a hospital, report to be made at the next Association meeting. The report and motion was adopted.

Dr. Raby, Tarboro, N. C.; Dr. Smith, Scotland Neck, N. C.; Rev. R. L. Fountain, Weldon, N. C.; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck, N. C.; Mrs. E. B. Higgs, Greenville, N. C.; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount, N. C.; R. B. Josey, Tarboro, N. C.; Mrs. P. L. Salsberry, Hamilton, N. C.; Bryce Little, Wilson, N. C.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS.

The Baptist hospital at Winston-Salem has a mortgage indebtedness of $125,000.00 incurred for the buildings, which indebtedness is taken care of in retirement and interest by a grant of $14,500.00 a year from the State Convention Budget. The annual income from the hospital takes care of all expense of operation and out of the income of operation, with the aid of $7,000.00 from the Bond Fund, the hospital has built a Nurses' Home at the cost of $27,000.00, all of which is paid for.

Last year the net income after paying the operation expense was $5.750.00, which amount went to charity patients and with $7,000.00 received from the

Duke Hospital Fund and $14,500.00 received from Mother Day offerings, the hospital gave treatment to five hundred charity patients at the expense of $27,250.00. This is a hundred more charity patients than for the year 1925. The death rate for hospital cases was fifteen to one thousand treated, which was as low as any large town in the State.

This statement makes clear two things: 1st, that we must maintain our annual budget to pay off the permanent improvement indebtedness. 2nd, that the Mother Day offering should be made the measure of our ministry to the diseased and dependents of our denomination.

There has been an offer of a hospital within the bounds of the Roanoke Association. It is not in a definite form but deserves the consideration of the Association. A committee should be appointed to consider any proposition and make a report with recommendations to the next meeting. The following committee was elected to be known as Hospital Committee:

Dr. Raby, Tarboro; Dr. J. D. Biggs, Williamston; Dr. Smith, Scotland Neck; Rev. R. L. Fountain, Weldon; R. B. Hosey, Tarboro; R. C. Dunn, Enfield; Bryce Little, Wilson; T. E. Avera, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. B. Higgs, Greenville; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck.

REPORT ON COX MEMORIAL FUND.

Certificate of Deposit	$2000.00
Interest earned on same	24.00
Bethel Baptist Church	2000.00
Interest earned on same	16.60
First Baptist Church, New Bern	2500.00
Interest due and earned on same	632.80
Deposit	176.63
Bonds and credits	350.00
Kinston Cotton Mills (Now in hands of Receiver) Preferred Stock	500.00
	$8200.03

This October 11, 1927.

S. J. EVERETT,
For Committee.

28. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made the following report: Time, Tuesday after second Sunday in October, 1928; Place, Farmville; Preachers, C. H. Dickey, Williamston, alternate, R. S. Fountain, Weldon.

29. The Finance Committee reported $206.06 received for the minute fund and $25.00 for the Co-operative Program.

30. A motion was made and carried to revise the order of business and finish the work before adjournment for dinner.

31. The report on Laymen's Work was read and discussed by J. W. House. Report adopted.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S WORK.

The Southern Baptist Convention several years ago saw the need of organized Laymen's Work among the men of our Southern Churches and Dr. J. T. Henderson, of Nashville, Tenn., was called to lead this great work.

At our Association held at Greenville six years ago Brother L. T. Vaughan made a motion that the Moderator appoint a committee to formulate plans for this work. The committee was appointed and instructed to put on a program for organization in the various churches that year, and since that time there have been several clubs organized, and these have done a great work in developing the man power of our denomination, but during the past two years the Club work has lagged.

At this time I wish to recommend to the Association the appointment of a committee of three or more, and urge them to organize a club in each church in order that the man power can be developed.

As we review the women's work we find that they are doing a greater work each year, and same is done only by organization. I would not try to make any suggestion in this report on such a great work, but same should be worked out by your committee to be named. JAS. W. HOUSE.

32. The report on B. Y. P. U. was read by John T. Coley. Report adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.'s.

During the past year we have enjoyed a fine spirit of co-operation from most of our B. Y. P. U. workers of the Roanoke Association. The Association is divided into seven districts, each county composing a district, with a vice-president of each. They are required to hold a Quarterly Convention using all grades of B. Y. P. U.s in their respective district to render a program.

Because of these quarterly meetings, our Association decided at its last session at Corinth on August the 9th, to discontinue the Spring Convention, therefore, only one Convention will be held this year, and that will be the last Friday in August.

The Corinth Convention was united in the determination that we would do our very best to perfect an organization of which our Roanoke Baptists should feel justly proud, and one that we as B. Y. P. U. workers would not be ashamed to make a report of at our State B. Y. P. U. Convention next June. To this end we now have a Standard Associational Organization as required by the Standard of Excellence. We have furnished each vice-president as a leader for his district, an outline to guide his efforts so that all of our efforts may be directed toward the same goal,—and that a Standard Association for our B. Y. P. U.'s.

Realizing the importance of training our young people, and throwing around them every possible influence for good, we are varying from the past, in that we are appointing one of the finest Christian characters that we can secure in each district, to lead the Juniors and intermediates of their respective districts. They too, will have an outline to guide their efforts toward the same goal. We have only had one leader for the entire Association during the past.

Our Vice-Presidents, who compose our Executive Committee, and the other officers of the Association held Quarterly conferences, the last was held at Tarboro Sunday afternoon October the 9th, to discuss our work, and plan for the future quarter.

We feel very optimistic, for during the past two weeks we have reported five new Unions, one general organization, one Senior, one Intermediate, and two Junior, and many encouraging letters, and reports pledging their assistance in this great work.

As a group of Baptist Young People, the Baby organization of our church, organized to do a much needed definite work,—and that to train young church members into unselfish Christian service so that our Kingdom's cause may be conducted in a superb manner in the future. Yes, may we expect to receive from our pastors—and older members of this fine body of Baptists of this Association, a full share of our most loyal co-operation in making our B. Y. P. U. organization more efficient, by doing your very best in your own church at home?

Finally, what a happy privilege it has been to have such earnest, and faithful workers as we have in this Association to work with, but special mention should be made of our Associational Educational Director, and his departed wife who have labored so patiently with us. In the going of Mrs. Clarke our B.Y.P.U.'s have lost a true friend and worker, and one who was thoroughly interested in the advancement of our cause. Surely her departure was a source of grief to all of us, and yet we feel so thankful that our true friend, Brother Clarke, has consented to remain with us, and help in his masterful way, make our work a success. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. COLEY,
Associational President.

33. The report on Obituaries was read by W. P. Campbell. Report was adopted.

34. E. C. Sexton paid a tribute to Mrs. Roy D. Clark and made a motion, which was carried, for the Association to put a slab at her grave as a memorial to her work for the Roanoke Association.

A collection for this was taken and $29.23 was received. E. C. Sexton, I. L. Yearby and Mrs. S. J. Everett were named a committee to have the slab placed.

35. Upon motion Enoch Ludford and J. W. Anderson were made Honorary Members of the Executive Committee for life, and the Moderator was instructed to appoint new members to fill their places as active members.

36. The report on the Cox Memorial Fund was read by S. J. Everett. Report adopted.

37. Dr. C. J. Ellen was appointed a committee on the Cox Memorial Fund board to succeed L. T. Smith.

38. The following were elected delegates to the Southern Baptist Convention:

S. J. Everett. J. W Holmes, Alternate.

To the Baptist State Convention: Bryce Little, R. C. Dunn and Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

39. J. W. Kincheloe made a motion, which was carried, that the Clerk pay to himself the regular sum of $50.00 for his services.

The Association closed with prayer by I. L. Yearby.

Bryce Little, Moderator.
George C. Reid, Clerk-Treasurer.

OBITUARIES

We have reached another mile-stone in our journey toward the grave and the bar of God.

Many of the Saints who were with us a year ago have during the year passed to their reward

While we are sad at their going, we rejoice at the thought that their sufferings and temptations in this life have past.

Like Paul, "They have fought a good fight, they have kept the faith," therefore they are in waiting for a robe and a crown.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His Saints." Psalm 116:15.

"And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Rev. 14:13.

"And one of the Elders answered, saying unto me, what are these which are arrayed in white robes? And whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulations, and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Therefore are they before the throne of God and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. For the lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."—Rev. 7:13-17.

We herewith lovingly inscribe their names:

BATTLEBORO—
BRO. TOM WRIGHT

CORINTH—
SISTER C. J. PERRY

ELM CITY—
BRO. OFFIE PARKER
SISTER H. T. SCOTT
SISTER G. C. WINSTEAD
SISTER DODSON WINSTEAD

ENFIELD—
SISTER ELLA SIMMONS
BRO. W. H. RANDOLPH

GETHSEMANE—
SISTER O. L. PITTMAN

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—
SISTER JASPER JONES
SISTER T. B. BAKER

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—
BRO. J. FRANK BRINKLEY
BRO. ELMER HARDEE
BRO. B. J. PULLEY

HICKORY—
SISTER CHAS. ARMSTRONG

PLYMOUTH—
SISTER MARY E. ASHBEE
SISTER LEAH JACKSON

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—
SISTER R. G. HEIGHTH

ROCKY MT., ARLINGTON ST.
BRO. C. L. ALDERMAN
BRO. J. L. DARDEN
BRO. B. A. JONES
BRO. JACK NORTON
BRO. G. W .SMITH
SISTER W. H. BASS
SISTER J. S. WHEELER
W. D. LUCAS

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—
BRO. A. M. SADLER

SPRING HOPE—
BRO. B. W. UPCHURCH
SISTER LENA GRIFFIN
SISTER B. STRICKLAND

TARBORO—
SISTER R. D. CLARKE

WILLIAMSTON—
SISTER ROGER CRITCHER
SISTER FATE CROSS

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1927.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Built.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting.	Members reported last year.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meeting	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper during year.	Families receiving State Baptist paper.
						Gains				Losses								
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Aurora	Co.	....	No Letter	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2. Aenon	Co.	....	W. H. Williams, Elm City	1st Sun.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	No	....	3	....
3. Antioch	Co.	....	J. H. Lewis, Enfield, N. C.	1st Sun.	101	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	101	No	1	4	8
4. Battleboro	Tn.	....	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	2nd-4th	8	5	3	....	....	3	....	1	1	91	Yes	1	4	12
5. Bethel	Tn.	1887	E. L. Mayo, Bethel	Each Sun.	169	2	5	1	....	6	....	2	2	157	Yes	1	4	....
6. Conocora	Vg.	....	W. E. Barkley, Tillery	4th	20	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	No	1	2	4
7. Conoho	Tn.	1898	W. J. Harris, Oak City	1st--3rd	124	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	127	No	1	4	20
8. Corinth	Co.	1916	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	1st--3rd	224	21	9	2	....	3	5	....	1	267	No	1	2	4
9. Cedar Branch	Tn.	....	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	1st--3rd	200	....	....	4	....	1	1	....	3	199	No	2	3	5
10. Chocowinity	...	....	No Letter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
11. Dawson	Vg.	1881	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	2nd--4th	140	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	136	No	1	4	6
12. Elm Grove	Co.	1879	C. H. Baines, Nashville	1st--3rd	100	47	10	1	1	1	....	....	1	157	No	1	....	....
13. Eagles	Vg.	1891	J. N. Marsh, Tarboro	2nd--4th	62	7	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	69	Yes	2	....	9
14. Ebenezer	Co.	1903	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	2nd--4th	41	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	43	Yes	1	3	....
15. Elm City	Tn.	....	J. M. Bolen, Elm City	1st--3rd	124	1	....	....	....	5	....	2	4	114	Yes	....	2	15
16. Everetts	Tn.	1879	J. S. Ayers, Everett's	2nd--4th	74	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	No	1	4	4
17. Enfield	Tn.	1879	Mrs. J. L. Burrough, Enfield	Every Sun	287	15	3	1	....	14	....	....	2	297	Yes	1	3	....
18. Farmville	Tn.	1909	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Every Sun	107	8	14	....	1	16	....	....	....	114	Yes	2	4	15
19. Fountain	Vg.	1908	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	1st-3rd	57	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	59	No	1	1	6
20. Gethsemane	Co.	1885	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	2nd	89	10	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	98	No	1	4	8
21. Grace	City	1926	S. P. Willis, Washington	Every Sun	49	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	Yes	1	12	12
22. Greenville, Immanuel	City	1915	J. J. Davis, Greenville	Every Sun	336	10	41	2	....	23	....	....	3	363	Yes	1	4	20
23. Greenville, Memorial	City	1927	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	Every Sun	296	22	41	3	2	7	....	....	2	355	Yes	1	12	40
24. Halifax	Tn.	....	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	1st	41	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	Yes	1	....	2
25. Hickory	Co.	1872	J. W. Greene, Whitakers	1st	162	9	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	168	No	1	4	25
26. Hobgood	Tn.	1891	E. L. Bradley, Hobgood	2nd--4th	42	6	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	47	No	1	....	12
27. Hamilton	Vg.	1876	P. L. Salsberry, Hamilton	1st--3rd	99	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	95	Yes	1	3	15
28. Juvenile	Co.	1924	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount	2nd--4th	38	23	3	1	....	7	....	....	....	57	Yes	1	4	1
29. Johnson Tabernacle	Co.	1926	Mrs. C. A. Miller, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	34	12	3	3	....	2	2	....	....	52	Yes	2	2	....

30. Macedonia	Co	1900	Lillie E. Bowden, Spring Hope	1st--3rd	112	14	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	125	No	1	....	4
31. Mount Hermon	Co.	1906	James L. Turner, Elm City	2nd--4th	83	17	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	89	No	1	3	1
32. Momeyer	Vg	1919	J. F. Vester, Momeyer	2nd--4th	134	6	2	....	2	6	2	....	....	136	No	1	4	10
33. New Hope	Co	....	A. D. Williams, Wilson	Every Sun	257	22	5	1	....	....	....	120	3	162	Yes	1	4	9
34. Nashville	Tn.	1870	W. J. Bone, Nashville	Every Sun	279	15	3	....	....	9	....	....	1	287	Yes	1	12	....
35. Oak Level	Co.	1879	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	4th	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	121	No	1	3	15
36. Pine Tops	Tn.	1921	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	1st--3rd	82	8	6	....	....	4	2	1	....	89	Yes	1	4	13
37. Plymouth	Tn.	1866	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	Every Sun	99	12	6	....	....	4	....	....	2	111	Yes	1	12	18
38. Pleasant Grove	Co.	1859	J. W. Colston, Nashville	......	122	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	126	No	1	4	6
39. Pinetown	Vg.	1900	L. H. Stubles, Pinetown	4th	40	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	Yes	1	4	....
40. Piney Grove	...	....	No Letter	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
41. Pleasant Hope	...	....	No Letter	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
42. Red Oak	Vg.	....	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	Every Sun	314	....	....	....	3	11	....	68	1	237	Yes	1	4	25
43. Rocky Mount, North,	City	1895	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	304	17	7	1	2	8	1	....	....	322	Yes	1	12	23
44. Rocky Mount, First	City	1880	W. W. Avery, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	1324	51	68	6	....	22	....	....	5	1422	Yes	1	12	75
45. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	City	1907	V. B. Bachelor, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	602	73	43	4	....	14	3	....	5	700	Yes	2	12	17
46. Rocky Mt., Calvary	Tn.	1907	H. R. Starling, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	210	28	14	3	2	12	14	3	1	217	Yes	2	4	11
47. Roanoke Rapids	Tn.	1896	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Every Sun	403	14	16	2	2	4	....	....	3	430	Yes	1	4	40
48. Rosemary	Tn.	1902	J. K. Giles, Rosemary	Every Sun	510	10	8	3	1	6	....	15	2	500	Yes	1	4	18
49. Robersonville	Tn.	1902	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Every Sun	152	10	10	....	....	1	....	1	1	169	Yes	1	4	15
50. Riddick's Grove	Co.	....	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	2nd--4th	60	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	56	Yes	1	3	....
51. Sharpsburg	Tn.	1907	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	2nd	156	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	159	No	1	1	5
52. Scotland Neck	T.	1860	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Every Sun	611	38	12	....	....	13	....	....	3	645	Yes	2	12	....
53. Stoney Creek	Co.	1890	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	1st--3rd	223	....	9	....	....	12	....	....	....	220	No	1	2	20
54. Stanhope	Vg.	....	Paul Morgan, Spring Hope	4th	27	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	25	No	....	....	1
55. Speed	Vg.	....	W. B. Stevens, Tarboro	......	36	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	37	No	1	....	....
56. Stokes	Vg.	1922	W. S. Overton, Stokes	1st	28	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	27	Yes	....	....	3
57. Stantonsburg	Tn.	1909	W. O. McKeel, Stantonsburg	2nd--4th	76	10	8	....	....	2	....	....	3	94	Yes	1	2	10
58. Spring Hope	Tn.	1887	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	Every Sun	215	2	6	1	2	11	....	18	3	194	Yes	1	12	30
59. Tarboro	Tn.	1819	H. H. James, Tarboro	Every Sun	329	38	28	6	....	25	....	2	1	373	Yes	1	12	30
60. Tillery	Vg.	1898	J. E. Martin, Tillery	3rd	49	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	44	No	....	1	3
61. Washington	...	....	No Letter	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
62. Weldon	Tn.	1865	R. T. Daniel, Weldon	Every Sun	318	28	22	1	....	29	....	....	2	338	Yes	1	4	50
67. Whitakers	Tn.	1909	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	1st--3rd	75	16	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	91	Yes	1	2	7
64. Williamston	Tn.	1870	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Every Sun	285	10	1	....	....	2	....	39	1	264	Yes	1	6	....
65. Wilson, First	City	....	J. W. House, Wilson	Every Sun	726	29	24	1	....	22	31	22	7	698	Yes	1	11	....
66. Wilson, Five Points,	City	....	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	Every Sun	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148	Yes	1	3	12
87. Wilson, Pender St.,	City	1922	H. L. Strickland, Wilson	Every Sun	39	4	2	....	....	9	....	....	1	35	Yes	1	1	2

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1927.

CHURCHES	Does your Church Own Its House of Worship	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms.	Are all Departments in Sunday School Provided For?	Are all Sunday School Classes provided for?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if any.	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried.
1. Aurora	Yes	....	......	......	....	...	....	$	$......	$	$	$	$ ......
2. Aenon	Yes	1912	Wood	150	1	Yes	No	700	......	......	700	......	......
3. Antioch	Yes	....	Wood	250	3	No	No	2,000	......	......	2,000	175	......
4. Battleboro	Yes	1925	Erick	160	10	Yes	Yes	16,000	......	......	16,000	7,225	10,500
5. Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	No	Yes	35,000	......	3,500	38,600	7,663	10,000
6. Conoconara	Yes	....	Wood	500	1	Yes	No	......	......	......	......	......	......
7. Conoho	Yes	....	Wood	300	1	No	No	......	......	......	......	......	......
8. Corinth	Yes	1919	Wood	400	3	Yes	Yes	7,000	......	......	7,000	187	......
9. Cedar Branch	Yes	....	Wood	600	4	No	No	5,000	......	......	5,000	......	......
10. Chocowinity	...	....	......	......	....	...	....	......	......	......	......	......	......
11. Dawsons	Yes	1881	Wood	400	4	Yes	No	3,500	......	......	3,500	......	......
12. Elm Grove	Yes	1879	Wood	275	1	No	No	1,200	......	......	1,500	300	......
13. Eagles	Yes	1889	Wood	400	9	Yes	Yes	5,000	......	2,000	7,000	840	3,000
14. Ebenezer	Yes	1903	Wood	200	1	No	No	1,200	......	......	1,200	......	500
15. Elm City	Yes	.....	Wood	300	3	No	No	2,000	......	......	2,000	......	1,000
16. Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	500	7	Yes	Yes	7,000	......	......	7,000	2,000	......
17. Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	No	Yes	3,500	......	4,500	3,950	......	2,100
18. Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	No	No	7,500	......	6,000	13,500	......	5,000
19. Fountain	Yes	1909	Wood	140	6	Yes	Yes	4,000	......	......	4,000	......	3,000
20. Gethsemane	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	Yes	No	2,500	......	1,500	4,000	......	......
21. Grace	No	....	......	......	....	...	....	......	......	......	......	......	......
22. Greenville, Immanuel	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	Yes	Yes	35,000	......	......	35,000	......	25,000
23. Greenville, Memorial	Yes	1890	Brick	400	12	Yes	Yes	35,600	......	10,000	45,600	3,422	28,450
24. Halifax	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	No	No	2,000	......	......	2,000	......	......
25. Hickory	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1	No	No	2,000	......	......	2,000	......	......
26. Hobgood	Yes	1891	Wood	200	3	No	No	2,500	......	......	2,500	......	1,800
27. Hamilton	Yes	1876	Wood	300	3	No	No	3,000	......	2,500	5,500	......	2,500
28. Juvenile	Yes	1926	Wood	200	7	Yes	Yes	3,500	......	......	3,500	1,000	......
29. Johnsons	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1	Yes	Yes	3,850	......	......	3,850	45	......
30. Macedonia	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,500	......	......	2,000	......	......

31. Mount Hermon	Yes	1909	Wood	200	5	Yes	No	1,500	......	......	1,500	226	......
32. Momeyer	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	Yes	Yes	10,000	......	25,000	12,500	676.55	......
33. New Hope	Yes	....	Wood	350	10	Yes	Yes	10,780	......	2,000	12,780	......	......
34. Nashville	Yes	1916	Brick	350	11	Yes	Yes	25,000	......	3,500	28,500	3,950	28,500
35. Oak Level	Yes	1922	Brick	300	8	No	No	22,000	......	......	22,000	16	......
36. Pinetops	Yes	1925	Brick	350	9	Yes	Yes	15,000	......	......	15,000	5,000	5,000
37. Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	200	8	No	No	8,000	......	......	8,000	......	3,000
38. Pleasant Grove	Yes	1859	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,500	......	......	2,500	......	......
39. Pinetown	Yes	1900	Wood	150	1	No	No	1,000	......	......	1,000	......	......
40. Piney Grove	...	....	......	......	....	...	....	......	......	......	......	......	......
41. Pleasant Hope	...	....	......	......	....	...	....	......	......	......	......	......	......
42. Red Oak	Yes	1918	Cem't	400	10	Yes	Yes	20,000	......	8,000	28,000	6,000	......
43. Rocky Mount First	Yes	....	Brick	1200	15	Yes	Yes	75,000	......	12,000	87,000	......	30,000
44. Rocky Mount, North	Yes	1895	Wood	350	5	No	No	10,000	......	5,000	15,000	......	700
45. Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	Yes	1922	Brick	600	30	Yes	Yes	40,000	......	5,000	45,000	11,000	25,000
46. Rocky Mount, Calvary	Yes	1907	Wood	400	8	No	No	8,000	......	4,000	12,000	4,000	6,000
47. Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1896	Wood	300	7	No	No	6,000	......	4,000	10,000	1,300	3,000
48. Rosemary	Yes	1923	Brick	400	16	No	No	30,000	......	5,000	35,000	5,500	18,000
49. Robersonville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	No	No	4,000	......	4,000	8,000	......	2,000
50. Riddicks Grove	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,500	......	......	1,500	......	......
51. Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	3	No	No	2,500	......	......	2,500	......	......
52. Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36	No	Yes	60,000	......	12,500	72,000	......	......
53. Stoney Creek	Yes	1890	Wood	400	4	No	Yes	2,500	......	5,000	7,500	......	2,500
54. Stanhope	Yes	....	Wood	300	1	No	No	800	......	......	800	......	......
55. Speed	Yes	1903	Wood	......	....	..	....	2,000	......	......	2,000	......	......
56. Stokes	No	....	......	......	....	...	....	......	......	......	......	......	......
57. Stantonsburg	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	Yes	Yes	2,500	......	2,500	5,000	500	2,500
58. Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	No	No	15,000	......	......	25,000	......	10,000
59. Tarboro	Yes	1926	Brick	600	41	Yes	Yes	60,000	......	5,000	65,000	12,500	33,700
60. Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	No	No	5,000	......	......	5,000	......	......
61. Washington	...	....	......	......	....	...	....	......	......	......	......	......	......
62. Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	500	16	No	No	40,000	......	10,000	50,000	1,500	20,000
63. Whitakers	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	No	No	4,000	......	1,000	5,000	200	2,500
64. Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	No	No	40,000	......	10,000	50,000	......	......
65. Wilson, First	Yes	....	Brick	500	11	Yes	Yes	45,000	......	......	45,000	5,000	20,000
66. Wilson, Five Points	Yes	1915	Wood	200	6	No	No	35,000	......	......	35,000	150	1,750
67. Wilson, Pender Street	Yes	1911	Wood	250	1	Yes	Yes	2,000	......	......	2,000	1,000	......

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC., ROANOKE BAPTIST

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Cooperative Program	These Columns to be used for "Specials						
		Specials	City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions,	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education
1. Aurora	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2. Aenon								
3. Antioch	31.00							
4. Battleboro	91.00				4.25	3.00	9.50	10.26
5. Bethel					32.25	32.45	47.06	
6. Conoconara	19.75							
7. Conoho	65.00			12.00				
8. Corinth					17.21		13.07	
9. Cedar Branch								
10. Chocowinity								
11. Dawson	60.00							
12. Elm Grove								
13. Eagles	293.00				3.40	5.00	10.00	
14. Ebenezer								
15. Elm City		61.95			5.00			
16. Everetts	28.00			12.06	10.00	10.00	11.00	
17. Enfield	448.93							
18. Farmville	65.40			21.50	257.92		29.12	
19. Fountain	326.75				22.52	25.00		
20. Gethsemane	58.58				47.15	10.00	10.00	
21. Grace	200.00				29.41		8.13	
22. Greenville, Immanuel	515.81							
23. Greenville, Memorial	1368.73			4.80	253.20	111.25	150.00	82.50
24. Halifax	43.18							
25. Hickory	141.00				2.00		1.84	
26. Hobgood	113.14			22.00				
27. Hamilton	375.00							
28. Juvenile					2.00			
29. Johnsons								
30. Macedonia								
31. Mount Hermon								
32. Momeyer								8.68
33. New Hope	122.17			24.00	12.20	27.18	14.80	
34. Nashville	661.81				24.67	34.95	28.13	
35. Oak Level					57.64	6.75	1.70	
36. Pinetops	112.27				8.95	4.00	7.34	
37. Plymouth	101.35							
38. Pleasant Grove								
39. Pinetown	15.00							
40. Piney Grove								
41. Pleasant Hope								
42. Red Oak	380.00			28.00				
43. Rocky Mount, First	5983.52				208.32			
44. Rocky Mount, North	552.44			49.84	217.70		25.70	
45. Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	219.81					216.48		
46. Rocky Mt. Calvary	183.26							
47. Roanoke Rapids	712.22							
48. Rosemary	365.58		114.19					
49. Robersonville	250.00							
50. Riddicks Grove								
51. Sharpsburg	55.00			12.50	2.70	5.00		
52. Scotland Neck	2232.87						236.29	
53. Stoney Creek	250.00				36.00	28.00	20.25	
54. Stanhope	25.00							
55. Speed								
56. Stokes	31.37					4.00	9.00	
57. Stantonsburg	143.46				71.25	35.10	22.75	7.20
58. Spring Hope	1000.00	79.50			59.03	46.55	55.57	
59. Tarboro	646.66			52.00	47.71	16.30	112.70	
60. Tillery	27.00							
61. Washington								
62. Weldon	1255.20			52.00	15.26	102.27		
63. Whitakers	63.28							
64. Williamston	576.19							
65. Wilson, First	3892.10							
66. Wilson, Five Points	60.81				1.00	2.25		
67. Wilson, Pender St					7.02			

ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1927.

or Designated Gifts Only										
Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total all Missions, Education and Benevolence.	Grand Total for all Local Church Expenses and all Missions and Benevolences.	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for all Missions, Etc., Adopted.	Pledged to Cooperative Program next year
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	....	$......	$......	$ ......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	125.00	5.50	......	......	37.50	......	....	......	......	50.00
3.00	12.42	97.50	......	10.43	241.36	1817.04	2	......	......	......
......	23.07	245.49	14.30	18.25	412.87	4350.19	....	......	......	......
......	......	4.25	......	......	24.00	199.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	73.00	......	......	150.00	898.00	6	......	......	......
......	4.47	18.69	......	......	53.94	702.24	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	505.85	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	......	66.88	......	......	126.88	1070.37	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	165.19	....	......	......	......
......	1.50	40.00	......	......	98.90	574.51	4	......	......	293.00
......	11.50	12.00	......	......	33.00	634.00	....	......	......	......
......	4.00	......	......	......	70.95	525.08	....	......	......	......
......	......	70.00	......	......	141.00	714.50	4	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	448.93	4410.59	15	......	......	......
......	38.00	161.16	......	......	573.16	4052.11	....	......	......	......
20.00	10.00	93.74	......	......	500.01	1792.81	5	......	......	400.00
......	31.33	100.15	1.80	......	259.01	544.42	42	......	......	300.00
......	9.92	86.75	......	......	334.21	2647.16	....	......	......	......
......	......	148.13.	......	......	663.94	8081.54	....	......	......	......
50.00	51.43	702.07	11.00	2.00	2786.98	10929.97	30	8000	1500	1500
......	......	......	......	......	43.18	708.43	....	......	......	......
......	14.65	78.65	......	......	154.64	901.82	....	......	......	......
......	11.86	85.00	......	......	232.00	1029.42	....	......	......	125.00
......	26.00	145.50	......	......	546.50	1917.50	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	2.00	201.00	8	......	......	......
......	......	6.00	......	5.00	11.00	237.50	....	......	......	......
......	4.75	5.00	......	......	9.75	231.27	....	......	......	......
......	......	15.55	......	3.69	19.24	811.73	....	......	......	......
......	14.00	55.00	......	......	77.68	755.33	....	......	......	......
5.00	18.02	60.00	......	......	283.37	1665.04	1	......	......	......
......	5.55	......	......	......	764.11	4192.94	....	......	......	......
......	......	27.72	......	......	93.81	1293.65	....	......	......	......
......	......	16.70	......	......	149.26	1944.90	4	......	......	120.00
4.56	6.00	96.00	......	......	207.91	2971.11	1	......	......	......
......	5.00	65.00	......	......	70.00	545.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	15.00	165.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	26.06	212.54	939.00	24.68	480.67	2073.67	6	......	......	......
......	122.75	1572.19	......	......	7555.71	19615.05	....	......	......	......
2.80	2.60	438.63	......	......	1289.71	9539.68	15	2750	......	600.00
......	14.00	......	......	......	450.29	5689.44	25	......	......	......
......	......	42.25	......	......	225.51	2839.58	7	......	......	200.00
......	......	441.20	......	......	1153.42	5312.01	2	......	......	......
......	24.92	325.87	......	......	830.56	5247.80	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	250.00	2885.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	6.00	......	......	6.00	710.00	....	......	......	......
......	10.50	68.23	......	1.00	155.83	608.13	2	......	......	......
......	89.84	1495.89	......	55.72	4108.61	11207.90	....	7000	4500	......
......	11.16	89.00	......	......	443.41	2813.78	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	25.00	26.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	38.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	40.71	......	......	85.06	207.06	....	......	......	......
4.00	10.81	150.61	......	......	560.14	1665.09	8	......	......	......
......	25.00	124.61	......	......	1390.26	5184.42	3	4000	......	1000
......	10.98	308.16	......	......	1194.43	36395.34	12	......	......	......
......	5.25	......	......	......	32.25	257.93	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	45.31	414.49	......	......	1884.55	7322.27	30	......	......	......
......	......	82.62	......	......	145.90	870.58	10	......	......	......
......	15.00	128.03	......	......	719.22	4835.87	6	......	......	......
......	......	923.98	150.00	......	4976.08	17009.33	....	......	......	......
......	......	60.36	......	......	124.42	923.13	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	7.02	179.77	....	......	......	50.00

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1927.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
1. Aurora	No Letter	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ ......
2. Aenon	W. F. Williams, Elm City	90.00	......	......	......	......	11.00	......	1.00	......	102.00
3. Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	175.00	......	55.00	......	5.00	......	16.50	2.50	12.50	265.50
4. Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	400.00	......	75.50	961.43	52.75	52.50	......	6.00	27.25	1575.68
5. Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	1600.00	......	136.46	1400.00	167.27	122.96	......	6.00	504.63	3937.32
6. Conoconara	J. V. Parks, Tillery	150.00	......	24.00	......	......	......	......	......	1.00	175.00
7. Conoho	T. H. Johnson, Oak City	600.00	......	75.00	......	18.00	45.00	10.00	......	......	748.00
8. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	400.00	......	60.50	......	66.71	20.00	75.00	6.00	......	648.30
9. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	300.00	......	125.00	......	25.00	40.00	10.00	5.85	......	505.85
10. Chocowinity	No Letter	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
11. Dawsons	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	700.00	......	78.00	50.00	......	......	......	3.00	......	831.00
12. Elm Grove	C. H. Baines, Nashville;	100.00	......	63.19	......	......	......	......	2.00	......	165.19
13. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Tarboro	400.00	......	120.00	870.00	41.61	77.00	25.00	5.00	137.00	475.61
14. Ebenezer	Harlen Corbett, Whitakers	500.00	......	79.00	10.00	......	22.08	......	......	......	611.08
15. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	290.00	......	87.56	......	35.24	33.33	......	4.00	......	454.13
16. Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts	500.00	......	22.50	......	......	48.00	......	3.00	......	573.50
17. Enfield	George R. Bennett, Enfield	2600.00	......	227.50	693.36	299.97	94.95	22.50	5.00	8.38	3961.66
18. Farmville	Manley Liles, Farmville	24.00	......	435.00	300.90	214.15	110.96	......	3.00	15.00	3479.01
19. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	817.50	......	50.00	196.38	36.75	119.10	......	2.00	64.00	1292.83
20. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	257.74	......	100.60	9.67	......	12.24	......	5.16	......	285.41
21. Grace	Mrs. F. T. Paul, Washington	15.80	......	115.00	......	446.09	37.86	......	3.00	13.00	2174.95
22. Greenville, Immanuel	C. W. Willard, Greenville	3600.00	......	320.00	30.00	3200.90	261.70	......	5.00	......	7417.60
23. Greenville, Memorial	C. F. Hardee, Greenville	3600.00	800.00	410.13	1846.56	759.65	377.27	287.80	5.00	56.68	8142.99
24. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	500.00	......	114.25	10.00	40.00	......	......	1.00	......	665.25
25. Hickory	G. C. Reid, Whitakers	480.00	......	104.00	......	13.00	96.86	5.32	8.00	40.00	747.18
26. Hobgood	R. C. Shields, Hobgood	552.00	......	50.00	25.00	64.00	75.42	......	3.00	28.00	797.42
27. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	950.00	......	79.00	100.00	88.00	85.00	......	5.00	64.00	1371.00
28. Juvenile	Miss Mamie Proctor, Rocky Mount	120.00	......	27.00	......	......	31.00	20.00	1.00	......	199.00
29. Johnsons	Mrs. W. E. Rowland, Rocky Mount	225.00	......	5.00	......	......	28.82	......	2.50	......	226.50

30. Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	200.00	......	13.00	4.82	1.15	......	......	2.55	......	221.52
31. Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	200.00	......	45.75	483.06	22.00	37.18	......	3.00	1.50	792.49
32. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	500.00	......	90.00	......	72.65	......	10.00	5.00	......	677.65
33. New Hope	Mrs. George R. Dew, Wilson	1000.00	......	120.00	50.00	104.92	91.75	10.00	5.00	......	1381.67
34. Nashville	Mrs. J. L. Cornwell, Nashville	1600.00	237.50	287.79	122.69	348.72	22.45	33.20	5.00	771.49	3428.83
35. Oak Level	T. A. Bone, Nashville	500.00	......	40.15	500.00	44.65	34.49	......	5.00	5.00	1135.84
36. Pinetops	H F. Best, Pinetops	450.00	......	100.00	759.67	26.00	75.00	5.00	2.00	377.97	1795.64
37. Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	1600.00	......	125.00	300.00	120.20	115.00	25.00	3.00	475.00	2763.20
38. Pleasant Grove	W. A. Baines, Nashville	400.00	......	50.00	......	25.00	......	......	......	......	475.00
39. Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown	120.00	......	......	10.00	20.00	......	......	......	......	150.00
40. Piney Grove	No Letter.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
41. Pleasant Hope	No Letter.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
42. Red Oak	J. L. Whitley, Battleboro	1600.00	......	100.00	22.50	285.00	132.00	15.00	5.00	......	1593.00
43. Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	4225.00	1520.00	800.00	374.28	1000.00	1869.39	......	15.00	2270.34	12059.34
44. Rocky Mount, North	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	1915.43	120.00	100.00	5563.35	97.39	259.37	29.13	10.00	120.00	8249.97
45. Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	P. C. Greene, Rocky Mount	2000.00	......	105.00	74.00	425.00	......	22.00	4.00	1950.00	4580.00
46. RockyMount,Calvary	A. M. Hamilton, Rocky Mount	1629.40	......	108.00	......	106.41	113.26	......	3.00	654.00	2614.07
47. Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	2000.00	......	128.21	1264.60	350.42	386.61	......	5.00	28.75	4158.59
48. Rosemary	F. R. Kendrick, Rosemary	2000.00	......	120.00	1068.31	246.54	588.43	......	3.00	390.96	4417.24
49. Robersonville	J. L. Taylor, Robersonville	2400.00	......	75.00	25.00	125.00	......	......	10.00	......	2635.00
50. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	180.00	34.00	......	480.00	10.00	......	......	......	......	704.00
51. Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	163.00	30.00	95.00	5.00	50.00	104.30	......	5.00	10.00	452.30
52. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	3000.00	1475.00	155.00	65.05	1251.54	785.80	50.00	15.00	290.90	7099.29
53. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1000.00	......	125.00	62.50	124.80	174.07	18.00	10.00	856.00	2370.37
54. Stanhope	Paul Morgan, Spring Hope	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1.00	......	......
55. Speed	W. B. Stevens, Tarboro	......	......	30.00	......	......	8.00	......	......	......	38.00
56. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	120.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	2.00	......	122.00
57. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	600.00	......	100.60	100.00	54.85	109.40	28.47	......	55.00	981.85
58. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	2400.00	100.00	200.00	589.19	338.09	152.58	4.30	10.00	......	3794.16
59. Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	3000.00	25.00	400.00	30055.54	722.42	259.50	168.00	10.00	560.65	35200.91
60. Tillery	J. C. Martin, Tillery	200.00	......	2.40	......	20.28	......	......	3.00	......	225.68
61. Washington	No Letter	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
62. Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	2400.00	......	215.00	1591.36	420.55	201.46	14.24	10.00	585.11	5437.72
63. Whitakers	E. L. Williams, Whitakers	328.00	30.00	91.00	125.00	107.15	48.43	......	......	......	724.58
64. Williamston	Dr. John D. Biggs, Williamston	26.00	......	237.00	709.15	325.50	150.00	12.50	7.50	75.00	4116.65
65. Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Sr., Wilson	3000.00	709.04	450.00	625.84	604.00	608.91	98.75	10.00	96.68	12043.25
66. Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	445.00	15.50	......	112.75	41.90	147.30	12.77	4.00	19.49	798.71
67. Wilson, Pender St.	H. W. Baxter, Wilson	91.75	......	......	......	14.00	64.00	......	3.00	......	172.75

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1927.

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Ch.	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION											
		Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3—5 Years	Primaries 6—8 Years	Juniors 9—12 Years	Intermediates 13—16 Years	Young People 17—24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Aver. Attendance	Is the School Graded	Is it Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanages, Etc.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily VacationBibleSchool	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Aver. Atten. Daily Vacation School
1. Aurora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
2. Aenon	Co.	6	12	....	13	....	....	24	....	....	55	45	No	No	....	....	......	......	No	....	No	....	....
2. Antioch	Co.	9	2	8	13	8	8	12	....	....	59	30	Yes	No	6	....	......	......	No	....	No	....	....
4. Battleboro	Tn.	11	7	6	12	11	14	16	14	....	91	51	Yes	No	8	3	52.00	58.18	No	....	No	....	....
5. Bethel	Tn.	16	10	17	30	27	28	53	10	22	213	119	Yes	No	10	....	188.86	305.29	No	....	No	....	....
6. Conoconara	Vg.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
7. Conoho	Tn.	9	20	16	23	16	10	22	....	....	116	70	No	No	....	4	58.17	88.94	No	....	No	....	....
8. Corinth	Co.	14	10	10	21	26	23	27	....	....	131	111	Yes	No	10	15	30.85	5.45	No	....	No	....	....
9. Cedar Branch	Tn.	18	22	12	18	23	....	16	....	....	109	70	No	No	3	....	100.00	25.00	No	....	No	....	....
10. Chocowinity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
11. Dawsons	Vg.	12	4	8	24	30	10	20	....	....	108	65	Yes	No	3	....	81.19	31.30	No	....	No	....	....
12. Elm Grove	Co.	7	10	14	23	38	33	....	....	....	125	70	No	No	....	24	20.00	......	No	....	No	....	....
13. Eagles	Vg.	15	10	20	30	18	12	18	20	6	140	85	Yes	Yes	6	44	69.00	30.00	No	....	Yes	96	75
14. Ebenezer	Co.	7	5	3	8	7	....	18	....	....	40	35	Yes	No	....	....	12.00	......	No	....	No	....	....
15. Elm City	Tn.	7	....	23	14	15	11	7	....	....	77	48	No	No	1	....	......	52.77	No	....	No	....	....
16. Everetts	Tn.	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	60	No	No	1	....	......	......	No	....	No	....	....
17. Enfield	Tn.	16	35	26	52	18	38	203	3	....	402	149	Yes	No	8	14	......	211.23	No	....	No	....	....
18. Farmville	Tn.	16	19	23	24	9	....	60	46	....	187	85	Yes	Yes	8	5	110.96	342.06	No	....	No	....	....
19. Fountain	Vg.	9	10	10	13	16	15	36	6	....	115	60	Yes	No	2	....	193.70	49.67	Yes	....	No	....	....
20. Gethsemane	Co.	5	....	21	....	20	20	....	....	....	66	24	No	No	....	5	......	58.45	No	....	No	....	....
21. Grace	Tn.	11	9	12	13	7	5	21	12	....	90	60	Yes	No	2	3	......	138.00	No	....	No	....	....
22. Greenville, Immanuel	City	35	40	40	39	40	160	81	24	12	461	254	Yes	No	....	....	435.28	418.26	No	....	No	....	....
23. Greenville, Memorial	City	20	20	40	46	36	108	80	33	23	386	196	No	No	10	16	395.75	447.95	Yes	65	No	....	....
24. Halifax	Tn.	5	6	7	5	....	12	....	....	....	35	20	No	No	....	....	48.44	24.17	No	....	No	....	....
25. Hickory—(2) S. S.	Co.	20	10	21	35	18	22	37	15	....	178	99	Yes	No	10	7	60.62	......	No	....	No	....	....
26. Hobgood	Tn.	10	6	15	11	15	6	9	....	....	72	50	Yes	No	3	3	62.50	85.00	No	....	No	....	....
27. Hamilton	Vg.	11	8	17	12	6	6	11	20	10	101	44	Yes	No	6	....	60.00	64.40	No	....	No	....	....
28. Juvenile	Co.	6	14	9	10	10	8	5	....	....	68	40	No	No	....	20	50.00	2.00	No	....	No	....	....

29. Johnsons, Tabernacle	Co.	7	12	14	....	12	16	3	....	....	76	54	No	No	....	8	28.82	11.92	No	....	No	....	....
30. Macedonia	Co.	7	15	10	12	6	....	25	....	....	75	45	Yes	No	....	10	......	......	No	....	No	....	....
31. Mount Hermon	Co.	10	4	16	15	23	16	20	....	....	107	55	Yes	No	....	10	30.64	......	No	....	No	....	....
32. Momeyer	Vg.	15	23	26	39	23	28	35	....	....	174	65	Yes	No	8	3	95.31	4.37	No	....	No	....	....
33. New Hope	Co.	15	19	18	26	12	30	44	21	6	191	97	Yes	Yes	2	18	91.75	28.58	No	....	No	....	....
34. Nashville	Tn.	22	21	29	40	27	23	35	19	....	216	140	Yes	Yes	9	14	189.03	170.55	No	....	No	....	....
35. Oak Level	Co.	14	9	12	24	22	36	38	....	....	155	63	No	No	....	....	48.40	15.60	No	....	No	....	....
36. Pinetops	Tn.	12	14	14	16	10	6	25	17	....	102	51	Yes	Yes	6	5	122.30	25.00	Yes	47	No	....	....
37. Plymouth	Tn.	13	20	22	26	4	8	66	....	....	159	65	Yes	No	6	10	92.00	146.00	No	....	No	....	....
38. Pleasant Grove	Co.	8	....	18	7	7	6	25	....	....	72	....	...	....	....	7	......	7.00	No	....	No	....	....
39. Pinetown	Vg.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
40. Piney Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
41. Pleasant Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
42. Red Oak	Vg.	23	13	21	35	39	51	36	24	24	266	145	Yes	No	12	....	183.31	193.25	No	....	No	....	....
43. Rocky Mount, First,	City	89	86	134	145	123	507	....	32	35	1151	800	Yes	No	13	44	1869.39	1821.57	No	....	Yes	149	120
44. Rocky Mount, North,	City	19	84	41	32	82	26	140	....	50	474	288	No	Yes	15	12	......	......	Yes	....	No	....	....
45. Rocky Mt., Arl. St.,	City	34	68	99	89	64	54	160	....	....	568	450	Yes	No	15	50	360.56	302.59	No	....	No	....	....
46. Rocky Mt., Calvary.	Tn.	13	32	38	41	34	21	55	48	15	297	125	Yes	No	2	25	198.73	17.45	No	....	No	....	....
47. Roanoke Rapids	Tn.	19	38	41	62	54	44	76	....	....	334	202	Yes	No	....	12	386.61	441.20	No	....	No	....	....
48. Rosemary	Tn.	27	75	115	100	65	87	135	151	45	800	341	Yes	No	20	9	561.90	464.98	No	....	Yes	110	88
49. Robersonville	Tn.	11	10	26	17	27	18	34	11	....	153	71	No	No	6	8	122.60	237.98	No	....	No	....	....
50. Riddick Grove	Co.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
51. Sharpsburg	Tn.	7	5	30	22	28	35	45	....	....	172	85	No	No	....	1	124.45	44.64	No	....	No	....	....
52. Scotland Neck	Tn.	39	62	79	90	84	22	110	135	25	646	280	Yes	Yes	28	34	456.92	701.28	No	....	No	....	....
53. Stoney Creek	Co.	12	10	24	26	26	28	11	....	....	137	70	Yes	No	8	....	87.00	17.58	No	....	No	....	....
54. Stan Hope	Tn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
55. Speed	Vg.	6	6	....	9	9	....	10	....	....	40	....	...	....	....	....	......	12.00	No	....	No	....	....
56. Stokes	Vg.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
57. Stantonsburg	Tn.	15	13	21	19	20	15	23	20	8	154	93	No	No	8	5	166.87	89.35	No	....	Yes	112	90
58. Spring Hope	Tn.	25	7	26	32	34	11	31	25	85	276	129	Yes	No	6	2	189.07	140.80	No	....	No	....	....
59. Tarboro	Tn.	26	15	42	67	55	19	47	44	32	347	165	Yes	Yes	28	35	259.50	158.10	No	....	No	....	....
60. Tillery	Vg.	4	10	4	5	1	....	8	4	....	36	27	No	No	....	....	......	5.25	No	....	No	....	....
61. Washington	Tn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
62. Weldon	Tn.	29	46	33	46	25	25	102	111	145	538	168	Yes	Yes	22	28	427.91	444.06	No	....	No	....	....
63. Whitakers	Tn.	10	12	15	18	15	18	10	10	....	88	75	Yes	No	3	14	......	......	No	....	No	....	....
64. Williamston	Tn.	19	32	15	43	14	38	15	....	....	176	117	No	No	7	3	205.88	232.52	No	....	No	....	....
65. Wilson, First	City	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	581	360	Yes	No	4	24	608.91	871.45	No	....	Yes	125	....
66. Wilson, Five Points	City	9	22	20	52	29	16	22	....	....	170	....	Yes	No	10	....	242.48	57.54	No	....	No	....	....
67. Wilson, Pender St.	City	12	16	27	29	....	....	23	....	....	107	65	Yes	No	....	1	165.00	500.00	No	....	No	....	....

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES
1. Aurora	....	No Letter.
2. Aenon	Co.	W. H. Williams, Elm City.
3. Antioch	Co.	Ed. Branch, Heathville.
4. Battleboro	Tn.	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro.
5. Bethel	Tn.	Henry Andrews, Bethel.
6. Conoconara	Vg.	No Sunday School.
7. Conoho	Tn.	J. H. Ayers, Oak City.
8. Corinth	Co.	Gray Nelms, Nashville.
9. Cedar Branch	Tn.	Ella Mae Gaylord, Jamesville.
10. Chocowinity	....	No Letter.
11. Dawsons	Vg.	J. L. Holiday, Scotland Neck.
12. Elm Grove	Co.	William Evans, Nashville.
13. Eagles	Vg.	E. Z. Lovelace, Tarboro.
14. Ebenezer	Co.	G. R. Gammon, Whitakers.
15. Elm City	Tn.	Edward Peele, Elm City.
16. Everetts	Tn.	Miss Ethel Cherry, Everetts.
17. Enfield	Tn.	Wharton Kimball, Enfield.
18. Farmville	Tn.	Manly Liles, Farmville.
19. Fountain	Vg.	E. B. Beasley, Fountain.
20. Gethsemane	Co.	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers.
21. Grace	Tn.	Mrs. F. T. Paul, Washington.
22. Greenville Immanuel	City	C. W. Willard, Greenville.
23. Greenville, Memorial	City	C. C. Coppedge, Greenville.
24. Halifax	Tn.	Bertha Thomas, Halifax.
25. Hickory—(2) Sunday Schools	Co.	O. J. Smith, Whitakers.
26. Hobgood	Tn.	Murry Whitehurst, Hobgood.
27. Hamilton	Vg.	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton.
28. Juvenile	Co.	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount.
29. Johnsons, Tabernacle	Co.	Mrs. J. A. Jessup, Rocky Mount.
30. Macedonia	Co.	Garland Hendricks, Nashville.
31. Mount Hermon	Co.	James S. Turner, Elm City.
32. Momeyer	Vg.	Miss Louise Matthews, Momeyer.
33. New Hope	Co.	A. D. Williams, Wilson.
34. Nashville	Tn.	L. S. Inscoe, Nashville.
35. Oak Level	Co.	K. E. Bone, Nashville.
36. Pinetops	Tn.	Jim Maudlin, Pinetops.
37. Plymouth	Tn.	G. H. Hale, Plymouth.
38. Pleasant Grove	Co.	J. C. Eddins, Nashville.
39. Pinetown	Vg.	No Sunday School.
40. Piney Grove	....	No Letter.
41. Pleasant Hope	....	No Letter.
42. Red Oak	Vg.	N. E. Bass, Red Oak.
43. Rocky Mount, First	City	J. A. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount.
44. Rocky Mount, North	City	L. F. Paris, Rocky Mount.
45. Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	City	Mrs. E. T. Coggins, Rocky Mount.
46. Rocky Mount, Calvary	Tn.	C. E. Hoggard, Rocky Mount.
47. Roanoke Rapids	Tn.	J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids.
48. Rosemary	Tn.	E. E. Kendrick, Rosemary.
49. Robersonville	Tn.	H. C. Norman, Robersonville.
50. Riddick Grove	Co.	No Letter.
51. Sharpsburg	Tn.	Elmer Jones, Sharpsburg.
52. Scotland Neck	Tn.	Miss Lucile Randolf, Scotland Neck.
53. Stoney Creek	Co.	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.
54. Stanhope	Tn.	No Sunday School.
55. Speed	Vg.	Sallie Price, Speed.
56. Stokes	Vg.	No Sunday School.
57. Stantonsburg	Tn.	Ray Webb, Stantonsburg.
58. Spring Hope	Tn.	R. C. Coppedge, Spring Hope.
59. Tarboro	Tn.	H. H. James, Tarboro.
60. Tillery	Vg.	L. A. Parks, Tillery.
61. Washington	Tn.	No Letter
62. Weldon	Tn.	S. E. Shirley, Weldon.
63. Whitakers	Tn.	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers.
64. Williamston	Tn.	George Harris, Jr,, Williamston.
65. Wilson, First	City	C. E. Blount, Wilson.
66. Wilson, Five Points	City	L. H. Morton, Wilson.
67. Wilson, Pender Street	City	J. T. Stancil, Wilson.

TABLE 6—B.Y.P.U.'s OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OCT. 11, 1927.

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
1. Aurora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2. Aenon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Antioch	1	....	1	1	3	....	14	....	8	9	31	....	15
4. Battleboro	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	26	....	26	4	4
5. Bethel	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	27	....	....	....	8
6. Conoconara	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7. Conoho	1	1	....	....	2	....	25	25	....	....	50	....	....
8. Corinth	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	23	18	16	57	10	25
9. Cedar Branch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10. Chocowinity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11. Dawsons	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12. Elm Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13. Eagles	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	12	18	30	....	20
14. Ebenezer	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....
15. Elm City	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16. Everetts	2	....	....	2	4	....	6	....	....	30	36	....	....
17. Enfield	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18. Farmville	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....
19. Fountain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20. Gethsemane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21. Grace	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
22. Greenville, Immanuel	1	1	1	1	4	....	16	25	24	32	97	57	40
23. Greenville, Memorial	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	21	16	37	24	17
24. Halifax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25. Hickory	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26. Hobgood	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	24	....	24	15	....
27. Hamilton	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	20	....	24	44	25	....
28. Juvenile	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	30	....	....	30	20	10
29. Johnsons	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30. Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31. Mount Hermon	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	22	18	13	53	....	7
32. Momeyer	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	16	13	5	34	....	....
33. New Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34. Nashville	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	24	24	....	12
35. Oak Level	....	1	....	1	2	....	15	....	....	16	31	....	...
36. Pinetops	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	22	....	....	22	5	12
37. Plymouth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39. Pinetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40. Piney Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41. Pleasant Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42. Red Oak	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	20	27	20	67	12	8
43. Rocky Mount, First	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	33	35	36	104	66	19
44. Rocky Mount, North	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	29	18	43	90	....	....
45. Rocky Mount, Arl.St.	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	20	24	28	72	....	....
46. Rocky Mount, Calvary	....	1	1	2	4	....	....	15	15	35	65	20	10
47. Roanoke Rapids	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....
48. Rosemary	1	1	1	1	4	....	9	19	31	21	70	....	21
49. Robersonville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50. Riddicks Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51. Sharpsburg	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	11
52. Scotland Neck	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	25	26	30	81	32	35
53. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	4	2	13	12	22	21	68	40	30
54. Stan Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55. Speed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56. Stokes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57. Stantonsburg	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	25	....	....	25	12	10
58. Spring Hope	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	21	24	45	20	10
59. Tarboro	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	28	....	28	28	7
60. Tillery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61. Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
62. Weldon	1	1	1	2	5	....	12	21	15	29	77	56	48
63. Whitakers	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	15	....	37	52	....	....
64. Williamston	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65. Wilson, First	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	25	....	....	25	....	....
66. Wilson, Five Points	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	23	....	23	....	8
67. Wilson, Pender Street	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 7—WOMAN'S WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 11, 1927.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
1. Aurora														$	$	$
2. Aenon																
3. Antioch																
4. Battleboro	1	1			1	3	23	7			16	46	15	110.30	138.20	248.50
5. Bethel	1		1		1	3	36		12		28	76	15	549.70	54.01	603.71
6. Conoconara																
7. Conoho	1	1			1	3	18	12			20	50	8		50.00	50.00
8. Corinth	1		1		1	3	15		12		35	62				
9. Cedar Branch																
10. Chociwinity																
11. Dawsons	1					1	20					20			11.00	11.00
12. Elm Grove																
13. Eagles	1				1	2	12				15	27				
14. Ebenezer																
15. Elm City	1				1	2	15				40	55			61.95	61.95
16. Everetts	1					1	6					6			15.00	15.00
17. Enfield	1	1			1	3	45	70			25	140		541.30	152.91	694.21
18. Farmville	1				1	2	24				15	39		80.00	132.52	212.52
19. Fountain	1			1	1	3	17			7	12	36		210.35	307.50	517.85
20. Gethsemane																
21. Grace																
22. Greenville, Immanuel	1	1	1		1	4	50	13	12		12	87	20	404.64	572.51	977.15
23. Greenville, Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	5	79	16	17	12	25	149		1077.25	797.33	1874.58
24. Halifax																
25. Hickory	2				1	3					18	18		94.28	32.45	126.73
26. Hobgood	1		1		1	3	8		8		12	28			40.00	40.00
27. Hamilton	1				1	2	20				12	32	5		375.00	375.00
28. Juvenile																
29. Johnson																
30. Macedonia																

31. Mount Hermon	1	....	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	....	....	19	....	13.00	3.69	16.69
32. Momeyer	1	....	....	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	....	26	11	15.00	25.00	40.00
33. New Hope	1	....	....	....	1	2	24	....	....	....	20	44	4	7.00	182.71	189.71
34. Nashville	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	11	15	15	28	114	60	594.80	589.11	1183.91
35. Oak Level	1	....	....	....	1	2	16	....	....	....	12	28	....	......	......	......
36. Pinetops	1	....	1	....	1	3	20	....	10	....	15	45	26	296.72	60.00	356.72
37. Plymouth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
38. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
39. Pinetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
40. Piney Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
41. Pleasant Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
42. Red Oak	1	1	1	....	1	4	35	16	14	....	50	115	....	168.20	156.36	324.56
43. Rocky Mount, First	1	1	1	1	1	5	278	32	70	64	20	464	75	......	......	......
44. Rocky Mount, North	1	....	....	....	....	1	35	....	....	....	....	35	....	......	......	......
45. Rocky Mount, Arlington St	1	....	1	....	1	3	60	....	12	....	12	84	15	232.00	154.81	686.81
46. Rocky Mount, Calvary	1	....	1	1	1	4	30	....	8	7	18	63	....	......	......	......
47. Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	18	11	10	30	99	45	306.15	282.15	588.30
48. Rosemary	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	20	14	12	13	98	12	293.32	626.58	555.90
49. Robersonville	1	1	1	....	....	3	25	10	15	....	....	50	....	500.00	110.00	610.00
50. Riddicks Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
51. Sharpsburg	1	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	7	....	5.00	7.50	12.50
52. Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	12	45	45	14	162	56	240.90	1640.97	1881.87
53. Stoney Creek	1	1	2	2	1	7	30	16	32	27	25	130	78	374.40	206.65	581.05
54. Stan Hope	1	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	7	....	......	......	......
55. Speed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
56. Stokes	1	....	....	....	1	2	14	....	....	....	13	27	....	......	......	......
57. Stantonsburg	1	....	....	1	1	3	18	....	....	8	24	50	19	......	......	......
58. Spring Hope	1	....	2	1	1	5	35	....	30	10	20	95	45	1297.29	612.91	1910.20
59. Tarboro	1	1	1	....	2	5	67	12	12	....	42	133	50	......	264.16	264.16
60. Tillery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
61. Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
62. Weldon	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	10	12	16	25	99	65	361.73	535.76	897.49
63. Whitakers	1	....	....	1	1	3	28	....	....	8	19	55	....	48.24	10.00	58.24
64. Williamston	1	....	1	....	1	3	28	....	12	....	20	60	....	......	97.67	97.67
65. Wilson, First	1	1	1	....	1	4	96	36	18	....	25	175	....	......	2057.09	2057.09
66. Wilson, Five Points	1	....	....	....	1	2	23	....	....	....	25	48	....	25.00	69.17	94.17
67. Wilson, Pender Street	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......

MINUTES

OF THE

Twentieth Annual Session

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

OF THE

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

First Baptist Church, Scotland Neck, N. C.,

September 28, 1927

Next meeting to be held in Rocky Mount on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1928.

PROCEEDINGS

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.
September 28, 1927.

The twentieth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, Roanoke Association, was held in Scotland Neck, September 28, 1927, with the Superintendent, Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley, presiding.

Miss Mary P. Winbourne led the devotional. Her subject was from II Kings 6:17, "Lord, open his eyes, that he may see."

'"Come Thou Almighty King," was sung.

The meeting was welcomed to Scotland Neck by Mrs. M. Hoffman and the response was given by Mrs. S. G. Griffin, of Nashville.

Reports were made by the Associational officers as follows:

SUNBEAM REPORT.

"And Jesus called a little child unto Him, and set him in the midst of them." Today the Master is still calling little children. Listen as He says: "Suffer the little children to come unto Me and forbid them not."

What a privilege it is to have a part in bringing the children of the Roanoke Association to Him.

The following report tells in part how well we are carrying out His commission.

Since September, 1926, 38 bands have reported, 6 have been re-organized. These have reported $250.52 for three quarters—the present quarter's report not being yet complete.

Standard of Excellence reports in December show 47 seals, 28 certificates, from only 7 Mission Study classes, which is a decrease in classes but increase in seals. There are 27 subscribers to World Comrades, which shows that our leaders are getting the right literature.

For the nine months of this year I have had very gratifying reports in visits to county meetings. Conferences have been held that show an increase in interest

Nashville is the only A-1 band. I have traveled 200 miles, written 75 letters, 24 cards.

Respectfully submitted,
LELA McN. PRIVETTE.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR'S REPORT.

Royal Ambassadors continue to grow and we feel that there has been much good accomplished during the past year. Even though many of our societies have not reported all their gifts, and work, we find that when your leader took the work there were seven societies with two of these almost dropped from the mailing list. Now we have 16 R. A. societies with two Junior R. A.'s.

We have had a number of Mission Study classes and seals during the year. We have given to the

Annual Program	$ 70.39
Thanksgiving Offering to Orphanage	3.80
Christmas Offering to Foreign Missions	10.83
Special State Missions	10.47
Home Missions	15.50
Bible Fund	2.00
State W. M. U. expense	2.00
Total	$ 114.99

JR. R. A. GIFTS.

Annual Program	$ 8.46
Christmas Offering	2.40
Total R. A. gifts	$ 125.85

A-1 Society—Stoney Creek, B-Weldon.

Respectfully submitted,

IRMA DEE COLEY.

Y. W. A., G. A., AND JR G. A. REPORTS.

Y. W. A.	
Number of Societies	14
Number of new organizations	4
Class A1-I, Class B-I, Class C-I, Class D-2.	
Total amount contributed for year	$ 940.41
G. A.	
Number of societies	22
Number of new organizations	4
Class A1-I, Class B-3, C-I, Class D-4.	
Total amount contributed for year	$ 128.90
JR. G. A.	
Number of societies	6
Number of new organizations	1
Class D-2.	
Total amount contributed for year	$ 78.92

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. W. AUSTIN.

REPORT OF PERSONAL SERVICE.

"I was an hungered and ye gave me meat, I was thirsty and ye gave me drink, I was a stranger and ye took me in, naked and ye clothed me, I was sick and ye visited me, I was in prison and ye came unto me."

The righteous cry, "Lord, when saw we thee an hungered and fed thee, thirsty and gave thee drink." The amazing words fall from his lips: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these . . . . ye have done it unto me."

Christ is around us in the perpetual incarnation of human need. To the heart that has learned to love Him it is irresistible to think of Him hungry, thirsty, sick, in prison, naked and a stranger in the throbbing needs of our brother men.

	W.M.U.	Y.W.A.	G.A.	S.B.	R.A.
Religious services	805	....	....	....	5
Conversions from P. Service	87	....	....	....	....
Talks to unconverted	443	3	....	....	1
Bibles distributed	143	....	....	....	....
Literature distributed	1864	20	5	42	1
Garments given	4328	15	64	20	30
Hours nursing	2264	....	10	85	....
Flowers sent	4169	63	64	38	40
Baskets and trays	6151	25	38	40	25
Quarts of milk	2216	....	....	22	25
Visits to Church and Sunday Schools	17334	112	266	101	19
Cottage prayer meetings	262	....	....	....	..
Rescue work	32	....	....	....	....
Societies aiding negroes	8	....	....	....	....
Societies visiting prisons	15	....	....	....	....
Societies having Story Hour	2	....	....	....	....
Societies with Vacation B. S.	4	....	....	....	....
Societies Mission S. S.	....	1	....	....	....

As I have compiled these statistics, quarter after quarter, I have been struck with the thought that so much of the best of our personal service is never reported. I know that this is true in my own Society and Circle. Possibly it is best that the right hand does not always know what the left is doing.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. P. B. LASSITER.

MISSION STUDY REPORT.

Number of W. M. S. in Association	44
Number reporting mission study	33
Number of classes reported	89
Number of advanced diplomas	1
Number of official seals	39
Number of small seals	769
Number of certificates	38
Number of record cards	195

JUNIOR ORGANIZATIONS.

Number of classes	23
Number of seals and certificates	392
Total awards for the year	1458
Church School of Missions (Scotland Neck)	1

The above report won Roanoke first place in Mission Study at our Annual State meeting in March. To you, my co-workers, who made this record possible, through your loyalty and co-operation, I wish to express my deepest gratitude. Three years ago I very reluctantly accepted the honor you bestowed upon me in making me your Mission Study leader, but the work has really been a great pleasure, as you have given me bountifully of your patience and sympathy. During this period there is so much that I have left undone, that it is with the keenest regret that I must resign before we reach the goal of at least "one Mission Study Class in every W. M. S. in Roanoke Association." May the soil that has barely been scratched, be cultivated until it shall bring forth a bountiful harvest, and thus show what may be accomplished through and by mission study.

During the year I have written 361 letters and postals, attended four county meetings, taught four classes, and traveled approximately 396 miles

Respectfully submitted,
MAGGIE FELTON STROUD.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

The year has been one of steady progress. Increasingly our women and young people are being enlisted, and more and more there is evident a well rounded W. M. U. development. It is with gratitude in our hearts and praises on our lips that we bring to this Association an account of the faithfulness, liberality, and loyalty of the W. M. U. workers throughout the Roanoke Association.

We had during the year 1926 10 A-1 Woman's Missionary Societies, 16 in class B, 8 in class C, and 4 in class D. Seven of these failed to report properly to State Headquarters, hence our Association received no credit for their work.

Since our last Associational meeting I have traveled 1583 miles, written 521 letters, 44 postals, visited 20 societies, and attended six county meetings.

At our meeting last September we reported 44 W.M.S.. Two of these have been dropped from our list, but we have a gain of seven new missionary societies, brigging our total to 49 Woman's Missionary Societies. 22 Junior Societies have been organized making 29 new organizations for the year.

Our gifts during 1926 amounted to $18,959.31 lacking $1,040.69 meeting our apportionment. Women, may we make up this deficit, and reach our goal, $20,000.00 during 1927. Let us give up our luxuries and bring our best gifts to the Lord, in order that much may be done for the glory of God who "so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth on Him should not perish but have everlasting life."

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE FEREBEE BEASLEY.

Rev. Phil. E. White, of Kweiteh, China, made a wonderful address, his Bible lesson being Isaiah 44:14. He had only been home five weeks, so all realized that his message was from China of today.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Amount on hand reported last year	$ 63.78
Amount received from societies during the year	56.00
Total	$ 119.78

DISBURSEMENTS.

Printing of minutes	$ 54.00
Expenses of officers	14.75
Expense of Mr. White (Missionary) to the Associational Meeting	10.00
Total	$ 78.75

Respectfully submitted,
BELLE EDGERTON SMITH.

A collection was taken which amounted to $19.75.

There was special music by the Senior choir of Scotland Neck. Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., of Scotland Neck gave a monologue, showing how easy it is to put God's work last

The Nominating Committee was elected from the floor, the Superintendent named the other committees, then the meeting adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Afternoon devotional was led by Mrs. I. L. Yearby, of Tarboro, from Matthew 28, a great missionary lesson.

The Junior Choir of Scotland Neck, rendered a beautiful selection, showing what we are missing when we fail to use our young people.

Miss Joy Beaman, from Raleigh, gave a wonderful talk on the Young People of the church, telling what they had done, were doing, and greater things yet to be done.

Next on the program was the report of the County Leaders as follows:

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.

We should never be satisfied unless we progress in everything we undertake, and in the Lord's work we should be most eager to make progress, so I am glad to report that Edgecombe County is making some progress. Though it appear little in point of statistics, I know the spiritual progress is material.

There are nine churches in the county, only four of which have societies. I can give no reason why the other five have none. Report blanks, letters, and personal efforts meet with no response. However, we do not despair but pray that next year we may be 100 per cent organized. We have four new Junior Societies and two of our W.M.U. are A-1, the other two lacking only one point of reaching the high standard.

Number members in societies 98 (besides Arlington Street).

Number periodicals taken 106.

Number tithers 30.

Number study classes 7.

Inspiring Mission Study classes have been taught in all societies and our interest and zeal have been stimulated by a most educational address delivered at our county meeting by Mrs. Ayers of China. We also had our beloved Associational leader with us who gave us food for thought in her talk on enlistment. I believe we, as a county, realize that the task is before us and pray that we may go forward as "laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

In Halifax County there are seven W. M. Societies, four Y.W.A.'s, four G.A.'s, four R.A.'s and six Sunbeam Bands.

Number of periodicals taken	205
Number of Tithers	32
Number of Mission Study Classes	9
Number of seals awarded	75
Number of record cards	25
Number of official seals	1
Number of A-1 Societies	3
Number in Class B	4
Total amount given to all objects	$3673.68

We had a splendid meeting in Hobgood in April. Mrs. H. M. Finch of Rocky Mount, was with us and spoke on Home Missions.

Our fall meeting will be held in November at Enfield.

Respectfully submitted,

PEARLE HARRIS.

MARTIN COUNTY.

There are eight Missionary Societies in Martin County, Plymouth Division, of the Roanoke Association, five of which are active and report regularly. The report of the Societies shows 3 in class B, 1 in class C, 1 in class D.

Interest in mission study has increased and our women are beginning to realize the importance of being informed about the needs of our mission fields. We trust that more of our women will be enlisted during the coming year.

Some of these societies in the county are doing organized personal service work, such as visiting jails, the county home and shut-ins.

One society feels encouraged at the increased attendance and contributions at the week of prayer services for State Missions.

We are glad to report one Sunbeam Band recently re-organized. Our annual county meeting was held at Williamston June 2nd. There was a large attendance. We were fortunate in having with us our Superintendent, Mrs. Beasley, who brought us an inspiring message on "Enlistment". We believe this message will bear fruit and that more of our women and young people will be enlisted in Kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. P. S. SALSBERRY.

NASH COUNTY

13 societies reporting.

Two A-1 Societies—Nashville and Stoney Creek.

Four in Class B—Hickory, Spring Hope, North Rocky Mount, and First Baptist, Rocky Mount.

Seven in Class C—Oak Level, Red Oak, Sharpsburg,Calvary—Rocky Mount, Whitakers, Battleboro, and Momeyer.

Nine Societies having Mission Study classes with a total of 19 classes with a membership of 134, 43 Record Cards, 89 Seals, 4 Certificates, 1 Official Seal.

All societies but one Subscribe to our periodicals. 56 subscribers to Home and Foreign Fields, 132 subscribers to Royal Service,177 to Biblical Recorder.

The offering from the W. M. S. was $5,496.30 and $27.70 to Associational expense, making a total of 55,524.00.

During the year eight societies met the apportionment: First Baptist—Rocky Mount, Nashville, Spring Hope, Stoney Creek, Calvary—Rocky Mount, Whitakers, Battleboro, and Momeyer.

All Societies report active Personal Service.

The County meetings this year are being held quarterly. Our county has been divided into five general divisions with a Divisional President over each and these have oversight of the work in their district. The Presidents are:

1st Division—Mrs. J. H. Jones, Red Oak.

2nd Division—Mrs. J. A. Winstead, Whitakers.

3rd Division—Mrs. Albert May, Spring Hope.
4th Division—Miss Nina Collins, Nashville.
5th Division—Mrs. J. B. Brooks, Rocky Mount.

Three W.M.S. have been organized and 15 Y.W.A. and Junior organizations.

Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ayers of China, have addressed our meetings together with our Associational Superintendent.

Our Union gave $5.00 to Mrs. Newton's expenses to Louisville and a love offering of $13.50 to Mrs. Ayers.

Our goal is the Standard of Excellence for our societies and Junior organizations in all our churches. There is a marked spirit of interest in Missions and consecration on the part of our women.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. H. M. FINCH.

REPORT OF PITT COUNTY—WASHINGTON W M. U.

There are in Pitt County six churches, each of which has a Missionary Society. All six of these societies were represented at our last meeting in the Fountain Church, where the Pitt County Division invited the First Baptist Church of Washington to unite with this unit of the W.M.U. and henceforth this division shall be called The Pitt County—Washington Division. We were indeed fortunate at this last meeting to have with us Mrs. H. M. Finch, of Rocky Mount, and Rev. J. M. Duncan, of Farmville, each of whom gave us a wonderful message.

The following is the report of the work done for the past year; 236 periodicals taken, 19 mission study classes held, 209 seals awarded, 29 official seals awarded, and 30 tithers. Four of our societies, Greenville Memorial, Washington, Farmville and Fountain have attained the Standard of Excellence. Greenville Immanuel and Bethel are in Class B. and Stokes in Class C.

From the reports sent in we see a marked improvement from year to year. May these records be an inspiration to our women to go forward with this work.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LESLIE P. YELVERTON.

WILSON COUNTY.

Wilson County has seven Baptist churches and in five of these there are W.M.S.

Number young people in five churches	443
Number of members in W.M.S	157
Home and Foreign Fields taken	44
Royal Service	70
Biblical Recorder	70
Tithers	10
Mission Study Classes	9
Number in classes	41

Record Cards	26
Seals	40
Official Seals	1

Books studied: The Child and America's Future, W.M.U. Manual, in Royal Service.

At our County meeting in June we had Mrs. Ayers, a returned missionary; Mrs. Beasley, our Superintendent; Mrs. M. H. Privette, our Sunbeam Leader, and about one-half our members present.

Two of our Societies—Wilson First and New Hope, furnish flowers to both of Wilson hospitals each week.

Sunbeam Bands are in all societies.

Stantonsburg is A-1, Elm City, New Hope, and Wilson are B, and Five Points, Wilson, C.

W.M.S. gave to Co-operative Program	$2268.91
Foreign Missions	173.40
Christmas offering to Foreign Missions	251.80
Home Missions	57.15
Week of Prayer offering for Home Missions	37.33
State Missions	52.00
Thanksgiving offering to Orphanage	177.50
Nurses' Home at Winston-Salem	78.40
W.M.U. Specials	20.60
Hospital	26.50
State expense fund and Associational expense	8.60
Total	$3152.17

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WILL RHODES.

The Junior choir of Scotland Neck, charmed the Union with a beautiful selection.

Mrs. Leon T. Vaughan talked on the "Ruby Anniversary" and what it meant and should mean to the women of the Association.

While all stood with bowed heads, a duet was softly sung and the names of the W. M. U. members who had gone Home were read by Miss Nina Collins. These were: Mrs. Ella Simons, Enfield; Mrs. J. R. Stone, Oak Level; Mrs. J. D. Eason, Stantonsburg; Mrs. Carolyn Long and Mrs. Ora Taylor, New Hope; Mrs. Armstrong, Salem; Mrs. T. P. Lassiter, Whitakers, and Mrs. Roy D. Clark, Tarboro.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

RESOLUTIONS.

The Committee on Resolutions presents the following report:

We wish to extend our thanks and hearty appreciation to the Scotland Neck church and community for their cordial welcome and generous hospitality; to the leaders in the work for their splendid reports; to Mrs. Beasley for her untiring efforts in the advancement of the work; to the choirs and the organist for their inspiring music; to Mr. White for his Missionary message, which is truly the heart of the work; to Miss Beaman for her flaming challenge to the leadership of our young people; to all who had a part in making the program a success, especially to the committee without whose efforts the program would have been impossible.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. T. E. WALTERS,
MRS. A. B. CARROLL.

TIME AND PLACE.

We, your Committee on Time and Place report the time Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September and the place the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.

NOMINATIONS.

Superintendent—Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley, Fountain.
Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. Lillie Whitley, Hamilton.
R. A. Leader—Miss Irma Lee Coley, R.F.D., Rocky Mount.
Y.W.A. and G. A. Leader—Miss Reba Whitehurst, Greenville.
Mission Study Leader—Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain.
Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. I. L. YEARBY,
MRS. L. T. VAUGHAN,
MRS. LYNWOOD OWENS,
MRS. P. L. SALSBERRY,
MRS. WILL RHODES,
MISS PEARL HARRIS.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the retiring officers. The Superintendent was presented with flowers by a member of the Scotland Neck Society, and the meeting was dismissed with a prayer.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Battleboro—Mrs. G. A. Winstead.

Bethel—Mesdames Annie Andrews, H. L. Andrews, W. E. Andrews, R. L. Barnhill, N. J. Beverly, E. O. Burroughs, C. O. Edwards, J. R. Edwards, Cecil Garrington, W. O. Grimes, Sue Rawls, S. W. Rogers, E. L. Mayo, John Mayo, Jr., L. Moore, J. Irvin Taylor, W. W. Taylor, S. A. Ward, J. R. Whichard, Miss Sallie Pittman, Rev. S. W. Rogers.

Dawson—Mesdames L. G. Barnhill, D. A. Edwards, A. A. DeBerry, J. L. Holliday, Ernest Lewis, J. O. Lewis, Miss Nannie Lewis.

Eagles—Mesdames Albritton, Felton, E. Y. Lovelace, J. N. Marsh, S. R. Tolbert, Miss Lena Kingsley.

Enfield—Mesdames W. H. Allen, Frank Branch, T. T. Hales, B. R. Kimball.

Everetts—

Farmville—Mesdames H. L. Arnold, F. M. Boney, J. M. Duncan, A. C. Hodges, Manly Liles, J. M. Wheless.

Fountain—Mesdames E. B. Beasley, J. R. Eagles, J. M. Horton, M. Moore, Lynwood Owens, J. E. Owens, C. M. Smith, L. P. Yelverton.

Greenville, Immanuel—Mesdames E. B. Allsbrook, W. C. Clay, B. T. Cannon, S. B. Dickey, H. L. Elks, W. M. Gray, J. T. Jordan, Redd, W. L. Rice, W G. Bush, C. W. Willard, C. W. Wilson, Miss Reba Whitehurst.

Greenville, Memorial—Mesdames R. L. Burnette, R. T. Burnette, Albion Dunn, J. L. Fleming, W. L. Hall, R. L. Humber, H. F. Jones, L. R. Stroud, J. J. Woodard, Miss Mary Winborn.

Halifax—Mesdames John H. Fenner, J. T. Kirk, N. L. Steadman, E. B. Thomas, Mr. J. T. Kirk.

Hamilton—Mesdames W. E. Everett, S. D. Matthews, P. L. Salsberry, E. P. West, L. F. Whitley, Misses Annie Anthony, Martha Council, Mr. E. P. West.

Hickory—Mesdames J. L. Alford, E. J. Smith, C. B. Smith, S. J. Smith.

Hobgood—Mesdames D. W. Downs, L. G. Shields, L. F. Whitehurst.

Nashville—Mesdames V. C. Cochrell, W. A. Eddings, Sam Griffin, M. C. Gully, L. E. Jones, Leon T. Vaughan, Miss Nina Collins, M. M. Gully.

New Hope—Mesdames H. L. Arnold, John A. Brewer, D. A. Edwards, Will Rhodes, L. F. Thompson, A. D. Williams, Mr. Will Rhodes.

Pinetops—Mesdames T. C. Carlton, C. E. Tadlock.

Red Oak—Mrs. S. T. Jones.

Roanoke Rapids—Mesdames W. C. Allsbrook, Bertie Brown, W. C. Elenore, M. H. Hedgpeth, M. A. Grant, J. H. Hines, Ida B. Jackson, E. C. Padgette, J M. Rice, B. S. Webb, Messrs. W. C. Allsbrook, J. K. Dickens, Miss Ellen Fields.

Robersonville—

Rocky Mount—First—Mesdames H. J. Bolton, J. B. Brooks, C. A. Camp, G E. Edwards, H. M. Finch, C. B. Foy, J. F. Greene, J. W. Kincheloe, J. R.

Moore, E. L. Peterson, H. S. Poole, E. H. Reaves, T. C. Rowland, E. L. Tatem, J. J. Thorne, J. P. Warren, W. E. Waters, F. L. Worsley.

Rocky Mount—North—Mesdames C. L. Alderman, D. B. Bartholomew, J. W. Bartholomew, L. C. Barbour, Henry Cyrus, W. F. Gay, D. E. Hill, E. E. Mayo, W. L. Mayo, C. J. Shields, Tom E. Walters, B. H. Winstead, Miss Gertrude Taylor.

Rosemary—Mesdames E. J. Harrel, S. M. Jenkins, P. W. Ray, L. G. Shell, C. C. Shell.

Scotland Neck—Mesdames Jesse Bunch, R. P. Byrd, L. L. Cherry, Ashby Dunn, J. B. Edwards, B. G. Hancock, R. D. House, N. B. Josey, D. C. Josey, Claud Kitchen, Paul Kitchen, Chas. T. Moore, Lawrence, E. W. Moore, C. B. Parker, J. A. Pittman, A. S. Roberson, O. P. Smith, Sam Whitehead, Miss Anna Mills.

Sharpsburg—Mrs. T. L. Vernon.

Springhope—

Stantonsburg—Mesdames Ora L. Barnes, Rufus Beaman, W. H. Dodd, Mary E. Flora, D. D. Ramsey, J. T. Phillips, W. J. Webb, Misses Juanita West, Katie Yates, Mr. J. T. Phillips, Rev. W. H. Dodd.

Stoney Creek—Mesdames John T. Coley, G. D. Coley, C. G. Lowe, M. D. Smith, J. A. Tharrington, R. H. Wallace, Misses Lillie Mae Coley, Irma D. Coley, Mable Ellen.

Stokes—Mesdames J. L. Perkins, J. R. Wilson, E. B. Whichard, L. R. Whichard.

Tarboro—Mesdames A. S. King, J. G. Raby, Burrell Taylor, I. L. Yearby, Misses Estelle Denton, Mattie Knox.

Washington—

Weldon—Mesdames A. S. Allen, John Crew, Walter E. Daniel, J. A. Dickens, J. P. Holloman, W. W. Jenkins, S. J. Kee, R. R. Morehead, R. S. Fountain, J. H. Powell, N. J. Shepherd, Miss Pearle Harris, Mr. R. S. Fountain.

Whitakers—Mesdames Tom Blount, J. W. Hines, R. F. Weaver, E. L. Williams.

Williamston—

Wilson—Mesdames A. B. Carroll, W. S. Carlton, D. H. Cole, P. B. Lassiter, J. R. McLean, W. M. Moss, J. S. Thompson.

VISITORS OUT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Miss Joy Beaman, Raleigh; Mrs. J. P. Fields, Spring Hill; Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Rich Square; Mrs. J. E. Wilkinson, Belhaven; Mrs. J. J. White, Severn; Miss Una White, Severn; Miss Evelyn White, Severn; Rev. Phil. E. White, Kweiteh, Honan Province, China.

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-First Annual Session

—HELD WITH—

FARMVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH,

Oct. 16th and 17th, 1928

Farmville, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Nashville Baptist Church, Nashville, N. C., beginning Tuesday morning after the Second Sunday in October.

1928

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-First Annual Session

—HELD WITH—

FARMVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH,

Oct. 16th and 17th, 1928

Farmville, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Nashville Baptist Church, Nashville, N. C., beginning Tuesday morning after the Second Sunday in October.

1928

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS.

Bryce Little, Moderator	Wilson, N. C.
J. W. Holmes, Vice-Moderator	Farmville, N. C.
George C. Reid, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. C. Coppedge, Auditor.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

S. J. Everett	Greenville, N. C.
T. F. Pettus	Wilson, N. C.
C. A. Askew	Jamesville, N. C.
N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
P. L. Salsberry	Hamilton, N. C.
R. B. Josey	Tarboro, N. C.
J. W. Holmes	Farmville, N. C.
Roscoe Griffin	Rocky Mount, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

T. L. Vernon	Sharpsburg, N. C.
R. C. Josey	Scotland Neck, N. C.
W. L. Vaughan	Washington, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

H. F. Jones, Chairman	Greenville, N. C.
C. H. Dickey	Williamston, N. C.
N. B. Josey	Scotland Neck, N. C.
J. W. Holmes	Farmville, N. C.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER.

J. A. Ward, J. M. Duncan, W. P. Campbell.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

C. H. Dickey, Chairman, John T. Coley, R. B. Josey, L. R. O'Brian, C. F. Gore.

ON MINUTES.

W. H. Dodd, L. R. O'Brian.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be dominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.
8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject. before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS—1928.

Aenon—W. H. Williams, H. S. Barkley, Mrs. Z. L. Dawes.
Antioch—J. W. Collier, W. E. Powell, Hermond Gossett.
Aurora—
Battleboro—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs, Helen C. Ward.
Bethel—T. E. Brooks, Dr. Cecil Garrington, Mrs. G. L. Moore.
Conoho—J. A. Rawls, J. R. Rawls, Pauline Rawls.
Corinth—A. S. Griffin, N. W. Coggins, C. T. Perry.
Crockers Chapel—
Cedar Branch—P. N. Modlin, O. W. Hamilton, J. W. and R. O. Martin.
Chocowinity—Frank Ange, Mrs. Frank Ange, Mrs. Joe Mills, T. E. Adams.
Conoconara—Miss Minnie Parks, Miss Vera Bobbitt.
Dawsons—Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Butts.
Eagles—J. N. Marsh, J. T. Denny, Mark Pollard, Paul Waters.
Elm City—Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. R. A. Strickland, Mrs. W. P. Campbell.
Enfield—Rev. H. B. Anderson, E. L. Pike, George Bennett, Mrs. Robert Kimball.
Everetts—C. L. Peel, J. S. Ayers, V. G. Taylor.
Elm Grove—Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Rackley, J. L. Evans.
Ebenezer—Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Gammons, Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Corbitt.
Fountain—
Farmville—
Gethsemane—W. D. Weeks, Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Weeks.
Grace—Mrs. B. H. Whitford, Mrs. J. P. Harrell.
Greenville, Immanuel—H. H. Duncan, B. S. Warren, Mrs. J. B. Waddell, Mrs. J. T. Jordan.
Greenville, Memorial—Dr. C. J. Ellen, W. M. Moore, Berry Bostic.
Hamilton—D. G. Matthews, J. S. Ayers.
Hobgood—L. G. and R. C. Shields, J. K. Moore.
Hickory—J. W. Greene, W. S. Dozier, S. J. Smith.
Halifax—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Kirk.
Juvenile—J. W. Harper, C. G. Proctor, J. L. Thomas.
Johnsons Tabernacle—H. W. Moss, W. P. Moss.
Macedonia—W. E. Joyce, J. E. Turner, Miss Hazel Turner, Mrs. K. E. Joyner.
Mount Hermon—J. H. Eason, F. R. Eason, J. S. Turner.
Momeyer—Rev. E. G. Willis, Jordan Bachelor.
New Hope—George Page, George Dew, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Baker.
Nashville—T. W. Bartholomew, M. C. Gulley, S. R. Griffin.
Oak Level—T. A. Bone, J. M. Bone, C. J. Williford.
Pactolus—
Pinetown—
Pinetops—J. R. Mauldin, N. E. Gresham, John H. Little.
Pleasant Grove—J. W. Colston, J. C. Eddins, J. L. Hinton.
Pleasant Hope—Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Robbins, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Edwards.

Plymouth—W. R. Hardison, J. T. McNair, Mrs. S. R. Bateman.

Red Oak—

Robersonville—H. S. Everett, S. T. Everett, J. R. Daniel.

Roanoke Rapids—W. C. Allsbrook, Mrs. J. H. Hines, Mrs. Bettie Broom.

Rosemary—Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Shell, Mrs. Paul Ray, J. W. Medlin.

Rocky Mount, First—W. A. Bullock, Roscoe Griffin, S. N. Edwards.

Rocky Mount, North—S. M. Taylor, A. R. Critcher, W. L. Mayo, Mrs. M. L. Price.

Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—P. C. Green, W. W. Mangum, W. E. Perry, Mrs. W. H. Gay.

Rocky Mount, Calvary—J. L. Coley, H. R. Stallings, Mrs. H. R. Stallings.

Riddicks Grove—J. N. Hopkins, J. L. Coletrain.

Stantonsburg—W. W. Shingleton, J. L. Phillips.

Stoney Creek—John T. Coley, J. R. Ellen, M. D. Shearin.

Stokes—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

Scotland Neck—J. L. Josey, Bernard Allsbrook, W. A. Walston.

Speed—

Sharpsburg—J. H. Braswell, M. A. Bachelor, J. W. Godwin.

Spring Hope—Mrs. J. A. Ward, Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. O. B. Baines.

Tarboro—R. B. Josey, F. J. Warren, Mrs. W. H. Pittman.

Tillery—Rev. J. T. Kirk.

Washington—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Vaiden, Jr., and Mrs. J. R. Rhem.

Weldon—J. P. Holloman, Miss Pearl Harris, Mrs. S. J. Kee.

Whitakers—

Williamston—A. J. Summerlin, Mrs. H. H. Cowen, Mrs. Lina Martin.

Wilson, First—L. F. Gore, E. M. Cullom, T. F. Pettus, Mrs. C. W Stokes.

Wilson, Five Points—D. R. Petway, J. L. White, C. O. Boykin.

Wilson, Pender Street—J. T. Stancil, H. W. Baxter.

PROCEEDINGS.

The Twenty-first Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Farmville Baptist Church at Farmville, N. C.,Tuesday, October 16th, 1928, at 10:00 a. m. L. R. O'Brian led in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King," "Worship the King".

H. F. Jones led the opening prayer. J. R. Everett led the devotional, reading fourteen verses of the fourth chapter of John. The address of Welcome was made by J. W. Holmes to which the Moderator made a brief and appropriate response.

The Moderator made a few remarks which were both timely and inspiring.

Dr. I. M. Mercer was recognized and introduced the following new pastors: E. G. Willis, W. R. Vaiden, W. B. Harrington, N. D. Blackman, Dr. A. Paul Bagby, Jesse Blalock, E. F. Baker, H. B. Anderson, W. E. Goode, J. A. McIver.

Fifty-eight of the sixty-eight churches answered to the roll call.

The report on Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. work was read by D. E. Hill. Report was discussed with report on Christian Education and adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B. Y. P. U's.

The attention that any group of Christians gives to its young people is a thermometer which measures its spiritual insight and practical wisdom. The Southern Baptist Convention has shown its farsighted judgment in establishing and maintaining the wonderfully efficient Sunday School Board at Nashville. Tenn. Men of the finest type and most expert ability are gathered there to foster Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. work.

Our own General Board in Raleigh is fortunate in its selection of Brother Perry Morgan, with wide-awake and winsome personality, to carry on the great work of Sunday School advancement in the office of the beloved and lamented E. L. Middleton. Likewise Brother James A. Ivey bids fair to push forward the B.Y.P.U. work in our state to even greater heights through the coming years.

But what does our Association have before it as a definite program to put an efficient Sunday School and active B. Y. P. U.'s in every church? Since the going of Brother Clark from our midst, we ought to devise means of employing another Associational worker or lay definite and workable plans for the development of work among the young people.

Brother John T. Coley, who preceded me as Associational B.Y.P.U. President, says that he spent right at $50.00 a year to foster the B.Y.P.U. work alone. That is to say nothing of his time and energy which were taken from his own business. There are not many who can afford the time or money to do the great work that this fine young man has done for the past two years. There were nine churches that made no report of any Sunday School work last year. And there were twenty-seven that made no report of any B.Y.P.U. There ought to be at least four Unions in every church, which for our 67 churches would total 268, whereas we reported last year 87 Unions. There is a large field ripe to be harvested in bringing all our Sunday Schools and B.Y.P.U.'s up to standard.

If every pastor were a trained, sympathetic and active leader in this most fruitful work the problem would be solved. Next to the masterful leadership of our pastors is the need of at least one active and consecrated member of the local church to lead in each organization for the teaching of the Bible and for the training of young Christians in church membership. The responsibility of fostering this work in this Association rests upon the wise recommendations of our committee on Christian Education.

Very respectfully submitted,

D. E. HILL,

President Associational B.Y.P.U.

A special solo was rendered by J. C. Coston, of Hendersonville, N. C.

Pastor Harrell of the local M. E. Church, Dr. W. W. Barnes of the Southwestern Theological Seminary and Bro. G. T. Lumpkin of the Baptist Hospital of Winston-Salem, were recognized.

Charles H. Dickey preached the introductory sermon, using Num. 21:49 and John 3:14-15 as his text.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

"Draw Me Nearer" was sung and J. S. Farmer led in prayer. N. D. Blackman led the devotional, reading Mat. 10:1 and 17:14-21.

The report on W. M. U. was read and discussed by Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley to which report Dr. Paul Bagby spoke.

Report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

It is my happy privilege to bring you an account of the faithfulness, loyalty and liberality of the W. M. U. workers of the Roanoke Association. The year has been one of steady growth, enlistment being sounded as the keynote. The aims of the Great Anniversary Program have been the goal to which we have bent our energies and our wills, and we hope to complete them victoriously. In every place the work has been enlarged, spiritually deepened and more women are engaged in missionary activities than ever before.

For the closing year, we beg to report 11 Woman's Missionary Societies, 15 Y.W.A.'s, 27 G.A.'s, 14 R.A.'s and 36 Sunbeam Bands or a total of 143 organizations. We had during the year 64 Standard organizations an increase over the preceding year of 21 which tells something of the improvement in efficiency.

Our gifts have totaled $18,336.55. Through intensive Mission Study our women have kept informed as to the needs in the foreign fields as well as at home. For the third successive year the Roanoke W.M.U. led the state in Mission Study, there being 904 awards.

Personal Service varies in its activities. More and more our women are engaged in organized effort; 25 societies reporting regularly. This work includes Cottage Prayer Meetings, Rescue Work, Sewing for Poor, work among negroes and prisoners, Mission Sunday Schools, and Vacation Bible Schools. 364 Religious Services have been held. nearly 10,000 visits made to the sick and poor, flowers, milk, trays and garments given to those in need or sorrow. Statistics can never disclose all the work done by and through our women, but working side by side throughout the Association we are striving each in our own place to be laborers together with Him.

During the week of July 9-14 we conducted a camp at Coleraine Beach for our G.A. girls; there being 50 in attendance. Indeed it was a rare privilege to direct the energies of those fun-loving enthusiastic yet spirit-filled girls. The attitude of the whole camp was uplifting and we are sure no endeavor could yield a greater fruitage than the training for leadership in our churches of our splendid young people.

There is much yet to be done but through the consecration of our personalities, time and money we are striving to bring in an offering of service, love, and sacrifice that will be wholly acceptable to Him.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. BRUCE BEASLEY.

Special solo "The Lord is My Strength," by Mrs. J. W. Joyner.

The report on Orphanage was read and discussed by A. B. Carroll. Report adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE WORK.

About forty-three years ago the first child was admttied to The Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. Since that time 2639 children have been nurtured there, and at present 616 are being cared for including those at the Kennedy Home branch, at the very low cost of $23.55 each, per month; this including clothing, medical attention and education.

These 616 children not only have homes, but enjoy comfortable ones with Godly matrons almost equal to mothers; medical care; and most important of all. Christian training; thirty-two boys and girls having followed their Savior in the waters of baptism last year.

Through wise administration the different industries are operated at a profit, thus lessening the responsibility on North Carolina Baptists. The printing department not only pays a cash dividend but has, through its publication, CHARITY AND CHILDREN, brought blessings of inestimable value to those who have read it. The dairy, poultry farm and general farm have provided those foods so essential to the health and growth of the children. The management is such that not only the Baptists of North Carolina are proud of and have confidence in, but which also reflects credit upon the entire denomination. The greatest need can only come through us; and that is the proper and sufficient support. May the Baptists not only of the Roanoke Association, but of North Carolina, more fully appreciate the blessings and the need of this our very worthy institution, and give the support so justly due. Respectfully submitted,

A. B. CARROLL.

Dr. Lumpkin spoke in general upon the work of the Hospital in Winston-Salem.

Report on Religious Literature was written by C. G. Lowe, read by T. E. Walters and discussed by J. S. Farmer. Report adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

The importance of Religious Literature is fundamental. The uneasy state of mind at present makes it all the more important. Materialism is absorbing the spiritual power of the churches. This is a day of education. There are more young people in school today than ever before in the world's history. The literature of our State schools, Colleges, and Seminaries will have a mighty power in shaping the lives of the young people, thus the fundamental need of Religious Literature.

The Southern Baptist Convention has made ample provision through its State, Home, and Foreign publishing plants, to meet the spiritual need of all the people in the way of Christian Literature printing, Books, Tracts, etc., which give valuable information in regard to almost every phase of our denominational life.

Our Baptist Book Shop of Raleigh, and the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee, handle all these supplies for Church, Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., and W.M.U.

Our Religious Papers—namely, The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Fields, give us the religious views in the home land and foreign fields. The Sunday School Builder tells us how to build a Standard Sunday School and other important matters in Sunday School work, The B.Y.P.U. Magazine tells us how to build a standard B.Y.P.U. and other interesting things about the B.Y.P.U. work.

By WILLIAM A. YOST, Treasurer.

One of God's mightiest agencies in human uplift is the printing press. Destroy the printing press and mankind would go back to darkness. The devil is greatly advancing his cause by the wrong use of literature. Heresy, the aggressive cults of error, every agent of sin, have utilized this wonderful agency of power.

God's people should put the printed page in the proper place of transcendent power by the circulation of the Holy Scriptures, religious books, papers, magazines and tracts. Respectfully submitted,

CALVIN G. LOWE.

Report on the Cox Memorial Fund was made by S. J. Everett, and after discussion by several of the brethren the following receipt was handed to the clerk for record:

Raleigh, N. C.

$8470.55

This is to acknowledge the transfer of the Cox Memorial Fund of Eighty-four hundred and Seventy and 55-100 Dollars by the Neuse-Atlantic and Roanoke Associations to Meredith College as of March 1st, 1928.

This the 5th day of October, 1928.

By WM. A. YOST, Treasurer.

Afternoon session closed with singing "Blest be the tie that binds."

EVENING SESSION.

Opened by singing "Love Devine, All Love Excelling."

Devotional led by J. A. Ward, reading 115th Psalm.

S. J. Everett made a motion, which was carried, that the Clerk send a telegram to Bro. Enoch Ludford expressing the regret of the Association for his absence and our wishes for a speedy recovery to health.

Dr. W. W. Barnes, of the South-western Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, spoke very forcibly upon Home, State and Foreign Missions.

Dr. Francis P. Gaines, President of Wake Forest College gave a very strong and forceful talk upon Christian Education.

Evening session adjourned with prayer by Dr. John Arch McMillan.

WEDNESDAY.

Devotional was led by Dr. W. O. Rosser, reading part of the fifteenth chapter of John. Prayer by W. S. Dozier.

The report on Ministerial Relief was read and discussed by W. H. Dodd. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY.

This Board of Southern Baptist Convention has as its Secretary Dr. J. T. Watts, with headquarters at Dallas, Texas. The Board operates in a three fold manner.

1. The Relief Department aids old and disabled ministers and widows. During the past year this department has aided some 600 old Ministers and 400 widows. The amount is about $17.50 per month, dependent on the offerings of the churches.

2nd. The Annuity Department provides an Annuity of $500.00 per year for all subscribers, after the age of 65 or upon total disability The cost to the Minister is one-fifth of the total cost, the other four-fifths being provided by endowment.

This plan is good as far as it goes, but is not equitable, inasmuch as only men of good health are accepted. Hence an additional department is needful and is now being worked out.

This plan changes the age of retirement to 65 and builds a retirement annuity of approximately one-half of the average salary of 35 years. On a basis of an average salary of $2,000 this would give an annuity of $1,000. The plan also takes care of the widow and dependent children.

The method of financing is worked out so that the minister and congregation both contribute and for the plan to be a success it is necessary to have 10 1-2 per cent of each minister's salary, the minister paying 2 1-2 per cent of this. In other words a congregation that is paying a salary of $2,500 should increase and set aside and send $200 to this relief fund to take care of the aged ministers, their widows and dependent children.

Your Committee heartily recommends that this be done by all the Churches and Ministers, and we feel that no worthier cause is at hand.

H. F. Jones made a motion which was carried, requesting the Clerk to get the minutes of the churches not later than sixty days.

A motion was also made and carried for the Moderator to name a committee of two to be known as a "Committee on Minutes." The Moderator named Brothers L. R. O'Brian and W. H. Dodd.

H. F. Jones made a motion to have the election of officers and all major matters brought before the Association on the first day. After some discussion, the motion was tabled.

Report on State Missions was read and discussed by J. N. Everett. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

State Missions is fundamental to the functioning of all our denominational agencies. The Lord Jesus himself put the home enterprise first, "Beginning in Jerusalem."

It is basic in its operation. It is the home base of supply for other Missions and denominational agencies.

It is of universal acceptance, because it is nearest home. It is our own and our neighbor's interest. It has a first and final appeal in the hearts of our folks. Everybody loves State Missions.

ITS ACTIVITIES.

The Board assists pastors of weak churches throughout the State; at present 75 pastors are being aided, serving 140 churches. Last year these Missionaries reported more than 2,000 baptisms and 1700 by letter, with $20,000 raised for Missions among these weak churches. State Mission churches are the best givers. State Missions further function as a money-getting agency for all the objects. It further functions through the W.M.U., Sunday Schools and B.Y.P. U. Departments.

J. N. EVERETT.

A motion was made and carried that the Clerk and the committee on Minutes go over and condemn these reports if necessary.

Report on Home Missions was read and discussed by S. W. Rogers. Report adopted.

SUGGESTED ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention made its eighty-third annual report to the Convention in Chattanooga last May. Notwithstanding serious falling off in receipts for several years past and necessary retrenchment in the work of the Board, the years work was most encouraging.

The Board's work is done through the departments of Co-operative Missions, Independent and Direct Missions, Evangelists, Mountain Mission Schools, Cuba and Panama, Church Extension and Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas. The Executive Secretary has general supervision of all the work and specially in charge of Co-operative Missions.

Cō-operative Missions is that work done jointly by the Home Mission Board and various State Mission Boards. It has been the one great, unifying feature of our mission work and has meant much to the unity of Southern Baptists.

In the Department of Independent and Direct Missions, which is under the sole direction and support of Home Missions Board, work is done among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, Deafmutes, Soldiers, and Seamen, with Rev. J. W. Beagle, Superintendent. The work has been wonderfully blessed during the past year. The same can be said of our Mountain Schools under the direction of Rev. J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent, and of the work in Cuba with the Rev. M. N. McCall, Superintendent, which has been greatly blessed and is growing steadily stronger. The Department of Evangelism as a soul-winning agency has a record unsurpassed. Through the Church Extension Department, Rev. A. J. Barton, Superintendent, the Home Mission Board makes loans to churches toward the erection of houses of worship at reasonable rate of interest and time. On request, the Board will send free literature, such as tracts and leaflets, on different phases of the work.

Records of ten years: From the annual reports of the Board it is learned that in the last ten years 89,500 converts were baptized and 111,015 added to the churches through the labor of our evangelists. We have had during that time 4,165 converts in our Mountain Schools, 4,146 graduates, and influences have been set in motion which will not cease until our Lord comes.

Ten years ago our Cuban Convention had 57 delegates and their total offerings were $4,065.21 with membership 1,919; in 1927 there were 108 delegates at the Convention and their offerings for the year were $21,223.00, and the membership increased to 2,737. The native churches in Cuba during the ten years contributed something over $125,000.

A summary of the Board's work for ten years shows the following results: Baptisms 344,966, additions to churches 556,957, prayer meetings conducted 175,089, churches constituted 1,905, Sunday-Schools organized 6,128, houses built 4,184.

The Home Mission task was never greater and our opportunities never so inviting. The calls are many, and the future, if we are loyal to the Master, has great things in store for Southern Baptists through our great Home Mission Agency. The challenge is tremendous but our forces and resources are well-nigh immeasurable and under the blessings of God must be brought under contribution to the salvation of the lost and the enlistment and development of the saved. May God lead us in this great task of making America Christian and through America saving the world for Christ!

STANLEY W. ROGERS.

Report on Foreign Missions was read and discussed by H. F. Jones. Report adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS—1928.

The outstanding event in the history of the Foreign Mission Board during the last year was the death of Dr. James Franklin Love, its devoted Corresponding Secretary. He passed to his reward on May 3, 1928. He gave fourteen years to the service of the Board. Through his prolific pen and public addresses he sounded in the ears of Southern Baptists a clarion call to worldwide evangelization. By his wise counsel in conference on the fields in the Orient, South America, Europe, and the Near East, he brought reassurance and renewed devotion to the missionaries. His unwavering faithfulness to gospel truths increased loyalty to them wherever he went. His zeal for the spread of the gospel was so unflagging that he pressed on without stint of time and physical strength until he lay exhausted and prone in death. We are bereft over the loss of our beloved brother and mighty leader. Indeed "there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel."

THE DEBT.

The Board has been long depressed by debt, but during the last year substantial progress has been made towards reducing this great encumbrance. The debt on January 1, 1928, was $1,154,729.00. By May 1st it was reduced to $1,065,791.18. This shows a reduction during the period mentioned of $79,938.56. The Board has a definite plan for the reduction of the debt which is as follows:

1. Ten per cent will be taken monthly from the receipts of the Co-operative Program and applied to the debt.
2. Certain properties in the home and in the foreign lands belonging to the Board which cannot now be developed for the work of the Board will be sold.
3. Special gifts by friends for the reduction of the debt. Already substantial sums have been received for this purpose. The appropriations for the present year have been made at such a low figure that the debt will not be further increased.

Thus it appears that the Board has developed a plan which will ultimately free it from debt.

ENCOURAGING PHASES OF THE WORK ABROAD.

From all lands come inspiring news of gospel triumphs. A year ago the situation in China was chaotic and ominous. While the situation has not cleared altogether, reports from various sections of China indicate that opposition to Christian work is diminishing and anti-Christian sentiments have abated wonderfully. One of the most cheerng things is that the native Christians have stood the grilling test well, and have been true in a most gratifying way. In many, many cases the Chinese pastors have displayed heroic and effective leadership. The churches on the average have demonstrated their faithfulness and have shown remarkable ability to take care of themselves. Many missionaries have returned to interior stations. The Board has twenty-eight main stations where missionaries reside. Missionaries have returned and are living in twenty-four of these. Occasional visits are being made by missionaries to the other four. Not all the missionaries have returned full force to every station, but the fact that so many have returned is very encouraging.

One of the most heartening things of the year occurred in Roumania. On February 1, 1928, the Roumanian government granted Baptists full liberty of teaching, and treatment on equal footing with all Roumanian citizens. The infamous persecution of our brethren in Roumania has been one of the great scandals of modern times. The shame of it spread throughout the world. The widely flung Baptist brotherhood was aroused, and in turn it made its indignation felt. The signatures from protesting Baptists poured in from all corners of the earth. It was unnecessary to count the number of signatures that reached the office of our Baptist Commissioner for Europe. The number may be imagined by the fact that if the sheets of foolscap paper on which these signatures were written were placed end to end, they would stretch a mile and a quarter. It might also be added that in many cases the signatures are those of officials of representative bodies and express decision taken on behalf of very large groups.

Our Mission in Africa has grown remarkably during the last few years. It now ranks third in the number of members of our churches. Last year it stood third in the number of baptisms. The two phases of the situation that command our interest especially are: the great movement toward Christianity bordering on the nature of a mass movement in certain sections of the country, and the inspiring way in which our native Baptist churches are putting forth efforts to evangelize their own people. We have seldom faced opportunities of greater promise of widespread response to the gospel, nor have we seen in any of our native churches a finer, more zealous, more effective missionary spirit than that shown by the great churches. The whole of our Baptist brotherhood in Nigeria is co-operating beautifully in the Nigerian Baptist Convention, which is a very worthy and effective body.

We would call attention to the tremendous evangelizing opportunity presented in the Latin American lands to the south of us. The remarkable ripeness of these fields is illustrated by the marvelous response to the messages of Dr. John R. Sampey, who has made two preaching tours in Brazil. In spite of the fact that he had to speak through an interpreter, very large numbers accepted Christ as their Saviour. That a revival is on in Brazil is manifested further by the fact that 2,925 baptisms were reported in that country last year.

The Latins not only respond to the gospel readily, but they support it well. The Church Building Loan Board in our South Brazil Mission has helped 33 churches erect their buildings, and is now aiding 55 more. Our Board has never spent $50,000.00 to better advantage than when it gave this sum to the South Brazil Church Building Loan Board. There are 81 churches in the State of Rio, 72 of which are self-supporting.

THE STORY IN FIGURES.

There are connected with our work abroad 1,275 churches, 675 of which (more than half) are self-supporting, and 959 of which own their own houses of worship. Their grand total of membership reaches 146,072. They gave last year an average of $3.30 per member.

That the constituency is much larger than the membership is shown by several facts. There are more than twice as many out-stations (2,861) as there are churches. In these, multitudes hear the gospel. There were in our 1,538 Sunday Schools 75,118 scholars, and in our 587 regular schools there were 26,244 students. Our missionary physicians treated 48,464 patients. These great numbers who are brought into contact with the gospel through the means here described, constitute a vast and sympathetic audience to the evangel of our gospel message.

There were 12,542 baptisms last year. Undoubtedly the number actually baptized was larger than this, but on account of disturbed conditions in several fields it was not possible to gather full reports. Even so, the number reported baptized was 457 more than the number reported the previous year.

For all these evidences of Divine blessing upon our work, we thank God and take courage.

Report on Co-operative work was read by J. R. Everett. A motion was made to reduce the apportionment to $30,000. Motion was lost, and original report adopted.

THE BAPTIST CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention at its regular June meeting adopted as the goal for North Carolina Baptists to raise in 1929 for all objects included in the Co-operative Program, except the Orphanage, $700,000, which is $100,000 more than the goal adopted for this year. This increased goal was suggested in view of the fact that our State will not go into the special debt-paying Campaign at Christmas as authorized by the last Southern Baptist Convention, but in lieu of that we are hoping to raise in thank offerings at this season a hundred thousand dollars extra for the whole Co-operative Program.

Each dollar sent to Walters Durham, Treasurer, Raleigh, that is undesignated is divided among the six objects fostered by our denomination as follows:

State Missions	23 cents
Baptist Schools	23 cents
Baptist Hospital	4 cents
	50 cents
Foreign Missions	25 cents
Home Missions	11¼ cents
Theological Seminaries	8¼ cents
Ministers' Relief	4½ cents
New Orleans Hospital	1 cent
	50 cents

In co-operation with the other Associations in the State we recommend that this Association accept as its part of the State's goal $38,500.00 which is based on the regular ratio of increase in the State's goal, around 40 per cent in advance of what we gave last year. We recommend that this amount be divided among the churches of the Association upon as equitable and fair basis as possible by the Executive Committee of the Association; that each church earnestly endeavor to raise its objective by making a thorough every member canvass December 2-9, the Southwide date suggested, or at such other time as each church may elect, or to raise it by some other method adopted by the church.

We would recommend further that the most thorough preparation be made several weeks in advance of the every member canvass through prayer,

preaching and instruction of all the people about the objects included in the Program.
J. R. EVERETT.

The Executive Committee made the following report:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION.

Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Roanoke Association held October 16, 1928, in the Farmville Baptist Church.

Present: C. A. Askew, J. W. Holmes, S. J. Everett, T. F. Pettus, N. J. Shepherd, P. L. Salsbury, J. W. Anderson, R. B. Josey, and J. J. Wells by proxy held by Mr. Roscoe Griffin. Absent: A. B. Bass, and Enoch Ludford.

Committee from several churches presented their petitions for aid from the State Mission Board and the Executive Committee went on record as recommending Mission Aid to the following churches:

Church and Pastor	Amount
Everetts—E. F. Baker	$ 250.00
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	200.00
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	100.00
Fountain—W. H. Dodd	300.00
Stantonsburg—W. H. Dodd	300.00
Pinetops—P. E. Downs	250.00
Eagles—P. E. Downs	250.00
Hobgood—E. P. West	200.00
Plymouth—J. R. Everett	200.00
Cedar Branch Jamesville Piney Grove } Field—Rev. Mr. Harrington	300.00
Tillery—J. T. Kirk	500.00
Conoho, Oak City—George D. Leggett	250.00
Wilson Field (Pender St. and Five Points)	500.00
Total	$3,600.00

The Executive Committee respectfully recommends to the Wilson Churches that they form a Field, and that the two churches there on the Mission Board call the same Pastor and that his home should be in the city of Wilson near his churches in order to give them fuller services, which is impossible to give with the Pastor living off the Field. We also wish to recommend to the Wilson Churches, composing the First Baptist Church, Wilson Five Points, and Pender Street Baptist Church that they form some working union of their own plan whereby they can carry on the Baptist work more effectively through proper co-operation and that these three churches take charge of the Wilson Field.

A committee from the Stokes Baptist Church asked that the funds available from the Noah Biggs Church Building Fund be allotted them for three years. The amount available is between $280.00 and $300.00 per year. The Executive Committee granted their request for a year's interest in this Fund, and advised the Stokes Committee that so far as the present Executive Committee was concerned they would be allotted the interest from this Fund for the next additional two years to help them on their new building.

Your Executive Committee favors the employing a full time Missionary for the County of Beaufort at a salary that would justify a good man. The Missionary to be employed by the Executive Committee and paid in full by the State Mission Board.

Your Executive Committee recommends that a full time Pastor be employed by the Roanoke Association, qualified to work among the different Young Peoples' Organizations, Sunday Schools, and with sufficient judgment, tact and godliness to work among the churches of this Association with a view of reaching out and helping those points that need assistance and to create a more co-operative spirit among the churches of this Association and that an adequate salary be paid him by the State Mission Board.

Your Executive Committee understands that the churches of the Roanoke Association send to the Co-operative Program, Home Missions, State Missions, between $25,000.00 and $30,000.00 each year and we believe that the State Mission Board in view of this amount sent to them should not begrudge, cut or reduce the amount this Association asks them through your Executive Committee for our own churches that are in need of help. The State Mission Board has been helping this Association in the amount of about $3,200.00 per year. In view of these facts we believe the State Mission Board should readily agree to pay the salaries in full for the Missionary for Beaufort County and the Association Pastor. Respectfully submitted,

R. B. JOSEY, Chairman.

The report on Hospitals was made by Dr. J. R. Raby. Dr. Raby made a motion that the State Convention be memorialized to consider the question of locating a hospital in Northeastern North Carolina. The motion was discussed at length and it was decided to continue the committee for another year and that the matter be held in abeyance until next Association.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made the following report:

Time—Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1929, at 10:00 A. M.
Place—Nashville, N. C.
Preacher—Dr. J. W. Kincheloe; Alternate, W. H. Dodd.

A motion was made and carried that the Clerk be paid the regular fee of $50.00 for his services.

The Finance Committee made the following report:

Received for Minutes and Clerk	$ 217.92
Received for Co-operative Program	14.00
Received for State Missions	5.00
Received for Orphanage	7.00
	$ 243.92

Respectfully submitted,
T. L. VERNON,
For the Committee.

The following report on Educational Fund was made by C. F. Gore.

Weldon, N. C., October 15th, 1928.

To the Baptist Roanoke Association:

I beg to submit herewith my report of collections and disbursements for the Educational Fund from its beginning to date.

Received from Churches	$ 2,712.71
Received from "Biggs Fund"	285.28
Received from sale of car	150.00
Total receipts	$ 3,147.99
Disbursements.	
Sent Walters Durham	$ 1,545.54
Paid Roy D. Clarke	1,492.58
License on car, interest and insurance	28.58
Total disbursements	$ 3,066.70
Balance on hand	81.29
Due Roy D. Clarke but held on bill Sutherland & Sons	75.00
Balance	$ 6.29

Submitted by
G. F. GORE, Treasurer.

Resolution was introduced by D. E. Hill with reference to Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work and the matter was referred to the committee on Religious Education.

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe was elected delegate to the State Convention, with Dr. A. Paul Bagby alternate.

H. F. Jones, J. A. Ward, S. J. Everett were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

A rising vote of thanks and appreciation was given the Farmville

Baptist Church for the many courtesies extended us.

The following officers were elected:

Bryce Little, Moderator; J. W. Holmes, Vice-Moderator; George C. Reid, Clerk-Treasurer; C. C. Coppedge, Auditor.

Association adjourned with prayer by C. H. Dickey.

George C. Reid, Clerk-Treasurer.

Approved:

Bryce Little, Moderator.

L. R. O'Brian, W. H. Dodd, Minute Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT—1927-1928.

CASH RECEIVED.

To Balance	$ 6.20
Received from Finance Committee (Minute Fund)	253.56
Received from Churches (Minute Fund)	53.50
	$ 313.26

CASH PAID OUT

Paid Nash Brothers (1200 Minutes)	$ 144.50
Paid Express and Postage	10.00
Paid George C. Reid (Salary)	50.00
	$ 204.50

Total cash received	$ 313.26
Total cash paid out	204.50
Balance	$ 108.76

GEO. C. REID, Clerk-Treasurer.

Oct. 27, 1928—Examined and found correct.

R. B. JOSEY, Auditor.

DEPARTED ONES

ANTIOCH—
J. B. COLLIER
W. D. DRAKE
BATTLEBORO—
MRS. W. D. LANCASTER
BETHEL—
MISS MARY N. TAYLOR
CORINTH—
MRS. EARL CHAPPELL
MRS. FANNIE VICK
CEDAR BRANCH—
MRS. MANDY MOBLEY
MRS. MINNIE SEXTON
MRS. MYRTLE HARDISON
MR. JAMES GARDNER
MR. A. F. STALLINGS
CONOCONARA—
MRS. J. H. POPE
DAWSONS—
MR. TOM POPE
ENFIELD—
MRS. LIZZIE MILLIKEN
MRS. BETTIE MARSHALL
MISS ZOLA TILLERY
ELM GROVE—
MRS. ZULA COOPER
GETHSEMANE—
MRS. E. O. WEEKS
GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL —
MRS. JAMES CLARK PIVER
W. T. LIPSCOMB, SR.
C. B. WHICHARD
SHERWOOD RAGSDALE
HAMILTON—
MRS. MACK D. BEACH
EARL J. SALSBURY
HOBGOOD—
CECIL SAWYER
MACEDONIA—
MRS. ANNAH JOHNSON
J. A. MOSS
MOUNT HERMON—
MRS. MITTIE WINSTEAD
MOMEYER—
REV. J. F. PROCTOR
MISS PUSSIE HINTON
MRS. B. W. HAWKINS
NEW HOPE—
W. H. BASS
MRS. SUDIE LONG
NASHVILLE—
T. N. ROSS
MRS. V. H. HAMLETT
OAK LEVEL—
J. B. WALLACE
PLEASANT HOPE—
WILLIAM GOOCH
PLYMOUTH—
MRS. IDA MIDGETT
W. F. LUCAS
ROBERSONVILLE—
MRS. J. E. MOORE
ROANOKE RAPIDS—
MRS. T. D. PARKER
MRS. M. M. FAISON
MRS. G. A. TYSON
MRS. W. J. PRUDEN
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
T. H. HICKS
W. B. SPIERS
SAM BOBBITT
H. W. WHITAKER
MRS. J. H. SHORT
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—
MISS LUCY GRIFFIN
ROCKY MOUNT, ARL. ST.—
MRS. LUCY ANDREWS
MRS. C. C. FAUST
MRS. S. T. HALFORD
RIDDICKS GROVE—
J. W. HOPKINS
STANTONSBURG—
R. P. PRICE
GUY PAGE
STONEY CREEK—
MRS. W. F. HEDGPETH
MISS MART SHEARIN
MISS MAY TURNER
STOKES—
MRS. J. R. WILSON ..
TARBORO—
MRS. R. L. DERBY
TILLERY—
MRS. J. A. PARKS
WASHINGTON—
MRS. JOE HODGERS
MRS. JIM E. SMITH
WELDON—
C. E. WILLIAMSON
WILLIAMSTON—
L. C. BENNETT
LaFAYETTE CROSS
MRS. LaFAYETTE CROSS
MRS. BONNIE WYNN
WILSON, FIRST—
C. E. BLOUNT
BRUCE POOL
MRS. M. W. STRICKLAND
MRS. G. A. DANIEL
MRS. JOHN W. VICK
WILSON, FIVE POINTS—
W. R. WOOD
MRS. J. A. PRICE
MRS. SALLIE ANN PETWAY

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings.	Revival Meetings Held	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Gains				Losses								
					Members Reported Last Year.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters.	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members.				
1. Acnon	Co.	1912	D. E. Hill, Rocky Mount	1st Sun..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	No	1	4	....
2. Antioch	Co.	....	L. Dixon, W. F. College	3rd Sun..	101	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	99	No	1	3	8
3. Aurora	Co.	....	No Pastor	......	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	No	....	....	....
4. Battleboro	Tn	....	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	2nd—4th	91	4	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	95	Yes	1	4	10
5. Bethel	Tn.	1887	S. W. Rogers, Bethel	Every Sun	157	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	1	170	Yes	....	4	15
6. Conoho	Tn.	1898	G. W. Leggett, Windsor	1st—3rd	127	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	124	No	1	2	15
7. Corinth	Co.	1916	E. C. Sexton, Sharpsburg	1st—3rd	257	5	2	1	....	5	....	....	2	258	No	1	2	3
8. Cedar Branch	Vg.	....	W. B. Harrington, Jamesville	1st —3rd	199	5	1	1	....	2	....	....	5	199	No	1	2	4
9. Chocowinity	Vg.	1896	W. L. Davis, Washington	2nd	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	No	1	....	5
10. Conoconora	Co.	1833	N. W. Bobbitt, Littleton	4th	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	23	No	1	....	1
11. Dawsons	Vg.	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	2nd—4th	140	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	134	No	1	4	5
12. Eagles	Vg.	1889	P. E. Downs, Pine Tops	2nd—4th	....	2	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	75	Yes	1	4	4
13. Elm City	Tn.	1885	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	1st—3rd	114	5	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	121	Yes	1	4	15
14. Enfield	Tn.	1879	H. B. Anderson, Enfield	Every Sun	297	16	17	....	....	8	....	....	3	250	Yes	1	3	27
15. Everetts	Tn.	1879	E. F. Baker, W. F. College	2nd—4th	74	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	85	No	1	3	2
16. Elm Grove	Co.	1881	E. C. Sexton, Sharpsburg	2nd—4th	157	12	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	174	No	1	....	....
17. Ebenezer	Co.	1903	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2nd	39	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	No	1	4	....
18. Farmville	Tn.	1909	J. M. Duncan, Farmville	Every	114	4	9	5	....	4	....	....	....	128	Yes	1	4	12
19. Gethsemane	Co.	1897	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	2nd	95	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	95	No	1	4	5
20. Grace	Tn.	1925	None	......	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	62	No	....	12	....
21. Greenville, Immanuel	City	1915	L. R. O'Brian, Greenville	Every Sun	363.	28	38	2	....	11	....	16	....	404	Yes	1	4	20
22. Greenville, Memorial	City	1927	H. F. Jones, Greenville	Every Sun	355	9	26	4	1	19	....	2	4	370	Yes	....	12	43
23. Hamilton	Tn.	1876	E. P. West, Hamilton	1st—3rd	95	3	....	1	....	4	....	....	2	93	Yes	1	3	8
24. Hobgood	Tn.	1891	E. P. West, Hamilton	2nd—4th	47	34	5	....	....	5	....	....	1	80	Yes	1	1	10
25. Hickory	Co.	1872	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	1st	168	....	....	....	....	5	1	1	....	161	....	1	4	5
26. Halifax	Tn.	....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	1st	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	Yes	1	....	4
27. Juvenile	Co.	1924	D. E. Hill, Rocky Mount	2nd—4th	53	9	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	56	No	1	4	1
28. Johnson Tabernacle	Co.	1925	J. A. Caison	Every Sun	67	8	6	....	....	15	3	....	....	53	Yes	2	8	....

29. Macedonia	Co.	1900	H. L. Arnold, Wilson	1st—3rd	112	4	....	....	....	2	37	....	2	65	No	1	4	4
30. Mount Hermon	Co.	1906	J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	2nd—4th	99	16	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	114	No	1	3	4
31. Momeyer	Vg.	1919	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	2nd—4th	126	22	1	4	1	3	....	....	3	149	Yes	1	4	5
32. New Hope	Co.	....	....	Every Sun	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	163	Yes	1	4	7
33. Nashville	Tn.	1879	Jesse Blalock, Nashville	Every Sun	287	6	7	....	....	8	....	....	2	290	Yes	1	12	....
34. Oak Level	Co.	1879	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	4th	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	No	1	3	15
35. Pactolus	..	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36. Pinetown	Vg.	1906	W. R. Vaiden, Washington	3rd	38	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	No	1	1	5
37. Pinetops	Tn.	1921	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	1st—3rd	89	4	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	84	Yes	1	4	9
38. Pleasant Grove	Co.	1859	G. W. May, Centerville	3rd	126	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	125	No	....	....	....
39. Pleasant Hope	Co.	1912	D. E. Hill, Rocky Mount	3rd	40	6	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	40	No	1	....	....
40. Plymouth	Tn.	1866	J. R. Everett, Plymouth	Every Sun	111	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	2	114	Yes	1	12	19
41. Red Oak	..	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42. Robersonville	Tn.	1902	N. D. Blackman, Robersonville	Every Sun	169	5	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	174	Yes	1	2	20
43. Roanoke Rapids	Tn.	1896	A. P. Marstian, Roanoke Rapids	Every Sun	430	2	8	1	3	4	2	....	4	434	Yes	....	....	....
44. Rosemary	Tn.	1902	E. J. Harrell, Rosemary	Every Sun	500	37	28	3	....	10	2	98	4	454	Yes	1	4	20
45. Rocky Mount, First	City	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	1422	121	73	7	....	48	....	1	5	1569	Yes	1	12	75
46. Rocky Mount, North	City	1895	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	322	120	28	11	10	6	1	....	1	484	Yes	2	12	20
47. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	City	1907	D. E. Hill, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	700	61	18	2	....	22	....	1	3	756	Yes	2	12	18
48. Rocky Mt., Calvary	City	1907	J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	Every Sun	210	36	5	3	6	5	2	....	....	253	Yes	1	12	5
49. Riddicks Grove	Co.	....	G. W. Leggett, Windsor	2nd	60	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	60	Yes	1	4	....
50. Stantonsburg	Tn.	1908	W. H. Dodd, Stantonsburg	2nd—4th	94	8	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	100	Yes	1	3	10
51. Stoney Creek	Co.	....	E. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	1st—3rd	....	13	1	2	1	4	1	....	3	225	....	1	2	....
52. Stokes	Vg.	1922	L. R. O'Brian, Greenville	4th	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	26	No	....	....	3
53. Scotland Neck	Tn.	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	Every Sun	645	6	7	....	....	3	....	3	3	649	Yes	1	12	....
54. Sharpsburg	Vg.	1907	E. C. Sexton, Sharpsburg	2nd—4th	157	2	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	157	No	1	2	5
55. Speed	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56. Spring Hope	Tn.	1887	J. A. Ward, Spring Hope	Every Sun	194	7	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	[illegible]	Yes	1	11	25
57. Stanhope	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
58. Tarboro	Tn.	1819	J. A. McIver, Tarboro	Every Sun	373	2	17	....	....	10	....	....	1	381	Yes	....	10	20
59. Tillery	Vg.	1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3rd	26	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	31	No	1	1	....
60. Washington	Tn.	1825	W. R. Vaiden, Washington	Every Sun	....	25	11	15	1	3	....	....	2	225	Yes	....	12	....
61. Weldon	Tn.	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	Every Sun	362	10	13	2	....	7	....	1	1	378	Yes	1	4	189
62. Whitakers	Tn.	1906	C. E. Parker, W. F. College	1st—3rd	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	72	Yes	....	1	8
63. Williamston	Tn.	1870	C. H. Dickey, Williamston	Every Sun	253	10	7	1	....	4	....	....	4	263	Yes	1	6	15
64. Wilson, First	City	....	A. Paul Bagley, Wilson	Every Sun	696	8	41	2	....	17	....	17	6	707	Yes	....	....	....
65. Wilson, Five Points	City	1916	L. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	Every Sun	148	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	149	Yes	1	3	15
66. Wilson, Pender St.	City	....	H. L. Arnold, Wilson	Every Sun	35	18	....	1	4	7	....	....	....	51	No	3	2	3

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES.	Does your Church own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Are All Departments In Sunday School Provided For?	Are all Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Mission Chapel if any?	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
1. Aenon	W. H. Wililams, Elm City	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1	...	....	$ 700	$.....	$.....	$ 700	$.....	$.....
2. Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield, R. 2	Yes	....	Wood	250	3	...	Yes	2000	......	......	2000	......	......
3. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	......	......	1500	......	......
4. Battleboro	James A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	Yes	1925	Brick	150	10	Yes	Yes	16000	......	......	16000	5950	10000
5. Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	...	Yes	35000	......	3600	38600	6000	10000
6. Conoho	W. J. Harris, Oak City	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	...	...	800	......	......	800	......	......
7. Corinth	K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	400	3	Yes	Yes	6000	......	......	6000	60	......
8. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	....	Wood	600	4	...	...	5000	......	......	5000	......	......
9. Chocowinity	Mrs. P. R. Collins, Chocowinity	Yes	1896	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	......	......	1000	......	......
10. Conoconara	W. E. Barkley, Tillery	Yes	1833	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200	......	......	1200	......	......
11. Dawsons	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1881	Wood	400	4	Yes	Yes	3000	......	......	3000	......	......
12. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Tarboro	Yes	1889	Wood	400	9	Yes	Yes	5000	......	2000	7000	200	3000
13. Elm City	H. T. Scott, Elm City	Yes	....	Wood	300	3	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	......	1000
14 Enfield	Mrs. J. L. Burroughs, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	...	Yes	35000	......	4500	39500	......	21000
15. Everetts	J. S. Ayers, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	Yes	Yes	7000	......	......	7000	1800	......
16. Elm Grove	C. H. Baines, Nashville	Yes	1881	Wood	450	3	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	150	......
17. Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	1	...	...	1200	......	......	1200	......	500
18. Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	...	...	9500	......	6000	15500	2000	3000
19. Fountain	....	...	....	......	......	....	...	...	......	......	......	......	......	......
20. Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1897	Wood	200	1	...	...	2500	......	1500	4000	......	......
21. Grace	S. P. Willis, Washington	...	....	......	......	....	...	...	......	......	......	......	......	......
22. Greenville, Imman'l	[illegible] Davis, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	Yes	Yes	35000	......	75000	42500	5000	23650
23. Greenville, Memo.	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	Yes	1890	Cement	400	15	Yes	Yes	35600	......	10000	45600	2750	28450
24. Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	Yes	....	Wood	300	3	Yes	Yes	3000	......	2500	5500	......	1500
25. Hobgood	E. L. Bradley, Hobgood	Yes	1891	Wood	225	7	Yes	Yes	15000	......	......	15000	3500	5000
26. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	...	Yes	2000	......	......	2000	......	......
27. Hickory	J. W. Green, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	......	......

28. Juvenile	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount	Yes	1924	Wood	300	7	Yes	Yes	3500	......	......	3500	350	......
29. Johnsons Tab.	J. S. Woodcock, Rocky Mount	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1	...	Yes	2500	......	......	2500	......	......
30. Macedonia	Miss Beulah Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	......	......	1500	......	......
31. Mount Hermon	James S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1908	Wood	200	5	...	...	2500	......	......	2500	......	......
32. Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Momeyer	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	Yes	Yes	6000	......	1500	7500	676.55	......
33. New Hope	A. D. Williams, Wilson	Yes	....	Wood	350	10	Yes	Yes	10780	......	2000	12780	......	......
34. Nashville	W. J. Bone, Nashville	Yes	1916	Brick	250	11	Yes	Yes	24000	......	5000	29000	3450	28500
35. Oak Level	V. A. Taylor, Ñashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	7	...	...	22000	......	......	22000	......	......
36. Pinetown	L. G. Waters, Pinetown	Yes	1907	Wood	200	1	Yes	...	......	2500	......	......	2500	......
37. Pinetops	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	Yes	1925	Brick	350	9	Yes	Yes	15000	......	......	15000	5000	5000
38. Pleasant Grove	[illegible] Coston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	400	1	...	...	2500	......	......	2500	......	......
39. Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. L. Smith, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	250	3	Yes	...	1000	......	......	1000	......	......
40. Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	200	9	...	...	12000	......	......	12000	......	3000
41. Red Oak	......	...	....	......	......	....	...	...	......	......	......	......	......	......
42. Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	...	...	4000	......	4000	8000	......	2000
43. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1896	Wood	300	7	...	...	11000	......	4000	15000	900	5500
44. Rosemary	J. K. Giles, Rosemary	Yes	1924	Brick	400	50	Yes	Yes	40000	......	5000	45000	12500	25000
45. Rocky Mount, First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Yes	....	Brick	1200	15	Yes	Yes	75000	......	12000	87000	......	30000
46. Rocky Mount, North	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	Yes	1895	Wood	350	5	...	...	20000	......	5000	25000	......	700
47. Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	750	27	...	Yes	40000	......	5000	45000	9000	18000
48. Rocky Mount, Cal.	H. R. Starling, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	400	9	...	Yes	8000	......	4000	12000	3500	5000
49. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	......	4000	19000	......	......
50. Stantonsburg	W. O. McKee, Stantonsburg	Yes	1910	Wood	200	4	...	Yes	2500	......	2500	5000	500	2000
51. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	....	......	......	....	...	...	......	......	......	......	......	......
52. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36	...	Yes	60000	......	12000	72000	......	40000
53. Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	Yes	1893	Wood	400	4	...	...	2500	......	5000	7500	......	3000
54. Speed	......	...	....	......	......	....	...	...	......	......	......	......	......	......
55. Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	5	...	Yes	4000	......	4000	8000	......	1000
56. Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	...	...	20000	......	......	20000	......	13000
57. Tarboro	H. H. James, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	600	40	Yes	Yes	100000	......	5000	105000	43000	51200
58. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	Yes	Yes	5000	......	......	5000	......	......
59. Washington	Guy Swindell, Washington	Yes	1915	Brick	700	19	...	...	55000	......	5000	60000	3750	20000
60. Weldon	S. E. Shirley (Assistant) Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	...	Yes	40000	......	10000	50000	......	25000
61. Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	...	...	4000	......	1000	5000	......	2500
62. Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	...	...	40000	......	10000	50000	......	30000
63. Wilson, First	John W. House, Wilson	Yes	....	Brick	600	11	Yes	Yes	45000	......	......	45000	......	......
64. Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	Yes	1915	Wood	200	6	...	...	3000	......	......	3000	125	1500
65. Wilson, Pender St.	H. W. Paxter, Wilson	...	911	Wood	300	1	...	Yes	2000	......	......	2000	1000	......

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC,. ROANOKE

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Co-operative Program.	These Columns to be used for "Specials"						
		Specials	City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education
1. Aenon	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2. Antioch	16.80					2.00		
3. Aurora								
4. Battleboro	86.50				4.00	4.00	6.50	
5. Bethel	50.00			2.10	20.18	54.63	49.13	106.00
6. Conoho					16.35			
7. Corinth	87.89							
8. Cedar Branch								
9. Chocowinity					10.00			
10. Conoconara					14.38			
11. Dawson	60.00							
12. Eagles	193.00				5.00		4.00	
13. Elm City	54.64				5.00			
14. Enfield	271.46	619.80						2.00
15. Everetts								
16. Elm Grove	10.70			9.00				
17. Ebenezer		37.50		9.00				
18. Fountain								
19. Farmville	274.95	275.00		22.00	182.36			
20. Gethsemane	76.70				10.00	10.00	75.00	35.00
21. Grace								
22. Greenville, Immanuel	604.89							
23. Greenville, Memorial	1000.00			5.30	163.05	117.10	161.50	
24. Hamilton	356.50				5.00	5.00	10.15	
25. Hobgood	60.00				10.00			
26. Hickory	115.00				10.00			
27. Halifax	46.43							
28. Juvenile								
29. Johnsons Tabernacle								
30. Macedonia								
31. Mount Hermon	21.61				20.00			
32. Momeyer								
33. New Hope	76.44			3.00	5.00	12.54	25.00	
34. Nashville	604.02				16.80	26.60	27.46	
35. Oak Level					38.51			
36. Pactolus								
37. Pinetown								
38. Pinetops	70.00				7.61	2.45		
39. Pleasant Grove								
40. Pleasant Hope								
41. Plymouth	89.25				7.83		5.06	
42. Red Oak								
43. Robersonville	250.00							
44. Roanoke Rapids	509.83							
45. Rosemary	281.69				6.74	4.50	12.60	
46. Rocky Mount, First	5046.35							
47. Rocky Mount, North	821.96			16.00	4.80	6.04	26.75	
48. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	331.30							
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	106.28							
50. Riddicks Grove					5.00			
51. Stantonsburg	186.02	148.50		26.50	26.44	21.00	12.65	
52. Stoney Creek	238.82				23.35	24.65	13.55	
53. Stokes		2.40				12.00	7.00	
54. Scotland Neck	3062.45					33.28		
55. Speed								
56. Sharpsburg	52.75	9.00			4.00	5.00	10.06	
57. Spring Hope	927.52	12.00			47.77	11.35		
58. Tarboro	476.26	135.50		52.00	41.76	52.16	34.87	
59. Tillery								
60. Washington	582.00				37.00	12.50	5.00	
61. Weldon	1499.52			43.00	69.82	43.41		
62. Whitakers	35.36				12.52			
63. Williamston	898.00							
64. Wilson, First	2505.48				8.95	123.95	32.75	
65. Wilson, Five Points		60.00						
66. Wilson, Pender Street	50.00	12.00						

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER, 1928.

or Designated Gifts Only.										
Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total all Missions, Education and Benevolence	Grand Total for all Local Church Expenses and all Missions and Benevolences	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted	Pledged to Co-operative Program Next Year
$......	$......	$......	$......	$	$......	$......	....	$.....	$.....	$ .....
......	......	......	......	......	18.80	354.30	....	......	......	50.00
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
24.00	6.80	27.48	......	......	203.28	2023.45	2	......	......	......
......	19.06	203.91	......	......	505.01	4940.07	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	16.35	399.21	5	......	......	......
......	......	42.11	......	......	130.00	726.92	....	600.00	130.00	130.00
......	40.00	......	......	......	40.00	587.50	....	......	......	......
......	......	25.00	......	......	35.00	225.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	8.68	......	3.00	26.06	188.06	....	......	......	......
......	4.25	73.75	......	......	138.00	713.75	....	......	......	......
......	3.00	60.00	......	......	262.00	968.00	....	......	......	193.00
32.50	10.20	82.05	......	......	184.39	918.31	....	......	......	......
47.00	......	45.06	22.83	......	1008.09	5546.02	20	......	......	......
100.00	......	95.10	......	......	195.10	638.09	7	......	......	......
......	......	10.70	......	......	23.40	1087.40	....	......	......	......
......	10.00	40.00	......	......	224.00	962.16	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	26.77	285.42	......	......	776.55	3925.26	....	......	......	......
52.00	36.69	121.75	......	......	417.14	1001.01	6	......	......	200.00
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
170.00	......	115.01	......	......	889.90	6566.68	....	......	......	......
1054.45	58.55	737.74	......	......	3297.69	10206.78	30	1000	1500	1500
125.00	13.58	75.24	......	......	590.47	1915.26	....	......	......	......
77.20	3.00	91.00	......	......	241.20	5250.70	10	......	......	60.00
......	12.00	50.01	......	4.50	191.51	797.31	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	46.43	755.43	1	......	......	50.00
......	......	......	......	......	......	191.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	47.12	515.80	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	412.25	....	......	......	......
28.00	......	20.65	......	......	90.26	474.61	2	......	......	......
......	......	65.00	......	......	65.00	828.52	....	......	......	......
165.00	10.00	139.49	......	......	437.13	1738.69	....	......	......	......
316.00	......	......	......	......	990.82	3526.61	....	......	......	......
......	......	39.64	......	......	78.15	711.61	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	63.00	....	......	......	......
......	5.17	38.63	......	......	123.81	1575.90	5	......	......	70.00
......	......	65.00	......	......	65.00	517.00	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
650.00	7.19	189.53	......	......	......	119.61	2	......	50.00	......
......	......	......	......	......	948.86	3071.86	2	......	......	150.00
......	......	117.59	......	......	367.59	2686.72	....	......	......	250.00
......	......	376.48	......	......	886.31	3925.86	....	......	......	......
32.35	36.04	233.20	......	......	607.12	12598.44	13	......	......	......
600.00	......	2544.48	......	......	8195.83	21163.27	....	......	......	......
......	25.00	502.59	......	......	1378.39	6918.33	20	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	331.30	5427.20	27	......	......	600.00
......	......	19.82	......	......	126.10	2764.57	5	......	......	150.00
......	......	7.00	......	......	12.00	100.12	....	......	......	......
......	22.35	222.25	10.36	......	606.07	1564.79	....	......	......	......
......	......	116.00	......	......	416.37	1963.27	....	......	......	......
......	......	25.60	......	......	47.00	169.00	....	......	......	......
66.57	52.38	1140.77	......	......	4355.40	11522.88	....	7425	4500	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	......	......
......	......	51.61	......	......	132.42	522.62	2	......	......	......
433.88	25.48	107.05	......	......	1565.05	7261.68	7	......	......	......
13.19	13.91	277.55	......	......	1097.14	15824.74	12	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	356.08	....	......	......	......
......	......	47.00	......	......	683.50	335.00	....	......	......	......
300.00	100.00	527.06	......	44.75	2627.56	8000.52	20	......	......	15.00
......	9.20	157.49	......	......	214.57	1013.16	10	......	......	......
......	......	163.78	......	......	1061.78	4466.63	....	......	......	......
......	......	1225.42	......	......	3896.55	12542.30	....	......	......	......
......	......	42.83	......	......	102.83	837.69	....	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	62.00	551.50	....	......	......	50.00

GIFTS FOR ALL LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER, 1928

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK.									
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor.	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	Total for Support Local Church Work.
1. Acnon	W. F. Williams, Elm City	$ 100.00	$......	$ 65.00	......	$	$ 11.25	$.....	$ 1.00	$.	$ 177.25
2. Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	250.00	......	52.50	5.00	10.00	15.00	......	3.00	.....	335.50
3. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	50.00	......	200.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	250.00
4. Battleboro	Chas. O. Edwards, Battleboro	400.00	......	50.00	1217.96	58.75	47.46	......	6.00	10.00	1820.17
5. Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	1500.00	......	10.00	2000.00	174.46	144.60	......	6.00	600.00	4435.06
6. Conoho	T. H. Johnson, Oak City	300.00	......	22.65	......	18.00	40.00	......	1.55	......	382.86
7. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	400.00	......	77.00	......	60.00	23.92	19.00	6.00	11.00	596.92
8. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	300.00	......	75.00	......	140.00	25.00	5.00	2.50	......	547.50
9. Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	120.00	......	......	50.00	......	25.00	......	......	......	195.00
10. Conoconara	J. V. Parks, Tillery	150.00	......	12.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	162.00
11. Dawsons	C. E. Cotton, Scotland Neck	500.00	......	30.25	40.00	......	......	......	3.00	2.50	575.75
12. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Tarboro	500.00	......	......	25.00	......	76.00	......	5.00	......	706.00
13. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	600.00	......	66.25	5.25	18.00	40.42	......	4.00	......	733.92
14. Enfield	George P. Bennett, Enfield	2293.50	25.00	284.50	1401.10	510.50	18.33	......	5.00	......	4537.93
15. Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts	283.99	......	100.00	......	......	50.00	......	3.00	6.00	442.99
16. Elm Grove	C. H. Baines, Nashville	200.00	......	42.00	1000.00	20.00	......	......	2.00	......	1004.00
17. Ebenezer	H. D. Corbett, Whitakers	500.00	......	86.00	86.50	16.20	49.46	......	......	......	738.16
18. Fountain	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
19. Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	2400.00	......	200.00	56.37	420.80	71.54	......	......	......	3148.91
20. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	348.64	......	100.00	......	5.00	14.71	......	5.25	......	473.60
21. Grace	W. T. Powell, Washington	18.00	......	......	......	278.00	......	......	3.00	100.00	2181.00
22. Greenville, Inman.	C. W. Willard, Greenville	3000.00	327.50	325.00	159.77	1774.51	175.00	......	5.00	......	5676.98
23. Greenville, Memo.	C. F. Hardy, Greenville	3600.00	300.00	100.00	1486.01	1035.20	281.98	65.00	5.00	35.90	6909.09
24. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	950.00	......	100.00	80.77	71.60	28.47	......	5.00	45.00	1190.82
25. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	750.00	......	90.00	3500.00	200.00	67.00	200.00	3.00	......	4900.50
26. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	500.00	......	50.00	20.00	86.00	52.00	......	1.00	......	709.00
27. Hickory	Mrs. C. B. Smith, Whitakers	480.00	8.35	52.45	......	12.00	45.00	......	8.00	......	605.80

28. Juvenile	Miss Mamie Proctor, Rocky Mount	120.00	......	20.00	......	26.00	27.00	......	1.50	......	191.00
29. JohnsonsTabernacle.	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount	360.00	......	26.68	......	30.00	28.00	15.00	3.00	......	468.68
30. Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	240.00	......	31.80	......	137.65	......	......	2.00	......	412.25
31. Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	200.00	......	52.00	29.60	15.36	53.07	......	3.00	31.32	384.35
32. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	500.00	......	125.00	......	173.52	......	10.00	5.00	......	813.52
33. New Hope	Mrs. George R. Dew, Wilson	1000.00	......	100.00	......	87.75	62.51	......	5.00	39.30	1296.56
34. Nashville	Mrs. J. L. Cornwell, Nashville	1001.80	300.00	228.00	586.38	344.46	......	......	5.00	70.15	2535.79
35. Oak Level	T. A. Bone, Nashville	500.00	......	50.00	......	11.50	37.01	12.00	5.12	......	615.63
36. Pactolus	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
37. Pinetown	L. G. Waters, Pinetown	45.00	......	......	......	10.00	8.00	......	......	......	63.00
38. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	500.00	......	44.08	772.67	23.79	55.00	......	2.00	54.50	1452.04
39. Pleasant Grove	W. A. Baines, Nashville	400.00	......	......	32.00	......	17.75	......	2.50	......	452.25
40. Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. L. Smith, Elm City	......	......	108.35	3.75	......	6.89	......	1.00	......	119.61
41. Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	1600.00	......	115.00	83.00	120.00	125.00	27.00	3.00	50.00	2123.00
42. Red Oak	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
43. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	1852.00	......	150.00	300.00	135.61	141.52	......	10.00	......	2319.13
44. Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	2000.00	50.00	......	525.45	247.42	201.68	......	5.00	10.00	3039.55
45. Rosemary	F. R. Kendricks, Rosemary	2000.00	......	120.00	7915.93	216.72	483.60	60.00	3.00	321.05	11120.30
46. Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	4500.00	16.55	1065.60	2957.50	1041.24	1733.10	......	15.00	......	12967.44
47. Rocky Mount, North	J. F. Nichols, Rocky Mount	1959.28	120.00	314.04	2430.54	83.40	321.93	42.53	10.00	258.22	5539.94
48. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	P. E. Greene, Rocky Mount	2000.00	......	621.91	1813.70	601.29	......	30.00	4.00	25.00	5095.90
49. Rocky Mount, Cal.	V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	1565.24	......	93.65	597.01	99.99	152.80	5.10	3.00	124.74	2641.47
50. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	100.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	100.00
51. Stantonsburg	R. C. L. Beamon, Stantonsburg	570.00	......	45.00	149.69	46.97	103.55	118.55	......	......	1033.76
52. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1000.00	52.00	100.00	......	256.90	180.00	......	10.00	......	1540.90
53. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	120.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	2.00	......	122.00
54. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	2750.00	2445.00	185.00	44.61	934.85	247.29	165.22	15.00	430.51	7217.48
55. Speed	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
56. Sharpsburg	D. W. Bachelor, Sharpsburg	75.00	......	215.00	......	40.00	49.12	858.00	2.50	......	390.20
57. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	2400.00	91.66	221.00	2518.48	320.02	126.47	6.00	10.00	......	5696.63
58. Tarboro	Miss Emily Austin, Tarboro	2800.00	......	87.50	9379.52	1408.08	203.50	168.00	10.00	682.00	14728.60
59. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	200.00	......	77.00	......	24.10	24.48	......	3.00	7.50	356.08
60. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1518.00	......	......	400.00	345.00	185.00	22.00	......	......	1600.00
61. Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	2400.00	150.00	70.00	34.09	1049.12	290.00	22.95	10.00	1316.80	5372.96
62. Whitakers	Mrs. R. C. Lassiter, Whitakers	600.00	30.00	......	25.00	54.08	16.88	......	3.50	24.13	798.51
63. Williamston	Dr. John D. Biggs, Williamston	2600.00	150.00	55.00	10.98	356.72	......	25.00	10.00	167.15	3404.85
64. Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	2963.15	1305.00	......	182.30	886.21	627.00	53.63	10.00	300.00	6327.29
65. Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	400.00	......	55.00	65.00	64.67	68.92	......	4.00	77.27	734.86
66. Wilson, Pender St.	H. W. Baxter, Wilson	220.00	......	193.50	......	35.00	21.00	15.00	5.00	......	494.50

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION										
	Officers and Teachers.	Beginners 3-5 Years.	Primaries 6-8 Years.	Juniors 9-12 Years.	Intermediates 13-16 Years.	Young People 17-24 Years.	Adults 25 Years and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, Etc.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School.	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School.	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1. Aenon	7	11	....	12	....	....	19	....	....	49	....	...	No	6	1	$	$	....	....	....	....	....
2. Antioch	7	2	6	8	8	7	9	....	....	48	26	Yes	No	6	1	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
3. Aurora	3	....	1	2	....	3	11	....	....	20	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
4. Battleboro	10	8	5	8	10	5	14	9	....	69	42	Yes	No	6	3	48.00	28.00	....	....	....	....	....
5. Bethel	16	14	18	23	25	30	51	10	17	204	116	Yes	Yes	12	6	216.21	277.24	....	....	....	....	....
6. Conoho	9	12	14	10	20	10	25	....	....	95	60	..	...	....	....	44.60	65.85	....	....	....	....	....
7. Corinth	14	18	12	17	22	21	25	....	....	129	62	Yes	...	8	5	23.92	17.80	....	....	....	....	....
8. Cedar Branch	9	8	10	16	12	15	15	....	....	85	50	...	....	3	3	75.00	25.00	Yes	....	....	....	....
9. Chocowinity	8	15	10	10	15	10	20	....	....	88	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
10. Conoconara	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
11. Dawsons	14	10	8	12	25	19	20	....	....	113	75	Yes	....	2	....	85.29	22.14	....	....	....	....	....
12. Eagles	15	10	20	30	18	10	20	15	6	144	80	Yes	Yes	6	2	71.00	5.00	.. .	....	Yes	85	75
13. Elm City	8	11	13	11	12	13	10	....	....	78	45	...	...	1	5	......	82.05	....	....	....	....	....
14. Enfield	14	20	32	49	20	27	140	....	....	168	168	Yes	...	7	15	108.28	314.95	....	....	....	....	....
15. Everetts	9	16	12	12	10	15	15	....	....	80	50	Yes	....	1	7	84.65	25.00	....	....	....	....	....
16. Elm Grove	14	11	18	30	33	26	16	....	....	148	68	Yes	....	8	7	30.00	5.00	....	....	....	....	....
17. Ebenezer	6	....	8	10	9	....	14	7	....	54	31	Yes	....	....	11	37.50	......	....	....	Yes	27	21
18. Fountain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
19. Farmville	16	14	22	22	6	....	14	13	....	137	80	Yes	....	12	....	71.54	398.55	....	....	....	....	....
20. Gethsemane	5	16	....	....	9	....	17	....	....	47	....	...	....	....	....	......	110.27	....	....	....	....	....
21. Grace	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	50	...	....	....	....	47.30	120.00	....	....	....	....	....
22. Greenville, Immanuel	35	35	46	35	36	105	74	25	10	401	210	Yes	....	20	15	256.75	386.70	....	....	....	....	....
23. Greenville, Memorial	33	24	40	38	35	89	60	37	25	381	179	Yes	....	14	7	481.83	311.29	Yes	60	....	....	....
24. Hamilton	11	9	14	13	7	5	13	18	10	100	44	Yes	....	6	2	65.97	68.00	....	....	....	....	....
25. Hobgood	10	15	14	15	10	10	20	....	....	94	65	Yes	....	3	27	130.00	79.00	....	....	....	....	....
26. Halifax	4	4	8	6	....	2	5	....	....	29	22	Yes	....	....	....	76.00	41.35	....	....	....	....	....
27. Hickory	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	Yes	70	....	....	....
28. Juvenile	7	9	8	6	7	5	2	....	....	44	45	Yes	....	2	8	35.00	......	....	....	....	....	....

29. Johnsons Tabernacle	9	18	12	7	10	13	19	9	....	96	65	Yes	....	1	5	......	5.44	....	....	....	....	....
30. Macedonia	9	7	10	20	15	10	25	....	....	96	6	Yes	....	....	2	3.00	8.00	....	....	....	....	....
31. Mount Hermon......	4	11	19	23	12	11	28	29	....	137	....	Yes	....	....	12	53.07	20.00	....	....	....	....	....
32. Momeyer	15	16	20	35	30	24	33	....	....	173	60	Yes	....	8	19	66.14	22.27	....	....	....	....	....
33. Nashville	19	17	33	36	23	14	35	34	....	211	130	Yes	....	11	6	215.55	121.03	....	....	....	....	....
34. New Hope..........	15	12	13	17	15	16	23	22	6	139	....	Yes	Yes	12	8	69.49	139.22	....	....	....	....	....
35. Oak Level..........	6	14	14	21	27	33	34	....	....	149	65	...	....	....	4	......	17.83	....	....	....	....	....
36. Pactolus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
37. Pinetown	6	8	10	12	8	6	....	....	....	50	30	...	....	....	....	10.00	......	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pinetops	12	9	10.	13.	8	5	26	20	....	103	40	Yes	....	8	....	47.58	48.13	....	....	....	....	....
39. Pleasant Grove.....	8	12	8	13	8	....	30	....	....	79	33	...	....	....	....	20.00	13.00	....	....	....	....	....
40. Pleasant Hope......	7	10	4	7	14	7	10	7	....	66	32	...	....	....	5	13.26	......	....	....	....	....	....
41. Plymouth	14	14	18	1	7	29	58	....	....	141	65	Yes	....	6	....	95.00	209.61	....	....	....	....	....
42. Red Oak............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
43. Robersonville	12	15	18	14	33	15	41	18	....	166	66	...	....	5	2	141.52	117.59	....	....	....	....	....
44. Roanoke Rapids.....	12	42	29	95	56	18	69	40	....	368	168	Yes	....	3	....	29.00	376.48	....	....	....	....	....
45. Rosemary	70	62	117	140	70	40	158	155	55	850	302	Yes	....	40	30	637.82	233.20	....	....	....	....	....
46. Rocky Mount, First	85	76	132	143	102	....	618	39	20	1215	589	Part	....	13	100	1735.10	2549.48	....	....	Yes	198	151
47. Rocky Mount, North	20	55	27	66	53	48	129	....	....	398	319	Yes	....	12	100	321.93	558.51	Yes	50	....	....	....
48. Rocky Mount, Arl. St	31	31	115	98	62	48	162	28	....	575	340	Yes	....	20	39	530.67	232.84	....	....	....	....	....
49. Rocky Mt., Calvary	14	30	21	39	38	9	58	....	....	209	45	Yes	....	3	30	327.75	......	....	....	....	....	....
50. Riddicks Grove......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
51. Stantonsburg	13	16	22	12	17	15	26	6	6	135	90	Yes	....	8	8	133.55	259.60	....	....	....	....	....
52. Stoney Creek.......	....	21	39	51	41	12	38	....	....	202	80	Yes	....	10	....	......	135.72	....	....	....	....	....
53. Stokes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
54. Scotland Neck......	39	55	74	115	82	30	68	136	30	629	315	Yes	....	29	5	......	604.13	....	....	....	....	....
55. Speed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
56. Sharpsburg	6	15	20	15	22	17	35	....	....	130	....	...	....	....	....	65.52	68.67	....	....	....	....	....
57. Spring Hope........	20	21	17	43	31	42	15	25	75	289	120	Yes	....	5	6	156.80	150.98	....	....	Yes	103	80
58. Tarboro	5	20	45	75	46	10	48	54	32	335	142	Yes	....	28	2	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
59. Tillery	5	12	6	9	5	....	8	....	....	45	30	...	....	....	2	......	......	....	....	....	....	....
60. Washington	28	30	45	50	35	15	20	50	35	308	175	Yes	....	15	20	467.71	116.37	....	....	....	....	....
61. Weldon	29	31	39	41	24	19	83	84	111	435	142	Yes	Yes	24	7	776.70	740.29	....	....	....	....	....
62. Whitakers	....	12	8	18	15	18	25	8	5	113	65	Yes	....	4	....	......	102.24	....	....	....	....	....
63. Williamston	17	16	32	28	28	13	36	3	....	173	115	Part	....	7	9	75.83	275.70	....	....	....	....	....
64. Wilson, First.......	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	337	Yes	....	....	8	627.00	1000.62	....	....	....	....	....
65. Wilson, Five Points	8	28	27	38	29	16	16	....	....	162	115	Yes	....	7	2	226.19	42.83	....	....	....	....	....
66. Wilson, Pender St.	10	20	20	25	....	11	20	....	....	107	....	...	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....

CHURCHES.	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES
1. Aenon	Co	H. S. Barkley, Elm City.
2. Antioch	Co	J. H. Lewis, Enfield, R. 3.
3. Aurora	Vg	W. L. McGahey, Aurora.
4. Battleboro	Tn	J. R. Edwards, Battleboro.
5. Bethel	Tn	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel.
6. Conoho	Tn	Lawrence Hyman, Oak City.
7. Corinth	Co	N. W. Coggin, Nashville.
8. Cedar Branch	Vg	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville.
9. Chocowinity	Vg	Frank Ange, Chocowinity.
10. Conocanara	...	....
11. Dawsons	Vg	H. S. Butts, Enfield.
12. Eagles	Vg	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro.
13. Elm City	Tn	F. W. Carter, Elm City.
14. Enfield	Tn	H. C. Durham, Enfield.
15. Everetts	Tn	D. L. Hardy, Everetts.
16. Elm Grove	Co	C. H. Baines, Nashville.
17. Ebenezer	Co	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro.
18. Fountain	...	....
19. Farmville	Tn	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville.
20. Gethsemane	Co	F. B. Marquette, Whitakers.
21. Grace	Tn	....
22. Greenville, Immanuel	City	H. H. Duncan, Greenville.
23. Greenville, Memorial	City	J. S. Elliott, Greenville.
24. Hamilton	Tn	P. L. Salsburg, Hamilton.
25. Hobgood	Tn..	W. L. Bailey, Hobgood.
26. Halifax	Tn	C. H. Boykin, Halifax.
27. Hickory	Co	S. J. Smith, Whitakers.
28. Juvenile	Co	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount.
29. Johnsons Tabernacle	Co	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount.
30. Macedonia	Co	W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
31. Mount Hermon	Co	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount.
32. Momeyer	Vg	E. L. Matthews, Nashville.
33. Nashville	Tn	M. C. Gulley, Nashville.
34. New Hope	Co	John Moore, Wilson.
35. Oak Level	Co	Leslie Bell, Rocky Mount.
36. Pactolus	...	....
37. Pinetown	Vg	L. G. Waters, Pinetown.
38. Pinetops	Tn	J. R. Mauldin, Pinetops.
39. Pleasant Grove	Co	W. A. Baines, Nashville.
40. Pleasant Hope	Co	J. L. Smith, Elm City.
41. Plymouth	Tn	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth.
42. Red Oak	Vg	....
43. Robersonville	Tn	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville.
44. Roanoke Rapids	Tn	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids.
45. Rosemary	Tn	S. D. Brown, Rosemary.
46. Rocky Mount, First	City	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount.
47. Rocky Mount, North	City	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
48. Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	City	S. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount.
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	City	K. H. Perry, Rocky Mount.
50. Riddicks Grove	Co	....
51. Stantonsburg	Tn	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg.
52. Stoney Creek	Vg	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
53. Stokes	Vg	....
54. Scotland Neck	Tn	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.
55. Speed	Vg	....
56. Sharpsburg	Vg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
57. Spring Hope	Tn	Theo. Easom, Spring Hope.
58. Tarboro	Tn	W. H. Pittman, Tarboro.
59. Tillery	Vg	L. A. Parks, Tillery.
60. Washington	Tn	J. P. Daniel, Washington.
61. Weldon	Tn	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon.
62. Whitakers	Tn	J. M. Marks, Whitakers.
63. Williamston	Tn	Herbert O. Peele, Williamston.
64. Wilson, First	City	A. B. Carroll, Wilson.
65. Wilson, Five Points	City	A. J. Essex, Wilson.
66. Wilson, Pender Street	City	W. T. Henderson, Wilson, R. 1.

B. Y. P. U.'s OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER, 1928.

	THE YOUNG' PEOPLE'S WORK.												
CHURCHES.	Adult Unions.	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions.	Total Unions.	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.
1. Aenon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2. Antioch	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	11	8	8	27	....	13
3. Aurora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4. Battleboro	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	19	19	....	....
5. Bethel	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	19	14	33	17	11
6. Conoho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7. Corinth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9. Cedar Branch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9. Chocowinity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10. Conocanara	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11. Dawsons	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12. Eagles	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	18
13. Elm City	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	20	....	....	20	....	....
14. Enfield	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	25	6	15	46	....	....
15. Everetts	1	....	....	1	2	....	12	....	....	12	24	....	....
16. Elm Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17. Ebenezer	1	....	....	1	2	....	16	....	....	19	35	....	....
18. Fountain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19. Farmville	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	....
20. Gethsemane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21. Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22. Greenville, Immanuel	1	1	1	1	4	....	18	14	15	25	72	....	....
23. Greenville, Memorial	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	15	12	12	39	....	....
24. Hamilton	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	25	....	20	45	....	....
25. Hobgood	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	12	13	25	23	....
26. Hickory	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27. Halifax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28. Juvenile	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	20	....	....	20	....	....
29. Johnsons Tabernacle	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30. Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31. Mount Hermon	1	....	1	1	3	....	15	....	8	10	33	10	11
32. Momeyer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33. New Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34. Nashville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35. Oak Level	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36. Pactolus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
37. Pinetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pinetops	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	18	....	....	18	....	....
39. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40. Pleasant Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41. Plymouth	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	25	25	....	....
42. Robersonville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43. Red Oak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
44. Roanoke Rapids	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	25	22	23	70	....	....
45. Rosemary	1	1	1	1	4	....	12	22	40	35	109	29	31
46. Rocky Mount, First	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	15	18	24	57	37	20
47. Rocky Mount, North	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	12	18	23	53	25	....
48. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	38	25	44	107	29	29
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	12	28	35	75	25	....
50. Riddicks Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51. Stantonsburg	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	....
52. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	4	1	19	13	20	25	77	36	30
53. Stokes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54. Scotland Neck	....	1	1	2	4	....	....	30	37	24	91	....	....
55. Speed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56. Sharpsburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57. Spring Hope	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	21	15	36	10	....
58. Tarboro	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	28	28	56	30	10
59. Tillery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
60. Washington	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	15	37	....	52	....	25
61. Weldon	1	1	1	2	5	....	12	15	8	18	53	....	....
62. Whitakers	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	18	....	21	39	....	....
63. Williamston	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64. Wilson, First	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	29	25	20	74	....	....
65. Wilson, Five Points	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....
66. Wilson, Pender Street	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

WOMAN'S WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y.W.A.'s.	Number of G.A.'s.	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W.M.U. Organizations.	W.M.S. Members.	Y.W.A.'s. Members.	G.A.'s Members.	A.A.'s Members.	Sunbeam Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.	Total Gifts All Purposes.
1. Aenon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
2. Antioch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
3. Aurora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
4. Battleboro	1	....	....	....	1	2	21	....	....	....	10	31	....	54.00	86.50	140.50
5. Bethel	1	....	1	....	1	3	38	....	10	....	28	76	8	478.50	102.99	581.04
6. Conoho	1	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	16	....	......	16.35	....
7. Corinth	1	....	1	....	1	3	23	....	9	....	45	77	....	......	8.18	8.18
8. Cedar Branch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
9. Chocowinity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
10. Conoconara	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
11. Dawsons	1	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	12	....	57.57	52.00	109.57
12. Eagles	1	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	10	6	15.00	185.65	200.65
13. Elm City	1	....	....	....	1	2	11	....	....	....	21	52	....	......	43.99	43.99
14. Enfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	70	15	15	25	170	....	......	......	......
15. Everetts	1	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	7	....	......	13.00	13.00
16. Elm Grove	1	....	1	....	1	3	20	....	14	....	15	49	....	1.00	6.00	7.00
17. Ebenezer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
18. Fountain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
19. Farmville	1	....	1	1	1	4	....	....	10	11	12	33	....	357.95	14.00	371.95
20. Gethsemane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
21. Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
22. Greenville, Immanuel	1	....	1	....	1	3	52	....	14	....	26	92	6	332.19	596.65	928 84
23. Greenville, Memorial	1	....	1	1	1	4	82	....	11	10	35	138	13	940.29	818.90	1759.19
24. Hamilton	1	....	....	....	1	2	20	....	....	....	12	32	7	......	335.00	335.00
25. Hobgood	1	....	1	....	1	3	15	....	8	....	20	43	8	239.25	50.00	289.25
26. Hickory	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
27. Halifax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......

28. Juvenile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
29. Johnsons Tabernacle	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.00	......	120.44
30. Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
31. Mount Hermon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
32. Momeyer	1	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	..	....	....	20	....	......	5.00	5.00
33. New Hope	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	16	16	6	......	290.48	290.48
34. Nashville	1	....	2	1	1	5	59	....	28	14	33	134	51	......	611.72	611.72
35. Oak Level	1	....	....	....	1	2	25	....	....	....	21	46	....	......	......	......
36. Pinetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
37. Pinetops	1	....	....	....	1	2	21	....	....	....	10	31	18	258.37	42.41	301.78
38. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
39. Pleasant Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
40. Plymouth	1	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	......	......	......
41. Red Oak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
42. Robersonville	1	....	....	....	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	24	....	375.00	......	375.00
43. Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	....	1	4	36	26	16	....	30	108	30	281.33	329.00	610.33
44. Rosemary	1	1	1	....	1	4	40	12	16	....	16	78	20	932.93	222.08	1155.01
45. Rocky Mount, First	1	1	1	....	1	4	270	30	21	....	20	341	90	......	3834.03	3834.03
46. Rocky Mount, North	1	1	1	....	1	4	42	6	15	....	31	94	....	......	269.00	269.00
47. Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	1	....	1	....	1	3	92	....	19	....	16	127	28	665.00	331.30	996.30
48. Rocky Mount, Calvary	1	....	1	....	1	3	25	....	15	....	20	60	....	......	75.00	75.00
49. Riddicks Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
50. Stantonsburg	1	....	1	1	1	4	22	....	9	9	22	62	51	150.70	507.95	658.65
51. Stoney Creek	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	12	34	22	15	108	20	......	138.30	138.30
52. Stokes	1	....	....	....	1	2	14	....	....	....	13	27	....	......	......	......
53. Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	100	15	70	50	74	219	40	400.00	1729.89	2129.89
54. Speed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
55. Sharpsburg	1	....	....	....	1	2	10	....	....	....	20	30	....	......	72.75	72.75
56. Spring Hope	1	1	2	1	1	6	22	10	31	15	12	90	....	250.00	821.16	1071.16
57. Tarboro	1	1	1	....	2	5	61	10	20	....	50	141	29	......	......	293.63
58. Tillery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......
59. Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	25	20	30	10	15	100	15	90.00	312.00	402.00
60. Weldon	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	18	8	12	25	113	51	341.17	640.51	980.68
61. Whitakers	1	....	1	1	1	4	25	....	8	10	18	61	9	......	......	120.66
62. Williamston	1	....	1	....	1	3	32	31	....	....	15	78	....	125.35	72.84	198.19
63. Wilson, First	1	....	1	1	1	1	104	....	15	62	35	216	104	1112.12	1999.50	3111.62
64. Wilson, Five Points	1	....	....	....	1	2	20	....	....	....	40	60	....	12.62	60.00	72.60
65. Wilson, Pender Street	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

OF THE

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 26, 1928

Next meeting to be held in Tarboro on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1929.

PROCEEDINGS.

Rocky Mount, N. C., September 26, 1928.

The twenty-first annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association was held in Rocky Mount on Wednesday, September 26, 1928, with the Superintendent, Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley, presiding. The women's hymn for the year was sung and the watchword repeated.

The devotional for the morning session was conducted by Mrs. J. B. Joyner, of Farmville, her subject being "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom."

Mrs. H. G. Otis welcomed the meeting to the First Baptist Church in a very happy manner.

Mrs. E. H. Legget, of Scotland Neck, responded to this welcome.

The visitors from outside of the Association were recognized at this time.

The reports of the leaders of the different departments were then given.

SUNBEAM REPORT.

To "Train up a child in the way he should go" is the great aim of our Sunbeam leaders. Few adults accept Christ and few of these are efficient workers. The training must come in childhood when the mind is as plastic as clay in the potter's hands. Our future religious progress depends upon our children of today. Our hope, aim, and prayer is for a sunbeam band in every church in the Roanoke Association, but we now have only thirty-two and only twenty-three reporting regularly.

The following are A-1: Conoho, Nashville, Stoney Creek, and Weldon.

There is one in Class B—Roanoke Rapids.

The total amount contributed last year was $423.15.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. M. SMITH.

REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADORS.

Jr.	To annual program	$ 13.09
	To Home Missions	2.50
	To Christmas Offerings for Foreign Missions	1.52
	To Centennial Fund	10.00
	Total	$ 27.11

Sr.	To annual program	$ 172.60
	To Home Missions	13.50
	To Heck Memorial	.50
	To State Expense fund	1.50
	To State Missions	14.97
	To Bible Fund	2.00
	To Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions	23.97
	To Thanksgiving Offering to Orphanage	10.65
	Total	$ 239.69

In the Association we have four Junior organizations and ten Senior. The total gifts of both are $266.80.

Respectfully submitted,
IRMA DEE COLEY.

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT.

Personal service cannot be expressed in figures. However a statistical report indicates work is really being done by workers thorughout the Association. Many societies are undertaking in a systematic way to minister to the unfortunate and neglected in their communities. There can be formed personal service work for every Society. Regardless of the strength of the Society every one should this year undertake to carry on at least one form of organized work. They will then know the real happiness of Personal Service.

ASSOCIATIONAL PERSONAL SERVICE QUARTERLY REPORT.

Roanoke Association Woman's Missionary Society for quarter closing September 30, 1928.

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., of Scotland Neck, Chairman.

Number Societies having Personal Service Chairmen	25
Number Societies reporting	20
Number Societies having Cottage Prayer meeting	5
Number Societies having Rescue Work	1
Numbee Societies Sewing for the Poor	8
Number Societies having Work for Negroes	2
Number Societies having work for Prisoners	2
Number Societies having Vocational Bible School	1
Number Religious Services held	364
Number Conversions from Personal Service	18
Number talks with unconverted	144
Number Bibles distributed	25
Number of Good Literature distributed	700
Number garments for the poor	2164
Number hours nursing	1962
Number flowers sent	2214
Number baskets and trays	930

Number quarts of milk	708
Number workers doing Personal Service	600
Number visits (for church or Sunday School, to sick, aged, and needy, shut-ins, strangers)	9175

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Clean-up crusade—Yes.
Care for Church and grounds—Yes.
Share games and books with less fortunate—Yes.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. C. JOSEY, JR.

MISSION STUDY REPORT.

As we come again to the end of another year's work, I feel that our Association is striving to win the Mission Study Banner which we won again at the state meeting in March. Many Societies realizing the important place that Mission Study holds in the advancement of the Kingdom's work, have been most diligent in studying, thereby carrying out the injunction of Paul to "Study thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed." Only by being intelligently informed can we work most successfully. Some Societies have rested by the wayside, while others have known the joy of mission study for the first time. There are still others who have not been enlisted. Never has there been a time when we needed the enlistment of our people more, and by prayerful, careful mission study much can be accomplished. The following is the report for the year:

Number of W. M. S.in Association	....
Number reporting Mission Study	28
Number Classes reported	85
Number first official seals	20
Number Second official seals	10
Number Home and Foreign official seals	1
Number small seals	687
Number new record cards	131
Number reading stamps	56

JUNIOR ORGANIZATIONS.

Number Classes	16
Number seals	140
Number certificates	66

Since our last meeting I have written 265 letters and postals, attended three county meetings and traveled 310 miles.

Respectfully submitted,
IRENE S. MAYO.

REPORT OF Y. W. A. AND G. A.

There are in the Roanoke Association 15 Y. W. A., 19 G. A., and 5 Jr. G. A. organizations. Of these last year Stoney Creek, Weldon, and Red Oak Y. W. A.'s were A-1; Rosemary and Washington class B; Nashville class C; Greenville Memorial, Oak City, and Roanoke Rapids class D. The G. A.'s of Greenville Memorial, Nashville, Roanoke Rapids, and Rocky Mount Arlington St. were A1, Stoney Creek class B, Weldon class C, Scotland Neck and Spring Hope class D, totaling altogether 16 Y. W. A. and G. A. organizations making as many as four points on the Standard of Excellence.

Here we note marked progress in reports though there is yet much improvement needed before we get all to report regularly.

There are 49 subscribers to Royal Service, 8 to Home and Foreign Fields, 33 to the Recorder and 26 to World Comrades; 28 are tithers while five mission study classes in Y. W. A. and five in G. A. societies, two certificates and 25 seals were awarded to Y.W.A.'s 15 certificates and 25 seals to G.A.'s. The Y. W. A.'s gave $863.56 and the G. A.'s $309.61.

Four new G. A.'s have been organized. It was a great pleasure to work with our G. A. girls in camp during the week of July 9 at Colerain Beach. 44 girls attended, six adults, including the cook, supervised. To our beloved State Young People's Leader, Miss Kellam, we owe much of the success, for her presence and winsome personality meant everything to the spirit of the camp. She came with her varied experience of other camps and was indeed a great blessing to us, as in everything she exemplified the Christ-like life. To Mr. W. H. Dodd, of Stantonsburg, we were indebted for the care of the girls while in swimming and on hikes. His presence was truly appreciated, for without him we would have had no male protection. To Mrs. Dodd who appeased with her delightful menus the ravenous appetites of happy growing girls we are grateful. Her appetizing and wholesome meals contributed to our welfare.

Mrs. Lynwood Owens of Fountain, who led the girls in mission study and assisted Miss Kellam in the recreational periods was a great and needed addition. 40 mission study seals were awarded during the week.

Surely all of us who were there counted it a happy privilege to lead and direct those fun-loving enthusiastic, yet Spirit-filled girls. Women, they were fine girls to work with, and we all enjoyed it. The atmosphere of the whole camp was uplifting and surely no greater work can be accomplished than to spend a week of our time in directing the energies, and training for leadership in our churches the splendid young folks of our great Association. We thank the women of the Roanoke Association for their support financially and otherwise. Always it is you who make such opportunities possible.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE FEREBEE BEASLEY.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

On hand reported at our last meeting	$ 41.03
Received from societies during the year	44.20
Received for summer camp	30.00
Total	$ 115.23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Printing of minutes, etc	$ 34.75
Expenses of Superintendent	20.00
Rent of Summer Camp	30.00
Total	$ 84.75
Balance on hand	$ 30.48

Respectfully submitted,
BELLE EDGERTON SMITH.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

We are thankfully conscious of and deeply grateful to God for the splendid response given by the women of the Roanoke Association during the past year. There has been appreciable growth in almost every line of our work, which manifests something of the work, the spirit and the sacrifice of its splendid women. The thought of enlistment and stewardship has been outstanding in our work throughout the year and no endeavor on our part has yielded a greater fruitage than the enlistment work that has resulted in reviving a number of our societies and the organization of many others.

There were 30 Woman's Missionary Societies that attained as many as four points on the standard of excellence, 10 A-1, 11 in class B, 7 class C, and 2 class D. I have traveled during the year 1840 miles, written 956 letters, 147 postals, visited eight societies, attended six county meetings and conducted one camp for our G. A.'s.

We have reporting now 51 Missionary Societies, an increase of two over last year with 16 Junior organizations. Our gifts amounted to $18,336.55.

Thus we see the work advancing and I wish to thank each of you for what you have done individually to cause the growth in our Association. May we resolve to go forward with renewed hope and a greater desire to do His will in carrying on the work He has intrusted to us.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE FEREBEE BEASLEY.

A splendid talk on our G. A. Camp at Colerain Beach was made by Miss Edna Stroud, outlining the activities fully from rising until retiring.

Miss Dorothy Kellam, Young Peoples leader of the State, told some things that might make our societies alive and working. She also suggested books for study.

We were favored with two beautiful vocal solos, one by Mrs. H. T. Gunn and the other by Mrs. Ballentine, both of Rocky Mount.

After the appointment of the committees we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon devotional was led by Mrs. S. G. Griffin, of Nashville, "More Love to Thee" was sung and the scripture lesson was I John 4:7-12 and Matt. 5:43-48. Mr. Blalock, of Nashville, led in prayer.

The County reports were given as follows:

REPORT OF HALIFAX COUNTY MISSIONARY UNION.

Our work in Halifax goes steadily forward. Two Societies, Dawson and Tillery, have been re-organized during the year and made splendid reports. We have held one County meeting in Rosemary. We had with us Mrs. Edna Harris and Rev. J. C. Powell, of Africa. Both brought spiritual, helpful messages and many said it was the best county meeting since our organization seven years ago. Our next meeting will be held at Dawson. Your County President wishes to express her heartfelt thanks to each Society for the splendid report which follows.

Number of Societies in the county	8
Number of society members	212
Number of Tithers	33
Number of Mission Study Classes	5
Number in classes	58
Number seals and certificates awarded	69
Number official seals awarded (Mrs. A. S. Allen, Weldon, and Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook, Rosemary)	2
Number periodicals taken	148

Societies making 10 points on the Standard of Excellence—Scotland Neck and Weldon; making 9 points—Roanoke Rapids; making 8 points—Enfield; making 7 points, Rosemary, Hobgood; making 5 points—Dawson, Tillery.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Received for Co-operative Program	$ 2,426.49
Received for Foreign Missions	109.37
Received for Home Missions	165.60
Received for State Missions	91.00
Received for Orphanage	94.60
Received for Christian Education	10.00

Received for Blanche Barrus Nurses Home	47.50
Received for W. M. U. Specials	30.85
Received for Hospital	6.00
Received for Ministerial Relief	6.50
Received for Heck Memorial	4.10
Received for State Expense Fund	10.50
Received for Associational Expense Fund	17.00
Received for W. C. Newton Expense Fund	20.00
Total	$ 3,039.51

In conclusion, may we as Christian Women Enlarge—Spare Not—Lengthen—Strengthen for the task which lies ahead in the Roanoke Association at this crucial time.

Respectfully submitted,
PEARLE HARRIS, President,
Halifax County.

REPORT OF NASH COUNTY.

I am privileged to report for the loving, loyal workers who comprise our Nash County Union for the year 1927.

The books have long since closed and we have forgotten—but the records remain—the gifts have multiplied—the service borne fruit and His Kingdom has been hastened.

The Sunbeams brought gifts to the amount of	$ 153.72
The R. A.'s	52.97
The G. A.'s	99.12
The Y. W. A.	478.05
The W. M. U	5,087.14
Making a total for the year of	$ 5,871.00

Our A-1 Societies are Battleboro, Nashville and Stoney Creek.

Our B Societies are North Rocky Mount and Spring Hope.

Our C Societies are Red Oak and Whitakers.

Our D Societies are Oak Level and Calvary.

Y. W. A.'s—A-1 Red Oak; C—Nashville.

G. A.'s—A-1 Nashville; B—Stoney Creek; D—Spring Hope.

Sunbeams—A-1—Nashville and Stoney Creek; C—Spring Hope; D—Battleboro and Red Oak.

Our county is divided into five districts with the following superintendents:

District 1—Red Oak, Mrs. J. H. Jones.
District 2—Battleboro, Mrs. G. A. Winstead.
District 3—Spring Hope, Mrs. I. T. Vallentine.
District 4—Nashville, Nina Collins.
District 5—Rocky Mount, Mrs. J. Ed. Scott.

Our meetings are held quarterly and alternate in the various divisions. These meetings are planned for by the Divisional Superintendent together with the local society in which we meet. We carry our dinners so that the entertaining society may have the full benefit of the program.

Mrs. Gully, of Nashville, is our able Mission Study Leader.

We have nineteen societies in our County with eleven societies reporting Mission Study Classes, 45 being held during the year with 391 Seals, 71 Course Cards, 35 Reading Stamps, 6 Reading Cards, and 13 Official Seals.

All of the Societies are doing Personal Service work. Rocky Mount, First, is giving regularly to a Ministerial Student at Wake Forest to the extent of $120 per year. The County Homes are visited and personal service is being rendered daily throughout our county.

Our aim is to enlist every woman for missions at home and abroad and our young people for the Kingdom. During the year we had 14 Sunbeam Societies, 5 R. A.'s, 5 G. A.'s 5 Y. W. A.'s, and 15 W. M. U.'s reporting, and 10 State officers. Our county outside of our regular gifts is assisting Missionary S. E. Ayers to complete his medical work at Wake Forest.

More women are taking our periodicals and carrying out the suggested programs for our meetings.

We are looking forward to enlarged work along all lines.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. M. FINCH.

REPORT OF PITT COUNTY AND WASHINGTON.

There are six churches in Pitt County, but since we have adopted Washington in our Union we have seven churches. Three of these Washington, Fountain, and Greenville Memorial, are A-1, and the remaining four are in class B. We have none in class C or D, and we are therefore hopefully looking forward to the time when we will be able to report seven churches all in Class A.

We hold our county meetings annually, our last one met in Farmville. We were at that time unusually fortunate in having with us Mrs. Ayers and also our Associational Superintendent. We had never had Mrs. Ayers in our county and her wonderful message made us realize what we had missed. Mrs. Beasley was also at her best and I am sure that after the two inspirational addresses each member went home feeling inspired and feeling that God had indeed been good to us.

We gave to all causes during the year three thousand three hundred and seven dollars and seventy-three cents, Greenville Memorial being our largest contributor. Six of the churches had mission study classes during the year. There have been awarded twenty-three record cards, two hundred and seventy-three seals, seven certificates and twenty-one official seals. We might say just here that Bethel has led the county in number of seals, certificates, and official seals, but the rest of us are going to attribute that to the fact they have the Associational mission study leader ever with them.

We also report thirty tithers and two hundred and seventeen periodicals taken.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. L. OWENS.

REPORT OF WILSON COUNTY.

We have only four churches but these are trying to hold up the Baptist banner in our county.

Subscribers to Home and Foreign Fields	20
Subscribers to Royal Service	5
Subscribers to Biblical Recorder	79
Subscribers to World Comrades	5

We have 22 tithers, have organized personal service, and held 13 Mission Study classes. Our gifts for the year are

Co-operative Program	$ 1,924.90
Christmas Offering	69.40
Special to Home Missions	72.10
State Missions	40.25
Thanksgiving Offering to Orphanage	164.40
Baptist Hospital	31.32
W. M. U. Specials	17.20
State Expense Fund	11.20
Ministerial Relief	5.25
Associational Expense	9.75
Total	$ 2,345.72

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. WILL RHODES.

Mrs. Rhodes being absent, this report was made by Mrs. Geo. Dew. A talk on our periodicals was made by Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, and she made a woman feel the importance of "Study to show thyself approved unto God."

Mrs. C. A. Griffin sang, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

Mrs. S. E. Ayers, of Wake Forest, but expecting to return to China, made a talk on China and her need. She thanked Nash County for adopting the Ayers family and making it possible for Mr. Ayers to prepare himself for a medical missionary.

The memorial service was conducted by Mrs. Dodd, of Stantonsburg, in a very impressive manner.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His Saints," Psalms 116:15.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: yes saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labors: and their works do follow them." Rev. 14:13.

"And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, what are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? and I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Therefore are they before the throne of God and serve Him day and night in His temple; and He that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. They shall hunger no more, neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of water: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes." Rev. 7:13-17.

Lovingly and tenderly we inscribe their names:

Mrs. W. M. Strickland, Wilson, First.
Mrs. J. H. Short, Rocky Mount, First.
Mrs. B. F. Hedgpeth, Stoney Creek.
Mrs. E. O. Weeks, Gethsemane Church.

A collection amounting to $25 was taken and presented to Mrs. S. E. Ayers.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

Superintendent—Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley, Fountain.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain.
Sunbeams—Mrs. J. H. Hines, Roanoke Rapids.
Royal Ambassadors—Miss Irma Lee Coley, Stoney Creek.
Personal Service—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck.
Mission Study—Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel.
Young Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. Carl Goerch, Washington.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. T. VAUGHAN,
MRS. C. W. AUSTIN,
MRS. L. A. STROUD,
MRS. J. C. POWELL,
MISS PEARLE HARRIS,
Committee.

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE.

Time—Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1929, at Tarboro.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FRANK BRANCH,
MRS. D. E. HILL,
MRS. M. HOFFMAN,
Committee.

RRPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee on Resolutions desires to express the sincere appreciation of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association to the women of the First Baptist Church, of Rocky Mount:

First: For the most cordial welcome extended us upon our arrival and the gracious hospitality throughout the day;

Second: For the beautiful and appetizing lunch, so efficiently served.

Third: To Mrs. E. B. Beasley, our Superintendent, for her full report and her faithful work during the past year; to the leaders of the various branches of the Union for their reports; to Miss Edna Stroud for the interesting report of the G. A. Camp, given in such a winsome manner.

Fourth: To Miss Dorothy Kellam for the inspiration and information brought us concerning our Woman's Missionary Union and Young People's work;

Fifth: To Mrs. —— Gunn, Mrs. —— Ballentine and Mrs. A. C. Griffin for the lovely vocal solos, and to all others whose efforts contributed in any way to the success of the program of the day.

MRS. P. B. LASSITER,
MRS. A. C. HODGES,
EMILY S. AUSTIN,
Committee.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND VISITORS.

Battleboro—Mesdames H. Barnes, J. H. Briley, J. R. Crickmore, J. R. Edwards, E. O. Edwards, Luther Fisher, G. C. Johnson, P. A. Knight, Sue Ralls, S. A. Ward, L. T. Warren, G. A. Winstead.

Bethel—Mesdames Henry Andrews, E. L. Mayo, John Mayo, Jr.

Dawson—Mesdames L. G. Barnhill, J. B. Partin, W. J. Partin.

Eagles—Mesdames E. Y. Lovelace, Della Pollard, S. R. Tolbert, Miss Gladys Albritton.

Elm City—Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Campbell.

Enfield—Mesdames W. H. Allen, H. B. Anderson, Kesler Askew, D. B. Barnes, George Bennette, Frank Branch, Buck Britt, W. M. McCutchen, D. M. Johnson, Robert Kimball.

Farmville—Mesdames F. M. Boring, J. M. Duncan, Annie Flannagan, J. S. Gates, A. C. Hodges, John S. Hooker, George Holeston, J. B. Joyner, W. J. Rasberry, S. A. Roebuck, I. E. Satterfield.

Fountain—Mesdames E. B. Beasley, J. R. Eagles, John E. Owens, Lynwood Owens, C. M. Smith.

Greenville, Immanuel—L. R. O'Brian, Mesdames W. H. Grey, J. T. Jordan, C. W. Wilson, Miss Reba Whitehurst.

Greenville, Memorial—Mesdames G. J. Bell, N. C. Brooks, O. W. Eakes, C. J. Ellen, S. E. Gates, A. W. Hodnett, R. L. Humber, H. F. Jones, W. M. Moore, W. Z. Morton, Vernon Parrish, L. W. Redd, L. A. Stroud, J. B. Wadell, C. W Willard, F. Winbourn, Misses Ward Moore, Edna Stroud.

Hickory—Mesdames O. J. Smith, S. J. Smith.

Nashville—Mesdames B. G. Alford, B. W. Batchelor, Jesse Blalock, J. K. Bridges, V. C. Cockerel, W. A. Eddins, M. C. Gully, S. G. Griffin, J. D. Nelms, W. D. Rose, L. T. Vaughan, T. B. Wheeless, Miss Nina Collins, Jesse Blalock.

New Hope—Mesdames Henry W. Cutchen, George Dew, Claud Thompson, Lonnie Thompson.

Oak Level—Mesdames R. E. Bone, W. D. Daughtridge, J. A. Ellen, M. E. Spruill, Miss Sarah Bunn.

Pinetops—Mesdames C. B. Jones, Ollen Webb.

Red Oak—Mesdames D. E. Braswell, C. D. Jones, J. L. Whitley, Misses Florence Hedgpeth, Nannie Whitley.

Roanoke Rapids—

Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—Mesdames C. L. Alderman, G. T. Bishop, Martha Darden, C. B. Fox, W. H. Gay, D. E. Hill, D. K. Lang, L. E. Murry, E. L. Peterson, J. B. Price, A. E. Parrish, L. B. Starling, J. N. Taylor.

Rocky Mount, First—Mesdames L. N. Arrington, R. L. Best, J. B. Brooks, A. B. Cowan, Camp, A. L. Daughtridge, R. B. Frazier, K. M. Eplee, H. W. Griffen, P. N. Harper, Herring, V. C. Henly, V. E. Howell, P. R. Flora, C. F. Green, W. D. Joyner, D. P. Mathews, R. B. Melton, J. R. Miller, Otis, L. L. Pettit, W. D. Ricks, S. Robbins, T. C. Rowland, W. D. McKeel, J. T. Phillips, J. W. Rose, G. W. Sexton, W. W. Shingleton, W. H. Sills, Emily Smith, M. D.

Smith, A. A. Thomas, C. A. G. Thomas, W. C. Temple, Tom E. Walters, M. M. Williams, W. J. Webb, W. A. Wiggs, John A. Van, J. W. Kincheloe.

Rocky Mount, North—Medames C. B. Adams, S. C. Barbour, D. B. Bartholomew, G. W. Bartholomew, F. C. Ferguson, R. L. Lowe, W. L. Mayo, J. H. Orr, M. L. Price, R. H. Wallace, Neva Taylor F. Taylor, R. W. Tippett, W. H. Winstead.

Scotland Neck—Mesdames Burnard Allsbrook, L. L. Cherry, Bessie Futrell, Mildred Futrell, Nannie Hoffman, N. B. Josey, Leland Kitchen, E. H. Legett, A. C. Livermon, R. A. Phillips, James Pitt, Clara Pope, Jack Robbins, C. J. Shields, O. C. Smith, Edward Tillery, Paul Tillery, Lelia Shore Thomas, N. E. Winslow, T. B. Wheeler, D. T. Whitehead, J. P. Windowley.

Sharpsburg—Mesdames D. W. Batchelor, J. W. Robbins, Mae Winstead.

Spring Hope—Mesdames G. W. Dunn, H. Brantley, O. G. Edwards, A. C. Farmer, H. H. Finch, E. C. Jackson, M. H. Privette, C. R. Speight, I. T. Balentine, J. A. Ward.

Stantonsburg—W. H. Dodd, Mesdames Ora L. Barnes, W. H. Dodd

Stoney Creek—Mesdames G. W. Coley, W. E. Ellen, G. T. Exom, C. F. High, J. A. Tharrington, Joyner Wheeless.

Tarboro—Mesdames T. L. Hern, W. H. Hedgpeth, W. H. James, W. H. Pittman, J. C. Powell, A. J. Satterthwaite, Miss Emily S. Austin.

Tillery—Mesdames M. L. Bobbitt, J. R. Carroll, E. S. Fulghum, M. W. Parhan, Miss Vira Bobbitt.

Washington—Mesdames H. B. Clark, Carl Goerch, Lucy Williams, W. H. Vaiden, Rev. W. H. Vaiden.

Weldon—Mesdames J. C. Batchelor, C. S. Allen, J. R. Crew, J. C. Dickens, R. S. Fountain. J. R. Jameson, H. C. House, J. P. Holloman, R. P. Morehead. N. J. Shepherd, Miss Pearl Harris, Page Morehead.

Whitakers—Mesdames T. E. Blount, W. T. Hern, C. E. Hines, R. F. Weaver, E. L. Williams, Rev. W. O. Rosser.

Wilson—Mesdames C. W. Austin, A. Paul Bagby, J. F. Bruton, D. A. Carlton, W. S. Carlton, W E. Cruter, J. H. Duncan, A. J. Harris, S. A. Harrison, C. B. Johnson, W. M. Jones, P. B. Lassiter, W. M. Moss, J. R. McLean, E. G. McFarlane, J. J. Pond, J. A. Sikes, Herbert Stuckey, Wiley Tomlinson, J. W. Thomas, Miss Ethelyn Newell.

VISITORS OUT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Mrs. S. A. Ayers, Wake Forest; Miss Florence B. Beadle, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. D. L. Baker and Mrs. Harry Grimmer, Carrolton, Ky.; Mrs. J. R. Cantrill and Miss Dorothy Kellam, Raleigh; Miss Annie Parrish, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. M. H. Schaum, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, Tampa, Florida; Mrs. M. E. Thomas, Lynchburg, Va.

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

NASHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Oct. 15th and 16th, 1929

Nashville, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1930.

1930

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

NASHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Oct. 15th and 16th, 1929

Nashville, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1930.

1930

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, R. 3
W. J. Bone, Vice-Moderator	Nashville, N. C.
Geo. C. Reid, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
R. B. Josey, Auditor	Tarboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

R. B. Josey, Chairman	Tarboro, N. C.
T. F. Pettus	Wilson, N. C.
N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
W. L. Vaughan	Washington, N. C.
W. J. Bone	Nashville, N. C.
W. A. Bullock	Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. A. Askew	Jamesville, N. C.
J. H Boyd, Jr.,	Greenville, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

T. L. Vernon	Sharpsburg. N. C.
J. R. Marks	Whitakers, N. C.
J. K. Moore	Hobgood. N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

J. E. Kirk	Rosemary, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	Enfield, N. C.
R. N. Childress	Rocky Mount. N. C.
C. F. Gore	Weldon, N. C.

ON MINUTES

J. A. McIver	Tarboro, N. C.
E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount, N. C.

PASTOR AND ADDRESS

Anderson, H. B.	Enfield, N. C.
Arnold, H. L.	Middlesex, N. C.
Bagby, A. Paul	Wilson, N. C.
Blackman, N. D.	Robersonville, N. C.
Barrs, W. L.	Bethel, N. C.
Burns, Ford A.	Farmville, N. C.
Blalock, Jesse	Nashville, N. C.
Childress, R. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Dickey, C. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Downs, P. E.	Pinetops, N. C.
Dodd, W. H.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Davis, Braxton	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Fleischman, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Fountain. R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Harrell, V. H.	Washington, N. C.
Harrell, E. T.	Red Oak, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Wilson, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Jamesville, N. C.
Harrington, Willie	Williamston, N. C.
Holloway, A. C.	Sharpsburg, N. C.
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Kirk, J. E.	Rosemary, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leggett, George D.	Windsor, N. C.
May, G. W.	Winterville, N. C.
Morris, W. D.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Mustian, A. P.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
McIver, J. A.	Tarboro, N. C.
Newman, Leslie	Stantonsburg, N. C.
O'Brian, L. R.	Greenville, N. C.
Parks, B. P.	Wilson, N. C.
Rosser, W. O.	Whitakers, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shore, E. C.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Smith, James H.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Wheeler, C. C.	Merry Oaks, N. C.
West, E. P.	Hamilton, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, N. C.
Walters, T. E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

MESSENGERS

Aenon—J. L. Davis, W. H. Williams, Mrs. J. L. Davis.
Antioch—W. R. Neville, J. R. Parker, Mrs. J. H. Lewis.
Aurora—
Battleboro—J. R. Edwards, Luther Fisher, Mrs. C. O. Edwards.
Bethel—W. W. Taylor, J. J. Lassiter, Mrs. Cecil Garrington.
Conoho—
Corinth—E. B. Bass, A. S. Griffin, C. T. Perry.
Cedar Branch—P. J. Modlin, J. W. Modlin, Mrs. C A. Askew.
Chocowinity—Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Ange.
Dawsons—M. F. Partin, Miss Nannie Lewis, W. T. Askew.
Eagles—J. N. Marsh, J. T. Denny, W. E. Wooten.
Elm City—W. J. Carter, H. F. Goforth, Mrs. R. A. Strickland
Enfield—Aubrey McDaniel. Geo. R. Bennett, D. Mac Johnson.
Everetts—Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Peal, Mrs. Jesse Keel.
Elm Grove—E. R. Rackley, J. L. Evans, Edgar Bachelor.
Ebenezer—R. T. Pittman, G. R. Gammon, E. J. Hurdle.
Fountain—Dr. E. B. Beasley, L. P. Yelverton, J. M. Horton.
Farmville—George W. Davis, Jno. W. Holmes, G. R. Wheeler.
Gethsemane—W. D. Weeks, K. L. Weeks, Mrs. W. H. Price.
Greenville, Immanuel—Mrs. J. T. Jordan, R. B. Bilbro, D. W. Hardee.
Greenville Memorial—Mrs. R. L. Humber,Mrs. J. L. Fleming,Berry Bostic.
Hamilton—P. L. Salsbury, R. A. Edmondson, J. S. Ayers.
Hobgood—J. K. Moore, L. F. Whitehurst, E. L. Bradley.
Hickory—J. L. Reid, S. J. Smith, J. C. Smith.
Halifax—N. L. Stedman, Mrs. N. L. Stedman, Mrs. J. H. Fenner.
Juvenile—J. L. Thomas, C. G. Proctor, J. A. Thomas.
Johnsons Tabernacle—W. H Moore, J. G. Johnson, Mrs. W. E. Rowland.
Macedonia—J. C. Taylor, J. E. Turner, W. S. Edwards.
Mount Hermon—J. H. Eason, J. I. Bone, H. R. Pridgen.
Momeyer—G. T. Cooper, J. P. Matthews, Mrs. T. P. Batchelor.
New Hope—George Page, George Dew, Mrs. Will Rhodes.
Nashville—J. I. White, L. T. Vaughan, W. J. Bone.
Oak Level—J. M. Bone, C. J. Williford, T. A. Bone.
Pactolas—
Pinetown—Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Waters.
Pinetops—J. R. Maudlin. Mrs. C. Roy Griffin, W. J. Clarke.
Pleasant Grove—J. W. Colston, B. E. Bass, E. T. Bass.
Pleasant Hope—S. E. Griffin, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, J. F. Robbins.
Plymouth—W. R. White, Mrs. Mary White, Tom Swain.
Red Oak—S. V. T. Chamblee, N. C. Coppedge, J. H. Jones.
Robersonville—H. C. Norman, H. S. Everett, Mrs. W. H. Adkins.
Roanoke Rapids—W. G. Allsbrook, J. K. Dickens.
Rosemary—S. D. Brown, Mrs. P. A. Cook, C. C. Shell.
Rocky Mount, First—W. A. Bullock, Roscoe Griffin, T. A. Avera.
Rocky Mount, North—T. F. Frazier, H. B. Smith, P. J. Neal.

Rocky Mount. Arlington St.—Mrs. and Mrs. W. W. Mangun,Mrs. L. D.Bass

Rocky Mount, Calvary—Charlie Moore, Mrs. H. J. C. Taylor, Mrs. V. E. Harrell.

Riddicks Grove—J. L. Coltrain, Kader Lilly.

Stantonsburg—Leslie Newman, Gertrude Newman, Mrs. D. D. Ramsey.

Stokes—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

Stoney Creek—J. T. Coley, G. E. Fisher, J. D. Snipes.

Scotland Neck—C. J. Shields, J. L. Josey, W. A. Walston.

Stanhope—K. S. Lester, E. P. Harper, Miss Carrie Dillard.

Sharpsburg—O. T. Bachelor, Willie Robbins, Richard Collins.

Spring Hope—Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. M. H. Privett, Dr. F. G. Chamblee.

Tarboro—C. L. Fryer, Mrs. W. H. Pittman, R. B. Josey.

Tillery—Rev. J. T. Kirk.

Washington—W. L. Vaughan, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. Sam Alligood.

Weldon—Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mrs. S. J. Kee, C. F. Gore.

Whitakers—J. R. Marks, E. L. Williams.

Williamston—J. C. Anderson, Mrs. Bryant Peal, L. L. Hallman.

Wilson, First—J. W. Thomas, K. R. Carter, Jno. W. House.

Wilson, Five Points—D. R. Petway, J. L. White, George Max Lamm.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church. chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be dominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.
8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject, before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS.

The Twenty-Second Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with Nashville Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 15th, 1929, with Bryan Little, Moderator, presiding. L. L. O'Brian led in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "He Leadeth Me." Ford A. Burns led the opening prayer.

H. B. Anderson led the devotional reading from Matt. 22nd chapter and 27th verse. The address of welcome was delivered by J. I. White to which the Moderator made a brief response. C. H. Dickey introduced the following new pastors: N. R. Childress, L. R. Evans, W. D. Morris, J. H. Smith, A. W. Fleischman, E. C. Shore. E. G. Willis, B. P. Parks, A. C. Holloway, V. H. Harrell, N. D. Blackman.

A motion was made and carried that a telegram of sympathy be sent to J. W. Anderson and W. H. Dodd. The telegrams were sent. Fifty-seven churches answered the roll call.

The report on Religious Literature was read by J. A. McIver and discussed by J. S. Farmer, of the Biblical Recorder.

The report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

If we stand for Christian Education we must stand for religious literature. I'm for our public schools. I'm for our State Universities. Am doing some special work at present with our great and famous University of North Carolina. But having recently read several books now being used as texts in the department of sociology in some of our leading universities, and taking them as a cross section of what is being taught and accepted by a big per cent of our brightest minds, I am driven to the belief and conviction that Christian Education is the only thing that will save the day for the public school, the university, civilization, and Christianity.

The straightest, shortest, and best road to Christian Education is religious literature. The Bible comes first. It ought to be read and meditated upon every day, by every member of the family, in every home. Religious books have an immeasurable influence. How many times I have heard dear old Dr. Gambrel say that the whole destiny of his life was changed by the reading of one religious book in the home when a care-free wreckless, wild boy who had no concern whatever for the future. Thus this one religious book left in a country home and falling in the hands of a country boy touched and influenced the life of the world for a generation.

Our denominational periodicals go hand-in-hand with religious books. They have a big place in, and influence upon. the life of our Baptist brotherhood. They stand for everything that Christian Education means. Therefore, we as an Association, as local churches, as individual Christians should in a whole-hearted way stand by our denominational periodicals, each and every one of them. J. A. McIVER.

The following visitors were recognized: C. E. Maddry, McNeal Poteat, Rev. Alderman of the Tar River Association, Rev. Ellis from Henderson, and Fred N. Day. The Associational sermon was preached by J. W. Kincheloe reading the forty-sixth Psalm, using as a text part of the first verse, "God is our refuge."

Morning session closed with prayer by S. T. Everett.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

G. W. Leggett led the devotional, reading twelve verses of the seventeenth chapter of John, after which Dr. Davis led in prayer.

R. C. Josey, J. W. House, S. N. Wilson and Dr. Cecil A. Garrington were appointed a committee on time, place and preacher.

The report on W. M. U. was read by Mrs. A. Bruce Beasley and discussed by W. E. Goode.

The report was adopted.

REPORT OF W. M. U. WORK.

It is my happy privilege to bring to the Roanoke Association a report of the work done by and through our women. We are deeply grateful for what has been done, yet keenly aware that we have left undone much that we should have done.

There are now in the Roanoke Association 52 W. M. S. and 95 Young People's Societies, or a total of 147 organizations. Of that number 33 were "Victory Societies" according to the Ruby Anniversary Program, and 61 were Standard Organizations.

Our women are still interested in Mission Study, for during the year we had eighty (80) classes with a total of 616 seals and 26 official seals.

In Personal Service our work has been in Mission Sunday schools, Daily Vacation Bible schools, visits to hospitals, county homes, and jails, as well as many hungry fed, poor clothed and sick visited. It is through these contacts that our women pursue the work of winning souls, which is the ultimate aim of our Personal Service.

Our six county units with efficient leaders and organizations are doing a splendid work. The Nash county unit is assisting in educating a medical missionary, Mr. S. E. Ayers. Send contributions regularly.

Rocky Mount W. M. S. has during the year assisted a ministerial student at Mars Hill, while several societies support an orphan in our Orphanage.

Our G. A. Camp for Girls of G. A. age was very successful featuring devotionals, Mission Study and the training for Christian leadership along with clean fun and recreation.

The W. M. U gifts since our last Association to all benevolences total $20,303.82, an increase of nearly $2,000 over the preceding year.

We know that many women have done their best in this year's work, but 'tis our earnest desire and plea that we enlist every one of our women in doing their best in order that they too may experience the joy that results from a life of active service.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. B. BEASLEY.

The report on the Orphanage was read by Charles J. Shields and was very ably discussed by John Arch McMillan of the Orphanage.

Report was adopted.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

The Baptists of North Carolina have many things for which they may be grateful, but there is nothing in the materlai world that should bring more joy to our hearts than the high privilege we have in contributing to our Mills Home. From its foundation God has blessed us with men at its head, of loving and kindly hearts but of rugged and sterling worth, who have builded well and wisely.

Let us be grateful too for those laymen, choice spirits they are, to be found in almost every Baptist Church and Sunday School in our State, who keep before the members the needs of our children in the Mills and Kennedy homes, never tiring in this unselfish labor. The pastor has all the objects of the Convention on his heart, but usually there is some good brother or sister who constantly reminds the people of our privilege and duty toward giving these children a fair chance at life. In our own church at Scotland Neck, well do I remember how Bro. Noah Biggs, the Orphan's Friend, and Bro. S. W. Morrisette and others ever kept before us this most worthy cause.

Every Baptist who is at all in touch with the affairs of the denomination knows that worthy and needy children are ever appealing to us for succor, both through the Mother's Aid and for admittance to our institutions.

The Mills Home is called the favorite child of our denomination, and as a result of this, too many of us are prone to view its needs with too much complacency, taking for granted that our people will liberally provide for all its necessities. Let me remind you that when you allow yourself or your church or Sunday School to withhold their support from this high and noble cause, you are robbing yourself of one of the most priceless gifts that God has given us—that of giving where we expect no reciprocation or hope of earthly reward.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES J. SHIELDS.

The Co-operative Program was discussed by Dr. Chas. E. Maddry.

The Executive Committee recommended to the Association that the delegates in the future bring a basket to help the local church in entertaining the Association. The recommendation was amended so as to leave it open until another year and a committee was appointed to report at the next session: John W. Holmes, M. C. Gulley and D. Mac. Johnson were named on this committee.

EVENING SESSION.

The Evening Session opened with song "Take Time To Be Holy."

C. H. Dickey led in prayer.

P. E. Downs led the devotional, reading part of the fifth chapter of Matthew. Special music was given by the Nashville Male Quartette.

The following resolution from the Pastors' Conference was read.

Be it Resolved, That the Roanoke Baptist Association be divided into Districts (the number of districts to be agreed upon), in such manner as will facilitate the best interests of the Association, and the convenience of the people concerned. And that from the time of the districting of the Association, the Association, itself, select one member of the Executive Committee from each of the several districts. These representatives from the districts, together with the Moderator and Clerk, would constitute the Association's Executive Committee. This Committee, would select its own chairman.

Chas. H. Dickey, Chairman, T. L. Vernon, V. H. Harrell, T. F. Pettus and W. J. Bone were named on that committee.

The report on Home Missions was read and discussed by J. E. Kirk.

The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board is a missionary and evangelistic agency through which all the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention may co-operate in doing mission work in those fields where the conditions. situations, and missionary problems are common to all the states and too large for any one state, unaided by missionary co-operation from other states, to handle.

The Home Mission fields are just as definite as Foreign Mission fields, Acts 1:8. The difference is that Foreign Mission fields can usually be defined geographically, while Home Mission fields must be defined racially, nationally and religiously. Geographically they permeate our whole territory, (Judea and Samaria). But we must regard each division as a separate field, presenting its own problems and requiring its own method of approach by our missionaries.

The task of Home Missions is to provide a unified, definite, trained, directed missionary force through which all our church may present a united front to those fields where conditions, situations, and missionary problems are common to more than one state, or where, within a state, there lies a field too great for the Baptists forces to evangelize unaided by missionary co-operation from the stronger Baptist forces of other states.

Space will permit only a few suggestions as to some of the Home Mission tasks that have been with us through all the years and which Southern Baptists have never adequately provided for.

Among the 10,500,000 Negroes of the South——the first definite mission field given to the Home Mission Board—we have only nineteen workers, and several of these are paid only in part by the Board. This is the situation at a time when Catholics and other denominations are making inroads among a people who have been prodominantly Baptist, through putting several times as much money into their Negro work as Southern Baptists are doing.

Among the 167,987 Indians, whose evangelization offered one of the principal incentives for the organization of the Home Board in 1845, the Board has only fifteen workers. We have heathenism among the Indians, as well as all the complicated problems of sin, vice and ignorance that we find in our American life.

The Board employs only one Jewish evangelist among the 500,000 Jews of the South, and two evangelists among the 400,000 deaf mutes, among whom there are eighty-nine Baptist Sunday school classes. Only one worker for the 7,180 Chinese and Japanese in the South.

Coming to the larger foreign population of the South there are 1,500,000 Spanish-speaking persons, including Mexicans, Cubans, and original Spaniards. among whom the Board has twenty-seven missionaries; over 600,000 French-speaking people, among whom we have nine workers; 550,000 Italians with six workers; and more than 2,636,000 other foreigners, among whom the Board has only five missionaries.

In Cuba with a population of 3,418,033, there are nine American missionaries and forty-eight natives pastors and teachers.

All told, the Home Board missionaries are working among twenty-six nationalities who speak different languages. The workers themselves speak six different languages, using interpreters and English-speaking children in the homes of foreigners for reaching those whose language is unknown to the missionaries and who do not themselves speak English.

It is easily seen, therefore, that the Home Board force is far from being adequate to meet the situation. The faithful men and women who are serving for the most meager salaries, and under great hardships that these foreign-speaking peoples may come to know, to love and to serve our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. are entitled to the prayers, sympathy and reinforcement of every member of every Baptist church in our South land.

Respectfully submitted,

JONES E. KIRK.

The report on Foreign Missions was written by R. S. Fountain and read and discussed by C. F. Gore.

The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

"God is potentially though not actually the Father of all men. No human being in all the world is beyond the possibility of claiming Him as Father. Here is the foundation of all of our missionary hope. If God has the attitude of an infinitely loving, yearning Father toward every lost soul in the universe, the hearts of those who know and love this Father ought to leap forth in hope that this potentiality shall be made actuality. The difficulties of evangelizing all the world grow markedly less when we take this viewpoint of Jesus that God is longing for the salvation of every individual, and that every human being may become His child."

We rejoice in that the debt on the Foreign Mission Board has been markedly reduced. The debt on the Foreign Mission Board, as of January 1, 1929, was $956,401.64. Paid on debt since January 1, $183,166.72, leaving an indebtedness as of October 1, $782,234.92. In commenting on this fine work on the part of our Foreign Board the Biblical Recorder, in a news note, says, The Foreign Mission Board is still pointing the way. Let all our other agencies follow and we shall soon be on solid ground. It is hard to resist the appeals for reinforcements on the Foreign Field, but we must get out of debt, and this seems to be the only way.

At the last and recent meeting of the Foreign Board, Dr. T. B. Ray, who has been acting Secretary since the death of the beloved Dr. J. F. Love, was elected permanent Secretary. When we consider how our Foreign Board has been pulling out of debt, as just noted above, we feel that he has the kind of business ability which is needed for the management of our Foreign Mission Board.

In his report to the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1928, Dr. Ray says, "The time has come for us to consider seriously what is taking place in the personnel of our missionary force. In May, 1925, we had 544 missionaries. Since that date 72 have resigned and six have died. During this period we have appointed 28 new missionaries, 23 of whom were appointed three years ago. This makes a net loss of 50 missionaries in three years, thus reducing our number to 494 at the present time, which is a net loss for the period of nine per cent.

In his report on Foreign Missions to the last meeting of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., Brother J. M. Kester says, "The latest report of the Foreign Mission Board to the Southern Baptist Convention shows the status of the work as follows: Foreign missionaries, 489; native missionaries, 2,057; 1,275 churches with 146,072 members; 12,542 baptisms during the year; 1,538 Sunday Schools; 785 Woman's Missionary Societies; 638 B. Y. P. U.'s; 587 schools of all grades; enrolling 26,244 pupils; 9 hospitals which preached the Gospel to and treated nearly 50,000 patients.

The work of the Foreign Mission Board is suffering. It has suffered for several years from a constantly decreasing income. The decrease continues year by year in spite of an increase in membership and in the face of prosperity among our members. How long shall we continue this tragic cutting and curtailing of the Lord's work when the world's most urgent need is the Gospel?

In closing this report we suggest that all of us pray earnestly over this important matter, and may we do our best to hasten the day "When the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea."

Respectfully submitted,
RICHARD S. FOUNTAIN.

A special selection by the Calvary Quartette was given.

The subject of State, Home and Foreign Missions was discussed in general by Dr. Paul A. Bagby.

The committee on time, place and preacher made their report:

Time—Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1930.

Place—Roanoke Rapids.

Preacher—Dr. A. Paul Bagby; alternate—J. A. McIver.

A letter from Union Church near Rocky Mount was read asking recognition.

The Moderator appointed J. W. Kincheloe, W. O. Rosser and Jesse Blalcck as a committee to report at the next session.

W. H. Weaver closed with prayer.

October 15, 1929.

To the Roanoke Baptist Association:

From the youngest Baptist Church—Greeting:

We bring you greetings and information as to our organization from the Union Missionary Baptist Church, of Nash County, and ask for recognition in this Association.

This organization was effected at a meeting held in Wood's gin house at old Davenport mill on September 5th, with twenty charter members, since then there have been added ten by letter and eighteen by conversion.

At present Rev. R. J. Works is acting as pastor and doing splendidly efficient work.

An acre of land on the Raleigh highway has been secured. money is being raised and the building of a small church will go forward at once.

Aside from the regular Sunday services four weekly prayer meetings are being held with splendid interest.

A well organized Sunday school is being maintained with an average attendance of nearly one hundred with H. M. Finch as Superintenent.

This informal letter will be delivered by Bro. S. E. Sykes.

MRS. W. H. WALKER,
Acting Church Clerk.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Session opened with song, "Love Div'ne", after which N. D. Blackman led the devotional, reading the second chapter of Phillippians. A motion was made and carried to finish the business of the Association by the noon hour if possible.

B. P. Parks was elecetd delegate to the State Convention, H. B. Anderson alternate. J. A. McIver delegate to Southern Baptist Convention, and John T. Coley alternate.

The report on Ministerial Relief and Annuities was read and discussed by D. Mac Johnson. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY.

The relief of retired ministers and annuities is a department of the Southern Baptist Convention under the name of the Relief and Annuity Board, of which Dr. Thomas J. Watts, Dallas, Texas, is the Executive Secretary.

It is financed in two ways:

1st. By contributions from the churches.

2nd. By subscriptions in the form of insurance from ministers or the churches that ministers serve, which is returned to the minister at the age of retirement, supplemented by appropriations of the Convention in the annual sum of $500.00 per year.

This Board contributes to the relief of retired ministers and widows and orphans and to women who have given their lives to religious work and indirectly to orphans.

There were approximately 1,450 ministers and widows and orphans who received help from the Annuity Board. There were 1,333 persons including 150 orphans aided last year by the Relief Benefits, and Annuities were paid to 110 ministers or their widows and orphans. There was paid to the beneficiaries of the two departments of the Board last year, $162,705.06, which was the largest sum ever paid in one year.

The Board is seriously handicapped by the decrease in contributions which fell off about $20,000.00 last year.

The average monthly allocation from the Relief Board is $10.14 for men and $9.59 for women. North Carolina received last year from the Board $14,817.31 and paid into the Board $9,159.96, receiving $5,667.35 more than it gave it, all of which is more or less a disgrace to the Baptist people of the South, and North Carolina in particular, and a joke played in the face of the Kingdom of God. Respectfully submitted.

D. MAC JOHNSON.

The committee on Districting the Association made their report as follows:

REPORT ON DISTRICTING THE ASSOCIATION.

We your committee to district the Association report as follows:

District No. 1—Nash County, outside Rocky Mount.
District No. 2—Rocky Mount proper.
District No. 3—Wilson County.
District No. 4—Halifax County, West of main line A. C. L.
District No. 5—Halifax County, East of main line A. C. L.
District No. 6—Edgecombe County, outside Rocky Mount.
District No. 7—Martin and Washington Counties.
District No. 8—Pitt County.
District No. 9—Beaufort County.

C. H. DICKEY
T. F. PETTUS
V. H. HARRELL
W. J. BONE
Q. L. VERNON, Committee.

Layman's Work was discussed by E. C. Sexton and L. T. Vaughan.

L. T. Vaughan made a motion that the Moderator name a committee of three to organize a Layman's Movement in each church of the Association.

The motion was left open until the next session.

Report on Christian Education was discussed in a forcible way by Dr. C. E. Brewer, president of Meredith College.

The report on B. Y. P. U. work was read by John T. Coley and discussed by N. R. Childress.

The report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION.

In trying to advance the cause of Christianity, whether it be in the home, church, district, or even in our Association we find the great need for trained leaders. To supply this growing need our B.Y.P.U. has proven itelf to be of great value, as our mottoes are: "We Study That We May Serve," and "All Baptist Young People Utilized!"

During the early part of the past B.Y.P.U. year for various reasons our work did not make much advancement, however at the Convention held in August at Everetts a new organization was perfected. Rev. R. N. Childress, pastor of Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount was made president of the Association, and a group of six vice-presidents, one for each district, also a Junior-Intermediate Leader for each district. Most of these officers have already proven their willingness to serve in a most admirable way.

At the call of the vice-president of the Eatern Region a series of conferences in banquet form were held in each of the four Associations of our Region. The first of these was held in the Roanoke with the Arlington Street Church in Rocky Mount, thus allowing our Association the honor of being the first Association in North Carolina to hold a similar conference. It was composed of about 60 pastors, Associational and general officers, adult and senior presidents. and junior-intermediate leaders. Rev. James A. Ivey, State Secretary, and two of our state field workers were present also, and helped to make our conference a great success. An Associational goal was presented and adopted as follows:—25 new unions, 25 Standard Organizations, 600 new members, 10 new general organizations, 2 Standard general organizations, 1 Standard Association, 125 subscriptions to the B.Y.P.U. Magazine, and 750 study course awards.

Surely never before in the history of our work have we had such wonderful opportunties to render Christian service. How encouraging to know that now as perhaps never before our pastors, associational officers, leaders, young men and women are uniting their efforts, co-operating in a most beautiful spirit, to the end that the Baptist Young People in 28 of our 66 churches that now have no B.Y.P.U. shall not be deprived of the Christian training service, and that all may be trained into more efficient and useful Christian workers.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. COLEY.

The Clerk was authorized to pay himself the sum of $50.00 for his services.

The Finance Committee made their report.

Received for Minutes and Clerk	$ 199.11
Received for Co-operative Program	32.85
	$ 231.96

Respectfully submitted,
T. L. VERNON,
For the Committee.

Association closed with prayer by L. R. O'Brian.

BRYCE LITTLE, Moderator.
GEO. C. REID, Clerk-Treasurer.

DEPARTED ONES

ANTIOCH—
MISS ARMITTA TAYLOR

BATTLEBORO—
MRS. T. D. WRIGHT

CORINTH—
MRS. J. M. WOMBLE
MRS. W. C. ADAMS

CEDAR BRANCH—
W. A. BROWN
L. A. SYKES

DAWSONS—
MRS. C. C. PRICE

EAGLES—
HOWARD ATKINSON

ELM CITY—
W. D. CARTER
MRS. HAZEL P. FARMER

ENFIELD—
MRS. E. L. EASON
MRS. CAREY HUNT
ROY PIKE
DR. R. J. POPE

EVERETTS—
B. T. WYNN
MRS. J. E. BARNHILL

ELM GROVE—
MRS. NELIA VANHOOK
MRS. ANN BUNN
D. A. WILLIAMS
JOE B. HYDE
ALLRED HARPER

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—
MRS. ROBERT EVERETTE

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—
J. N. GORMAN
RAY BACHELOR
MRS. D. B. CARTER
MRS. W. M. MOORE
MRS. SALLIE CLARK
MISS MARTHA CARTER

HOBGOOD—
WM. LINWOOD BAILEY, Jr.
CECIL SAWYER

HICKORY—
J. B. CARR
J. M. EDWARDS
G. F. DAVIS

MACEDONIA—
ZALLIE BARBEE

MOUNT HERMAN—
HERBERT LEWIS

MOMEYER—
REV. J. F. PROCTOR
B. N. HAWKINS
J. W. HINTON
MRS. G. T. COOPER
MISS RUSSIA HINTON

NEW HOPE—
LUCIAN COCKRELL
MRS. BETTIE THOMPSON

NASHVILLE—
DR. T. T. RUSS
T. W. BARTHOLOMEW
MISS LAURA SCOTT

OAK LEVEL—
SHELTON STONE

PINETOWN—
MRS. W. K. KEEL

PINETOPS—
L. S. EVERETT

PLEASANT GROVE—
S. H. BAINES
C. W. BASS

PLYMOUTH—
ENOCH LUDFORD
W. J. JACKSON

ROBERSONVILLE—
J. T. BROWN
MRS. HARMON MANNING

DEPARTED ONES—Continued.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
W. R. FRANCIS
BRUCE P. TILLERY

ROSEMARY—
JIMMIE CONNER
W. J. MURPHY
MRS. JERRY THOMAS

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
W. G. GRIFFIN
J. B. GREEN
W. M. BASS
MARION WRIGHT
C. M. GUSSETT
WM. SYLVESTER PARKER
GEO. OTIS BRACEY
E. W. MORTON
W. L. MEYERS
MRS. ELIZABETH REAMS
MRS. J. E. BARNHILL
MRS. E. M. PERRY
MRS. P. R. DATZEL

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—
MRS. J. J. FRIDGEN
MRS. FLORENCE GLASGOW

ROCKY MOUNT CALVARY—
H. E. STARLING

RIDDICKS GROVE—
MRS. VIVER COLTRAIN

STONEY CREEK—
S. J. F. ELLEN
MISS EDITH BRAKE

SCOTLAND NECK—
J. E. HANCOCK
N. B. JOSEY, SR.
MRS. G. P. ETHERIDGE

STANHOPE—
MISS ALENE STRICKLAND

SHARPSBURG—
MRS. REBECCA TURNER

SPRING HOPE—
MRS. E. M. OWEN
MRS. S. M. GRIFFIN

TARBORO—
J. E. MORISETTE
MISS FRANCES HEARNE

WELDON—
W. M. ELKS
MRS. J. D. SHEARIN
MRS. S. TRUEBLOOD
MRS. PEARLE CONNER
MRS. B. S. HOLDFORD
MRS. W. C. SPRUILL

WILLIAMSTON—
MRS. L. B. WYNNE
MRS. J. D. HARRISON
MRS. J. C. GURKIN
MRS. J. H. BRITT

MINUTES

OF THE

Twenty-Second Annual Session

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

OF THE

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

First Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina,

September 25, 1929

Next meeting to be held on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1930, Wilson First Baptist Church.

PROCEEDINGS.

Tarboro, N. C., September 25, 1929.

The twenty-second annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held in Tarboro, N. C., on Wednesday, September 25, 1929, with the Superintendent, Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley presiding.

The morning devotional was led by Mrs. Leslie Newman, of Stantonsburg, her subject being "Jesus went a little farther."

Miss Emily Austin welcomed the visitors to Tarboro, and her sister, Mrs. J. R. Chambliss, of Rocky Mount, gave the response.

Visitors from out of the Association were recognized at this time, viz: Dr. R. T. Vann, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, and Mrs. M. L. Brown.

Dr. R. T. Vann talked on "The Youth of our State." He told of the questions confronting our young people today and the need of meeting these queries by showing a "Live Christ," able to satisfy every one.

Reports were given as follows:

SUNBEAM REPORT.

So fast have the days flown that it hardly seems possible for another year's work to have begun and ended and a new one beginning. I consider it a very sacred privilege to stand before this Association this morning and bring to you my annual Sunbeam report. We all realize that we can not begin too early the training. Our girls and boys of today will be the men and women of tomorrow. They cannot be efficient workers unless they have the right training, therefore it is our aim to have a Sunbeam Band in every church in the Roanoke Association.

A-1 Bands 4; Class C-5; Class D-6.

A-1 Bands 4; Class C. 5; Class D 6.

The A-1 bands are Weldon, Nashville, Red Oak, and Stantonsburg.

The following are entitled to inscription in the "Book of Remembrance" in Raleigh for their achievements during the Ruby Anniversary Period:

Elm City—Hrs. H. F. Goforth, Leader.
Red Oak—Miss Florence Hedgpeth, Leader.
Greenville, Immanuel—Miss Arley Moore, Leader.
Scotland Neck—Mrs. W. H. McDowell, Leader.
North Rocky Mount—Mrs. T. E. Walters, Leader.

Total gifts for the year were $381.31.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. H. HINES.

REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADORS

To Annual Program	$ 148.86
To Home Missions	12.85
To Heck Memorial	1.00
To W. M. U. Specials	10.65
To State Missions	7.20
To Centennial Fund	29.50
To W. M. U. Expense Fund	1.00
To Thanksgiving offering to Orphanage	11.12
To Christmas offering for Foreign Missions	20.80
Total	$ 242.98

In the Roanoke Association we have 15 R. A. organizations with 4 of them A-1 on the Standard. These four are Scotland Neck, Nashville, Fountain, Stoney Creek; and these are also to be inscribed in the "Book of Remembrance" in Raleigh, for their achievement during the Ruby Anniversary Period.

Rsepectfully submitted,

IRMA DEE COLEY.

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Personal Service is undertaken in many of our societies in a systematic and organized way, which increases their interest in and love for missionary work at home in a very special and effective way, ministering to the needs of the unfortunate and suffering; working together for enlistment and soul winning not only puts life into a society, but teaches the real joy of service.

While I feel sure that many of the Societies are participating in this joyous Christian Service, entirely too few report their work regularly. May each Society in this Association resolve to carry on some form of organized Personal Service and to report each quarter during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ROBERT C. JOSEY, JR.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

While not so many classes have been held, nor as many seals as last year, we are very glad to report that many of our women, realizing that the mission field is the world, are studying that they might have a greater knowledge and understanding of this vast field. Numbers of our women. having completed Course I and II are continuing their study, some working on the Home and Foreign Course, others on the Advanced Course. Two of our women have completed Advanced Course this year. Scotland Neck leads all others with nine official seals.

We are proud to report an increase in number of G. A. Classes and seals. Three classes were held at our G. A. Camp at Colerain Beach with 44 seals. These girls are early becoming instilled with a missionary vision, which will make of them missionary-minded women of tomorrow. It is indeed an honor to have North Carolina's G. A. Queen from Roanoke Association, Miss Edna Stroud of Greenville Memorial Church.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Classes held	55
Silver Seals	409
Record Cards	67
Reading Cards	10
Reading Stamps	17
First official seals	16
Second official seals	6
Home and Foreign seals	6
Honor Certificates	2
Home and Foreign Diplomas	3
Advanced Course seals	21
Advanced Course Diplomas	2

YOUNG PEOPLE

2 Y. W. A. Classes, 13 seals.
9 G. A. classes, 74 seals, 6 certificates.
2 R. A. classes, 3 seals.
10 Sunbeam classes, 52 seals, 11 certificates.

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY AT G. A. CAMP.

3 classes, 21 Intermediate G. A. Certificates, 4 Junior G. A. Certificates, 38 Intermediate G. A. seals, 6 Junior G. A. seals.

Total number classes for year	80
Total number seals for year	616
Total number official seals	26

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN MAYO, JR.

REPORT OF Y. W. A.'s AND G. A.'s.

In the Roanoke Association there are 15 Y. W. A.'s, 24 G. A.'s and 7 Jr. G. A.'s. Of these, last year, Weldon, Red Oak, and Washington Y. W. A.'s were A-I; Stoney Creek was Class B, and Rosemary and North Rocky Mount were Class D. Of the G. A.'s—Red Oak, Roanoke Rapids, Whitakers and Rocky Mount (Arlington Street) were A-I; Nashville, Hobgood, Greenville (Memorial), Weldon and Washington were Class B; Rocky Mount First, Scotland Neck, and Stoney Cerek were Class C, making a total of 18 organizations reaching as many as four points on the Standard of Excellence.

There are 21 subscribers to Royal Service, 2 to Home and Foreign Fields, 14 to the Biblical Recorder, and 34 to World Comrades. There are 11 tithers,—10 Y. W. A.'s, and 1 G. A. The Y. W. A.'s held three Mission Study

Classes—awarded 13 seals and 5 Certificates. The G. A.'s held six Mission Study Classes—awarded 17 seals and 5 certificates. The Y. W. A.'s gave $1,138.74 and the G. A.'s $382.87 for the year 1928.

These organizations with the names of their leaders were entitled to inscription in the "Book of Remembrance" in Raleigh during the Ruby Anniversary Period:

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Red Oak—Mrs. C. M. Jones.
Washington—Mrs. Carl Goerch.

GIRLS' AUXILIARY

Rocky Mount (Arlington Street)—Mrs. W. H. Gay.
Scotland Neck—Mrs. A. C. Liverman.
Red Oak—Mrs. J. L. Whitley.
Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. John Martin.
Nashville—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan.
Hobgood—Mrs. R. H. Sawyer.

A very successful G. A. Camp was held at Coleraine Beach during the week of August 12th. The attendance was not as large as last year, possibly due to the change in date, which was unavoidable. There were 35 in attendance and a more splendid and finer bunch of girls could not be assembled anywhere. The schedule was practically the same as last year.

Mrs. Beasley was Camp Director, while Miss Alva Lawrence, our State Young People's Leader, had charge of the recreation and taught the G. A. Manual. Mrs. Lynwood Owens taught the older G. A.'s "Stewardship in the Life of Youth", and Mrs. J. M. Horton, the younger G. A.'s, "Going to Jerusalem." As a result of these classes there were 21 Intermediate G. A. certificates, 6 Junior G. A. seals with a total of 69 awards.

The morning devotionals as well as the camp-fire period after supper were very inspirational, being participated in by all the girls. The hand work was under the efficient leadership of Miss Miriam Turley. Surely, these girls were kept busy, yet there was plenty of fun and recreation for all.

One of the outstanding results was that we can claim the first G. A. Queen in North Carolina as coming from the Roanoke Association. Having begun her work during the G. A. Camp Miss Edna Clair Stroud, of Memorial Church, Greenville, and Miss Mary Clair Stokes of Wilson, have successfully completed the requirements and have the honor of being the first G. A. Queens in North Carolina. Congratulations to Miss Stroud and Miss Stokes.

I am sure we all feel that much good results from this week of inspirational teaching and leadership and our only regret is that every G. A. does not have a representative in Camp. We owe the success of this Camp primarily to the untiring efforts of our beloved leader, Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

While speaking of Camps, I'd like to mention Ridgecrest. We can't neglect our Y. W. A.'s. I wish that every Y. W. A. in the Association would start right now to make plans for sending at least one girl to Ridge Crest next June. We are very proud that Roanoke Association was at least represented last year.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CARL GOERCH.

A poster has been made showing the Societies meeting the Ruby Anniversary Quota and their leaders at that time. These were recognized and all wished that they could have done even more.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Receipts

Received during 1928	$ 75.25
Received this year, 1929	58.40
Total received	$ 133.65

Disbursements

Printing of Minutes	$ 42.50
Expenses of Superintendent	10.00
Expenses of Missionary Speaker	25.00
Telephone calls	1.50
Total disbursed	$ 79.00
Balance on hand	$ 54.65

Respectfully submitted.
BELLE EDGERTON SMITH.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

In presenting the annnul report of the Roanoke Association, I feel sure that every heart who had a part in our Ruby Anniversary Program is brimming full of real joy and profound gratitude in being able to do something for our Savior and Lord who did so much for us. Of course there are regrets over what we have failed to do, yet we realize that even if we did not attain the heights of our aims, our women wrought well and 'twas due to the consecrated service of the many faithful workers that we are able to make this report.

There are now in the Roanoke Association 52 W.M.S.; four of these, Mildred, Pinetown, Aurora and Chocowinity, being new organizations. We have 95 Young People's Organizations or a total of 147 organizations. All these are functioning, and we believe more women and young people are engaged in Missionary activities than ever before. The challenge sent forth in the plans for the Ruby Anniversary year helped the women who were already leading to enlarge their vision and we have many of those who did really distinctive service. Latent talent was unearthed. In many instances shrinking timid yet capable leaders were discovered and are being used marvelously for the Kingom.

Fifteen of our 48 W.M.S. of 1928 met the requirements essential for Victory Societies, while 18 of our Young People's Organizations were also successful in their efforts. Not every organization could reach its aims, yet because of our incentive, the work in every one has greatly prospered. We had 61 Standard organizations during 1928, 18 being A-1.

That the spirit of loyalty and self-sacrifice was prevalent among our women was evidenced by the great increase in gifts. During 1928 our women gave $22,015.40, an increase of $3,600 over the preceding year. Surely many have kept faith with the work of our denomination and have learned something of the joy of sacrificial giving.

As your Superintendent, I have traveled 1626 miles, written 1,056 letters, 105 postals and held 12 meetings, 16 new societies were organized.

We feel that the outstanding result of the year's work is that a great number of the women have learned not to despise the ability God has given them, but to train and discipline it as best they can and thus our work has been strengthened. We want to encourage them to go forward in the work begun. May each of us present seek that God shall have His way in every heart and will give us a new vision of our task and a new determination to carry forward the Lord's work at home and abroad with a fidelity we have never known before.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE FEREBEE BEASLEY.

Mrs. W. H. Pittman gave a vocal solo, "I think when I read that sweet Story of Old."

Mrs. M. L. Braun, of Shanghai, China, addressed the women. She dwelt on the privilege of going with the gospel to a heathen land and told how fortunate we at home should feel in being able to help in the work. She sang "The Old Rugged Cross" by special request.

Committees were appointed, a collection to defray the expenses of the speakers was taken, and the morning session adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon devotional was led by Mrs. John D. Biggs, of Williamston, from Psalm 24, and Mrs. White led in prayer. Mrs. Ashley Dunn, of Scotland Neck sang, "The Land My Eye Hath Seen."

The County reports were given as follows:

REPORT OF EDGECOMBE COUNTY

There are five active Missionary Societies in Edgecombe County. The Tarboro Society has been instrumental in organizing a society at Mildred also a Business Woman's Circle in Tarboro. We are very proud of both of these organizations.

We have two organizations which met the Ruby Anniversary requirements, the Tarboro W.M.S. with Miss Emily Austin as President an the Arlington Street Girls' Auxiliary with Mrs. W. H. Gay as Leader.

During the past year there were seven Mission Study classes held, 210 periodicals taken, 51 seals awarded and 40 tithers.

The total amount given to all objects the past year was $1,241.10.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. ROY GRIFFIN.

REPORT OF HALIFAX COUNTY

The eight churches in Halifax County all have wide awake missionary societies. The last to organize, Dawson in 1927 and Tillery last year, are with the others doing fine work.

Our county meetings are held twice a year. The first of these was at Dawson. Dr. J. W. Kinchelce, of the First Church, Rocky Mount, made the morning address, and our Associational Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, spoke in the afternoon. The second meeting was at Tillery, where Mrs. Beasley made the morning address and Pastor W. E. Goode, of the Scotland Neck Church, spoke in the afternoon. All of these addresses were of a high order and very helpful. Our next meeting will be at Hobgood in October.

A very gratifying increase over last year has been made in our giving.

Amount given this year	$4,905.50
Amount given last year	3,039.51
Increase	1,865.99
Received for Co-operative Program	$2664.15
Received for Foreign Missions	191.50
Received for Home Missions	181.80
Received for Home Missions (Week of Prayer)	66.35
Received for State Missions	87.00
Received for Centennial Fund	1156.25
Received for Thanksgiving Offering	313.20
Received for W. M. Specials	68.00
Received for State Expense Fund	30.00
Received for Ministerial Relief	6.65
Received for Hospital	118.00
Received for Associational Expense Fund	17.70

Those who met the Ruby requirements:

Hobgood—Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, President; Mrs. D. W. Dawes, Sec.-Treas.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. M. Hoffman, President; Mrs. Ashley Dunn, Secretary, Mrs. C. B. Parks, Treasurer.

Tillery—Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, President; Mrs. L. A. Parks. Secretary-Treas.

Weldon—Miss Pearl Harris, President; Mrs. Henry, Secretary, Mrs. A. S. Allen, Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. M. HOFFMAN.

REPORT OF MARTIN COUNTY

We have six Woman's Missionary Societies, namely, Williamston, Hamilton, Conoho, Everetts, Robersonville and Plymouth. Five of these are active.

Three of our W. M. S. are fostering Sunbeam Bands.

Two are doing Personal Service work.

Two had Mission Study classes.

One has one Young People's organization other than Sunbeam.

One has subscribers to a Missionary Periodical and the Biblical Recorder in one-half the families of the Church.

Conoho has attained the Standard of A-I in her Missionary Society and her Sunbeam Band.

Total amount contributed $973.41.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. N. C. EVERETT.

REPORT OF THE NASH COUNTY UNION

Tarboro 9, 25, '29.

To the Annual Meeting of the Roanoke Association:

We had 16 W. M. U. Societies reporting; 5 R. A.; 6 G. A. and 14 Sunbeams.

10 Societies having Mission Study with a total of 32 classes and a membership of 153.

30 Record Cards; 149 Seals; 6 Certificates; 13 Official Seals; 4 Reading cards; 36 Stamps and 2 Honor Certificates.

All Societies subscribing to our Periodicals with two exceptions.

52 Tithers were reported.

Our total offering for the year was $5783.69.

Three Societies met the Ruby Anniversary requirements:

Red Oak—Mrs. J. H. Jones, President; Mrs. C. D. Jones, Secretary.

Whitakers—Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Presideint; Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Sec.

Elm Grove—Miss Anna Tunnell, President; Miss Odell Cooper, Secretary.

It is due to the Society of Rocky Mount, First Church, to acknowledge their generous gift of $3,081.36 besides a gift of $170.00 to a ministerial student and other offerings.

Six Societies met their Apportionment, Corinth, Red Oak, Whitakers, Elm Grove, Rocky Mount First, North Rocky Mount.

Very many of our organizations are fostering other Societies. Most of our Societies are doing organized personal work, supporting students. conducting meetings at County Home, nursing the sick, reading to invalids, teaching in Mission Sunday Schools, conducting prayer meetings, gifts to Training School by Spring Hope, Red Oak canned fruit and vegetables and cared for the sick. Church visitations, Christmas baskets, garments, etc., too numerous to mention were among the activities.

Our County is divided into five sections with a President for each with Mrs. Gully, of Nashville, as Mission Study Leader.

The following are our Division Presidents:

No. 1—Mrs. J. H. Jones, of Red Oak.
No. 2—Mrs. Smith, of Hickory.
No. 3—Mrs. Albert May, Spring Hope.
No. 4—Miss Nina Collins, Nashville.
No. 5—Mrs. J. E. Scott, Rocky Mount.

And they in turn keep in touch with the societies in their division and co-operate with the local society which entertains the Union in helping to plan program and details of meeting. Since our meetings are held quarterly and blanks are mailed to each society they in turn making full reports for the quarter and the Society making the best all round report carrying off the banner. Our county is assisting Mr. Ayers in his Medical Course; Mrs. Armstrong, of Spring Hope is Chairman of this fund.

REPORT OF PITT COUNTY.

Pitt County, including Washington, has seven churches, all of which have Missionary Societies. Most of them were represented at our district meeting at Washington in June.

On this occasion we had the pleasure of meeting for the first time our new Young Peoples' Leader, Miss Alva Lawrence. We were also strengthened by the Spiritual Messages of the day and by fellowship with each other.

The following is a report of the work done in our county last year.

Periodicals taken	112
Tithers	26
Mission Study Classes	9
Record Cards	8
Seals	61
Official Seals	6
Gifts all total	$5,018.60

Fountain, Farmville, Bethel, and Greenville Memorial were A-1 on the Standard of Excellence.

Two Societies have met all requirements and are victory societies. These are—

Farmville—Miss Annie Perkins, President; Mrs. J. S. Gates, Secretary and Treasurer.

Fountain—Mrs. J. R. Eagles, President; Mrs. J. M. Horton, Secretary; Mrs. J. C. Owens, Treasurer.

We have three Victory Young People's Organizations, the Greenville Immanuel Sunbeams, led by Miss Arley Moore, the Fountain R. A.'s led by Mrs. E. B. Beasley, and the Washington Y. W. A. led by Mrs. Carl Goerch.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. A. C. HODGES.

REPORT OF WILSON COUNTY.

We are rejoicing, in a small way, over the work in our county. The last Church, Pleasant Hope, has recently oragnized a Missionary Society. We give Mrs. C. W. Austin, of Wilson, credit for this.

The following is our report from five societies. We have held one county meeting this year—at New Hope. Mrs. Beasley was with us and as usual gave a splendid address. Also Mrs. Braun, one of the China's returned missionaries, gave a wonderful and inspiring address.

Our Societies report 164 members, 12 tithers, 15 Mission Study classes with 119 taking a course. Wilson, First, reports every woman of the Church a member of the Missionary Society (104). 122 Seals and Certificates have been given, most of which went to Stantonsburg. There have been 13 official Seals. Three Societies are doing Personal Service.

GIFTS

Co-operative Program	$1959.64
Christmas Offering	53.95
Foreign Missions	15.10
Home Missions	72.07
State Missions	31.45
Centennial Fund	675.00
Orphanage	135.63
Honor Day	34.75
W. M. U. Specials	8.10
Hospital	5.35
Ministerial Relief	5.25
State Expense Fund	7.50
Associational Missions	9.00
Heck Memorial Fund	10.10
Junior Societies	24.10
Total	$3037.29

Repectfully submitted,

MRS. GEORGE DEW.

Mrs. Pittman and Mrs. McIver, of Tarboro, sang, "Angels of Jesus, Angels of Light."

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U. made a splendid address.

A play, "Tithes and Offerings," was given by the Girls' Auxiliary of Tarboro, and the song, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord," by three Tarboro G. A.'s.

Time and Place Committee reported that the next Associational W.M.U. would be on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1930.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

Superintendent—Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley, Fountain.
Sunbeams—Mrs. J. H. Hines, Roanoke Rapids.
Royal Ambassadors—Miss Irma Dee Coley, Stoney Creek.
Personal Service—Mrs. Robert C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain.
Mission Study—Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel.
Y. W. Auxiliary—Mrs. Carl Goerch, Washington.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS EMILY AUSTIN,
MRS. T. M. JENKINS,
MRS. W. J. HODGES,
MRS. CHARLIE BULLOCK,
MRS. N. C. BROOKS,
MRS. GEORGE DEW,
Committee.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS.

We, the Committee on Resolutions, in behalf of the ladies of the Roanoke Association, desire to express our sincere appreciation—

1. For the the words of welcome and the gracious hospitality that the women of the Tarboro Church have extended to us throughout the day.
2. For the inspirational periods of devotion, led by Mrs. Leslie Newman and Mrs. J. D. Biggs.
3. For the bountiful and appetizing luncheon so efficiently served.
4. For the pleasure and privilege of meeting in this handsome and beautifully appointed new church building.
5. To Mrs. Beasley and her leaders in the Association for their encouraging reports.
6. For the inspiring address of Dr. Vann.
7. For the impressive messages in song by Mrs. W. H. Pittman, Mrs. J. H. McIver and Mrs. Ashley Dunn.
8. For the spiritual uplift brought to us in words and song by Mrs. M. L. Braun.
9. For the earnest address of our State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Edna R. Harris.
10. For a song and G. A. Playlet so interestingly presented.
11. For this meeting which we deem one of the best ever held in the Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. V. H. HARREL,
MISS NINA HARRIS,
MRS. J. E. KIRK,
MRS. WAGRAM,
MRS. A. C. LIVERMAN,
Committee.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS.

Battleboro—Mrs. H. Barnes, Mrs. C. D. Edwards, Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. C. E. Gilliland, Mrs. S. A. Ward.

Bethel—Mrs. E. D. Burroughs, Mrs. W. O. Grimes, Mrs. E. L., Mayo. Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Taylor.

Conetoe—Mrs. J. R. Warren.

Dawson—Mrs. J. B. Partin, Mrs. W. J. Partin, Miss Ruby Partin, Mrs. J. L. Simmons.

Eagles—Miss Gladys Albritton, Miss Della Pollard, Mrs. Mark Pollard, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. S. E. Tolbart.

Enfield—Mrs. W. H. Allen, Mrs. H. B. Andrews, Mrs. S. N. Braswell, Mrs. J. C. Brouch, Mrs. Lon Burgess, Mrs. F. M. Dickers, Mrs. H. C. Durham, Mrs. T. T. Hales, Mrs. T. B. Gunter, Mrs. Robert Kimball, Mrs. Cecil Nichols, Mrs. Lucy Rieves, Mrs. I. D. Wood, Miss Evelyn Rhea Wood.

Everetts—Mrs. C. F. Peal.

Farmville—Mrs. D. L. Baker, Mrs. A. C. Hodges, Mrs. John S. Hooker, Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Mrs. G. W. Holston, Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Mrs. W. A. McAdams, Mrs. I. S. Satterfield.

Fountain—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. Lynwood Owens, Mrs. C. M. Smith.

Greenville, Immanuel—Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Miss Reba Whitehurst.

Greenville, Memorial—Miss Pauline Bell, Mrs. G. J. Bell, Mrs. C. C. Coppedge, Mrs. W. A. Fleischman, Mrs. S. N. Graham, Mrs. A. W. Bardnett, Mrs. R. L. Humber, Miss Annie Lawrence, Mrs. L. A. Stroud.

Nashville—Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Miss Nina Collins, Mrs. W. G. Robeson, Mrs. J. J. Smith.

New Hope—Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. John Brewer, Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. E. J. Harrell, Mrs. Will Rhodes, Mr. Will Rhodes. Miss Ada Kathryne Rhodes, Miss Annie Moore, Mrs. C. E. Thompson, Mrs. S. E. Thompson, Miss Agnes Harrell.

Mildred—Mrs. C. E. Cobb, Mrs. T. Y. Cobb, Mrs. J. S. Hoard, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Mrs. Joe Waters.

Pinetops—Mrs. W. G. Clark, Mrs. P. E. Downs, Mrs. R. E. Fulford, Mrs. C. Roy Griffin, Mrs. C. E. Tadlock, Miss Anna Webb.

Plymouth—Mrs. B. O. Bishop, Mrs. Paul C. Ludford, Mrs. A. S. Moore, Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. W. A. White.

Robersonville—Mrs. N. C. Everett, Mrs. W. T. Hurst, Mrs. J. C. Keel, Mrs. J. R. Morris, Mrs. C. L. Roebuck, Mrs. J. B. Taylor, Mrs. B. A. Ward, Mrs. R. J. Wilson.

Red Oak—Miss Mary Beal, J. M. Everett, Mrs. C. M. Frazier.

Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—Mrs. C. L. Alderman, Mrs. Henry Cyrus, Mrs. W. H. Gay, Mrs. W. J. Morgan, Mr. V. J. Price, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. J. M. Taylor, Mrs. D. L. Tew, Mrs. L. N. Viverette, Mrs. I. A. Watson, Mrs. R. C. Williamson.

Rocky Mount, First—Mrs. J. W. Bailey, Mrs. H. J. Batton, Mrs. J. W. Boswell, Mrs. Charles Bullock, Mrs. J. R. Chambliss, Mrs. W. J. Cobb, Mrs. J. E. Daughtridge, Mrs. M. K. Edwards, Miss Jane Ellis, Mrs. W. D. Farmer, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. T. C. Flood, Mrs. C. B. Foy, Mrs. W. H. Gay, Little Miss Margaret Hamlet, Mrs. Lucus, Mrs. W. W. Mangum, Mrs. E. L. Peterson, Mrs. C. S. Powell, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. W. G. Robbins. Mrs. T. C. Rowland, Mrs. J. W. Sexton, Mrs. Lila Austin Shearin, Mrs. J. D. Smith, Mrs. E. L. Stephenson, Mrs. C. H. Staub, Mrs. W. E. Thomas, Mrs. A. S. Tyson, Mrs. J. P. Warren, Mrs. S. T. Weeks, Mrs. A. H. Woodlief, Mrs. T. L. Worsley.

Rocky Mount, North—Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. Tom Waters.

Rosemary—Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. Thos. M. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Daniel Kirk, Mrs Paul Ray.

Springhope—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mrs. M. H. Privette, Mrs. Ida Privette.

Sharpsburg—Mrs. D. W. Batchelor.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. R. P. Blackwell, Mrs. J. A. Brown, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. Ashby Dunn, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Mrs. Mannie Hoffman, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. E. H. Legget, Mrs. Ledand Kitchen, Mrs. H. R. Maddry, Mrs. A. C. Liverman, Mrs. J. A. Weatherbee, Mrs. S. P. Willis, Miss Kate Boyette, Miss Bessie Futrell.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. Ora L. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Newman, Mrs. J. T. Philipps, Mrs. D. D. Ramsey, Mrs. Alice R. Strother. Mrs. W. J. Webb, Mrs. M. M. Williams.

Stoney Creek—Mrs. M. Ellen Braswell, Miss Irma Dee Coley, Mrs. G. D. Coley, Mrs. W. E. Ellen, Mrs. George T. Exum, Mrs. H. E. Hester, Mrs. Geo. A. Leonard, Mrs. C. G. Lowe, Mrs. M. D. Smith, Mrs. Isabel Snipes, Mrs. J. A. Tharrington, Mrs. W. L. Thompson, Mrs. J. Wheless.

Washington—Mrs. S. Alligood, Mrs. L. T. Daughtridge, Mr. W. H. Dodd. Mrs. Carl Goerch, Mrs. W. H. Harrell and Mr. V. H. Harrell, Mrs. J. P. Hardell, Mrs. Ned Miller, Mrs. L. Williams.

Whitakers—Miss Alma Dickens, Mrs. R. T. Lassiter, Mrs. W. D. Rosser, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

Williamston—Mrs. J. D. Biggs, Mrs. Jce Coeman, Mrs. B. S. Courtney, Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Mrs. W. J. Hodges, Mrs. W. B. Peal.

Wilson—Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. A. Paul Bagby, Mrs. W. S. Carlton, Mrs. W. G. Clark, Mrs. Robert Creech, Mrs. C. C. Culpepper, Mrs. W. E. Crute, Mrs. A. D. Davis, Mrs. John Dew, Mrs. J. H. Duncan. Mrs. S. A. Harrison, Mrs. E. J. Harrel, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. H. C. Moss, Mrs. J. J. Pond, Mrs. Herbert Stucky, Mrs. C. W. Stokes, Miss Etta Taylor, Mrs. G. W. Thomas, Mrs. Wiley Tomlinson.

Visitors from out of Association—Mrs. J. P. Arrington, Greensboro; Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Shanghai, China; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

STATISTICS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

'HURCHES.	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members.	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year.	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
1. Aenon	Country	1912	B. P. Parks	1st Sunday	41	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	...	2	4	....
2. Antioch	Country	1836	E. C. Shore	3rd Sunday	99	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	94	...	1	3	6
3. Aurora	Country	....	W. H. Dodd	2nd Sunday	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	...	....	....	....
4. Battleboro	Town	1924	W. O. Rosser	2nd and 4th	91	2	1	....	....	1	....	5	1	86	Yes	1	4	....
5. Bethel	Town	1920	W. L. Barrs	Every	162	10	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	179	Yes	1	4	10
6. Conoho	Village	1898	Geo. D. Leggett	2nd and 4th	127	2	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	121	...	1	4	15
7. Corinth	Country	1916	....	1st Sunday	257	11	9	4	4	5	10	....	2	268	...	1	1	1
8. Cedar Branch	Town	....	W. R. Harrington	1st and 3rd	199	16	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	214	...	1	4	4
9. Chocowinity	Town	1896	W. H. Dodd	1st and 3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....
10. Dawsons	Village	1881	J. T. Kirk	4th Sunday	134	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	138	...	1	4	4
11. Eagles	Village	1889	P. E. Downs	2nd and 4th	75	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	76	Yes	1	12	3
12. Elm City	Town	....	C. C. Wheless	1st and 3rd	121	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	2	120	...	1	2	15
13. Enfield	Town	1879	H. B. Anderson	Each	250	24	15	....	....	4	....	....	4	281	Yes	2	3	20
14. Everett's	Village	1879	James H. Smith	2nd and 4th	84	13	3	2	....	3	....	....	2	98	Yes	1	4	2
15. Elm Grove	Country	1879	E. C. Sexton	1st and 3rd	230	4	3	....	2	5	....	....	5	229	...	1	....	....
16. Ebenezer	Country	1903	H. B. Anderson	2nd and 4th	52	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	...	1	2	5
17. Fountain	Village	1909	Leslie Newman	1st and 3rd	58	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	...	1	2	6
18. Farmville	Town	1909	Ford A. Burns	Every Sun.	128	....	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	126	Yes	1	2	12
19. Gethsemane	Country	1887	W. O. Rosser	2nd Sunday	100	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	102	...	1	4	3
20. Greenville, Immanuel	City	1915	L. R. O'Brian	Every Sun.	363	5	5	4	....	4	....	20	1	352	Yes	1	4	20
21. Greenville, Memorial	City	1827	A. W. Fleischman	Every Sun.	371	2	11	....	....	21	....	69	6	288	Yes	....	12	39
22. Hamilton	Town	1876	E. P. West	1st and 3rd	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	Yes	....	....	7
23. Hickory	Country	1872	W. O. Rosser	1st Sunday	168	6	....	....	....	5	1	1	....	167	...	1	4	8
24. Hobgood	Town	1891	E. P. West	2nd and 4th	80	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	85	Yes	1	....	13
25. Halifax	Town	....	J. T. Kirk	1st Sunday	43	4	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	50	Yes	1	1	4
26. Juvenile	Country	1924	Braxton Davis	3rd and 4th	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	...	1	2	1
27. Johnsons Taber.	Country	1925	Braxton Davis	1st and 3rd	53	5	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	66	Yes	2	7	....
28. Macedonia	Country	1900	H. L. Arnold	2nd Sunday	65	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	69	...	1	3	3
29. Mount Hermon	Country	1906	E. C. Sexton	2nd and 4th	170	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	108	...	1	4	4
30. Momeyer	Village	1919	E. G. Willis	Each Sun.	149	28	6	1	2	1	....	....	1	184	...	1	4	8
31. New Hope	Country	....	E. J. Harrell	Each Sun.	163	9	9	....	1	....	3	....	2	177	...	1	4	5
32. Nashville	Town	1879	Jesse Blalock	Each Sun.	290	3	7	....	1	9	....	....	3	280	Yes	1	12	....

33. Oak Level	Country	1879	H. L. Arnold	4th Sudday	126	1	3	....	....	3	....	25	1	100	...	1	4	10
34. Pactolus	Village	....	W. H. Dodd		100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	...	....	....	....
35. Pinetown	Town	1906	W. H. Dodd		38	6	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	33	...	1	2	7
36. Pinetops	Town	1921	P. E. Downs	1st and 3rd	84	1	5	....	....	2	....	....	1	87	Yes	1	4	7
37. Pleasant Grove	Country	1859	G. W. May	3rd Sunday	126	3	5	....	....	2	....	....	2	130	...	1	....	....
38. Pleasant Hope	Country	1912	A. Paul Bagby	3rd Sunday	40	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	Yes	1	3	....
39. Plymouth	Town	1866			114	1	....	....	....	5	....	10	2	98	Yes	....	4	15
40. Red Oak	Village	1895	E. J. Howell	1st and 3rd	255	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	261	...	1	1	....
41. Robersonville	Town	1902	N. D. Blackman	Each Sun.	174	34	12	6	....	2	....	3	2	219	Yes	1	4	15
42. Roanoke Rapids	Town	1896	A. P. Mustian	Each Sun.	434	8	6	2	....	5	....	....	2	443	Yes	1	4	....
43. Rosemary	Town	1924	J. E. Kirk	Each Sun.	454	2	10	2	....	19	2	....	3	444	Yes	1	3	....
44. Rocky Mount, First	City	1880	J. W. Kincheloe	Each Sun.	1569	42	122	6	....	42	2	....	13	1683	Yes	1	12	75
45. Rocky Mount, North	City	1895	T. E. Walters	Each Sun.	484	10	12	2	....	20	....	4	2	487	Yes	1	12	18
46. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	City	1907	R. N. Childress	Each Sun.	756	1	13	2	....	35	5	203	....	515	Yes	....	11	18
47. Rocky Mount, Calvary	City	1907	E. C. Sexton	Each Sun.	253	4	6	1	....	5	....	....	1	258	Yes	1	7	5
48. Riddicks Grove	Country	....	Willie Harrington	2nd Sunday	56	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	66	Yes	1	4	....
49. Stantonsburg	Village	1909	Leslie Newman	2nd and 4th	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	Yes	....	....	6
50. Stoney Creek	Country	1893	C. G. Lowe	1st and 3rd	225	5	5	....	....	2	....	....	2	234	Yes	1	2	12
51. Stokes	Village	1922	L. R. O'Brian	4th Sunday	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	...	....	....	3
52. Scotland Neck	Town	1864	W. E. Goode	Each Sun.	647	22	9	2	....	10	....	10	3	648	Yes	1	11	....
53. Stanhope	Village	....	W. D. Morris	4th Sunday	18	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	32	...	1	....	....
54. Sharpsburg	Village	1907	A. C. Holloway	2nd Sunday	159	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	174	Yes	1	2	6
55. Spring Hope	Town	1887			202	....	3	....	....	22	....	....	2	181	Yes	1	10	25
56. Tarboro	Town	1819	J. A. McIver	Each Sun.	....	8	10	1	....	10	....	1	2	359	Yes	....	10	30
57. Tillery	Village	1898	J. T. Kirk	3rd Sunday	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	...	1	1	....
58. Washington	Town	1916	V. H. Harrell	Each Sun.	....	30	10	40	....	....	....	....	1	....	Yes	1	12	12
59. Weldon	Town	1865	R. S. Fountain	Each Sun.	378	2	4	2	....	10	....	....	6	370	Yes	1	3	12
60. Whitakers	Town	....			66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	...	....	....	....
61. Williamston	Town	1870	C. H. Dickey	Each Sun.	282	3	7	....	....	9	....	....	4	280	Yes	....	6	15
62. Wilson, First	City	1858	A. Paul Bagby	Each Sun.	707	25	50	4	....	31	....	3	4	748	Yes	1	9	....
63. Wilson, Five Points	City	1916	T. L. Vernon	Each Sun.	147	....	4	5	....	3	....	2	....	153	Yes	1	4	42

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	CHURCH CLERKS	Does your Church own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Are all Departments in Sun. School provided for?	Are all Sunday School Classes provided for?	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Mission Chapel if any?	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried
1. Aenon	W. H. Williams	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1	No	No	$ 745	$	$	$ 745	$	$ ....
2. Antioch	J. H. Lewis	Yes	1836	Wood	150	3	....	...	3,000	....	....	3,000	....	....
3. Aurora	J. E. Miller	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	1,500	....	....
4. Battleboro	James A. Daughtridge	Yes	1924	Brick	150	10	....	...	1,600	....	....	16,000	5,075	8,500
5. Bethel	E. L. Mayo	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	....	...	35,000	....	3,600	38,600	5,000	10,000
6. Conoho	W. J. Harris	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	....	...	800	....	....	800	....	....
7. Corinth	H. K. Coggin	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	....	...	3,000	....	....	3,000	....	....
8. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton	Yes	....	Wood	600	4	....	...	5,000	....	....	5,000	....	....
9. Chocowinity	Mrs. P. R. Caddies	Yes	1896	Wood	300	1	....	...	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	....
10. Dawsons	J. L. Holliday	Yes	1881	Wood	400	4	....	...	3,000	....	....	3,000	....	....
11. Eagles	Mrs. L. R. Tolbert	Yes	1889	Wood	300	9	....	...	5,000	....	2,000	7,000	45	3,000
12. Elm City	H. T. Scott	Yes	....	Wood	300	3	....	...	2,000	....	....	2,000	....	1,000
13. Enfield	Mrs. J. L. Burroughs	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	....	...	35,000	....	5,000	40,000	745	21,000
14. Everetts	C. T. Peal	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	....	...	7,000	....	....	7,000	1,440	2,500
15. Elm Grove	C. H. Baines	Yes	1881	Wood	450	3	....	...	2,500	....	....	2,500	750	....
16. Ebenezer	P. H. Lane	Yes	1903	Wood	250	1	....	...	1,200	....	....	1,200	....	500
17. Fountain	B. F. Lewis	Yes	1909	Wood	125	6	....	...	3,500	....	....	3,500	....	3,000
18. Farmville	C. L. Beaman	Yes	1900	Wood	300	6	....	...	9,500	....	6,000	15,500	2,000	5,000
19. Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1	....	...	2,500	....	1,500	4,000	....	....
20. Greenville, Immanuel	L. Bruce Bilbro	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	....	...	35,000	....	2,500	42,500	5,550	21,650
21. Greenville, Memorial	L. A. Stroud	Yes	1890	Brick	400	12	....	...	35,000	....	10,000	45,600	16,508	28,450
22. Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	....	...	8,500	....	2,500	11,000	4,550	6,000
23. Hobgood	E. L. Bradley	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	....	...	10,000	....	....	10,000	4,000	5,000
24. Hickory	J. W. Greene	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1	....	...	700	....	....	700	....	....
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	....	...	2,000	....	....	2,000	....	....
26. Juvenile	J. L. Thomas	Yes	1924	Wood	300	7	....	...	3,500	....	....	3,500	500	1,000
27. Johnsons Tabernacle	W. E. Rowland	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1	....	...	3,850	....	....	3,850	....	....
28. Macedonia	Miss Beulah Burdkhafter	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	....	...	1,800	....	....	1,800	....	....
29. Mount Herman	J. S. Turner	Yes	19 6	Wood	200	5	....	...	2,000	....	....	2,000	....	....
30. Momeyer	J. F. Vester	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	....	...	6,000	....	1,500	7,500	974.45	....
31. New Hope	A. D. Williams	Yes	....	Wood	350	....	....	...	10,780	....	2,000	12,780	....	....
32. Nashville	J. L. Walston	Yes	1916	Brick	250	11	....	...	20,000	....	4,000	24,000	3,000	18,500

33. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor	Yes	1922	Brick	300	3	....	...	2,000	....	....	2,000	....	....
34. Pactolas		...	....	......	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
35. Pinetown	Mrs. P. Davenport	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1	....	...	2,000	....	....	2,000	....	....
36. Pinetops	John H. Little	Yes	1925	Brick	350	9	....	...	15,000	....	....	15,000	5,000	5,000
37. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston	Yes	1859	Wood	250	1	....	...	2,500	....	....	2,500	....	....
38. Pleasant Hope	J. F. Robbins	Yes	1912	Wood	250	3	....	...	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	600
39. Plymouth	J. T. McNair	Yes	1915	Brick	200	9	....	...	12,000	....	5,000	17,000	....	6,000
40. Red Oak	G. E. Beal	Yes	1919	Stucco	400	10	....	...	20,000	....	8,000	28,000	....	5,572
41. Robersonville	S. T. Everett	Yes	1902	Wood	300	[illegible]	....	...	4,000	....	4,000	8,000	....	2,000
42. Roanoke Rapids	J. Q. Dickens	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	....	...	50,000	....	4,000	54,000	23,500	45,500
43. Rosemary	J. K. Giles	Yes	1924	Brick	500	40	....	...	40,000	....	50,000	45,000	12,500	25,000
44. Rocky Mount, First	W. W. Avery	Yes	1880	Brick	1200	15	....	...	75,000	....	12,000	87,000	....	30,000
45. Rocky Mount, North	W. H. Pittman	Yes	1928	Brick	375	24	....	...	15,000	....	5,000	20,000	....	....
46. Rocky Mount, Arlington St	W. W. Mangum	Yes	1922	Brick	750	27	....	...	45,000	....	5,000	50,000	6,712	18,000
47. Rocky Mount, Calvary	A. L. Starling	Yes	1907	Wood	400	9	....	...	8,000	....	4,000	12,000	3,000	4,500
48. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins	Yes	....	Wood	300	1	....	...	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	....
49. Stantonsburg	Lossie Phillips	Yes	1910	Wood	200	4	....	...	2,500	....	2,500	5,000	400	2,000
50. Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley	Yes	1893	Wood	400	4	....	...	2,500	....	5,000	7,500	....	3,000
51. Stokes	W. S. Overton	No	....	......	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
52. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36	....	...	60,000	....	12,000	72,000	....	40,000
53. Stanhope	W. A. Roberson, Jr.	Yes	....	Wood	275	1	....	...	800	....	....	800	....	....
54. Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins	Yes	1907	Wood	200	6	....	...	3,000	....	....	3,000	240	1,000
55. Springhope	R. L. Pitts	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	....	...	20,000	....	....	20,000	....	13,000
56. Tarboro	H. H. James	Yes	1928	Brick	600	37	....	...	100,000	....	5,000	105,000	37,935	67,500
57. Tillery	J. E. Martin	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	....	...	5,000	....	....	5,000	....	....
58. Washington	F. T. Paul	Yes	1916	Brick	700	19	....	...	55,000	....	5,000	60,000	3,750	20,000
59. Weldon	S. E. Shirley	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	....	...	40,000	....	10,000	50,000	3,000	25,000
60. Whitakers	Mrs. J. M. Marks	Yes	....	Wood	....	4	....	...	2,500	......	......	2,500	......	......
61. Williamston	J. S. Getsinger	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	....	...	40,000	....	10,000	50,000	....	....
62. Wilson, First	Bryce Little	Yes	1908	Brick	500	14	....	...	30,000	18,500	5,000	53,500	....	....
63. Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin	Yes	1915	Wood	200	6	....	...	3,000	....	....	3,000	50	1,500

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Treasurer.	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK.									
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	Total for Support Local Church Work.
1. Aenon	W. H. Williams	$ 100.00	$	$.......	$.......	$ 45.00	$	$	$ 1.00	$ 64.00	$ 226.51
2. Antioch	J. H. Lewis	250.00	......	57.00	150.00	15.00	18.00	......	3.00	......	493.00
3. Aurora	J. E. Miller	54.10	......	......	......	12.00	6.40	......	......	......	72.50
4. Battleboro	C. O. Edwards	400.00	......	60.00	1226.85	48.26	48.30	......	6.00	......	1789.41
5. Bethel	E. O. Burroughs	1500.00	......	117.00	888.34	120.82	141.25	......	6.00	61.54	2707.90
6. Conoho	Olivia Johnson	300.00	......	30.00	......	28.00	......	......	2.00	......	360.00
7. Corinth	H. K. Coggin	300.00	50.00	......	35.87	35.00	32.86	......	6.00	......	459.73
8. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin	440.00	......	60.00	10.00	15.00	35.00	......	......	......	560.00
9. Chocowinity	Mrs. P. R. Collie	25.50	......	......	......	......	27.00	......	......	......	52.50
10. Dawsons	C. E. Cotton	400.00	......	38.19	......	75.10	68.91	......	1.50	......	583.70
11. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert	500.00	......	40.00	......	10.00	74.27	10.00	5.00	......	881.27
12. Elm City	R. A. Strickland	570.00	......	......	18.00	57.00	35.42	......	4.00	......	684.42
13. Enfield	George R. Bennett	2232.50	......	239.00	1760.65	1014.07	31.76	66.00	5.00	71.41	5420.41
14. Everett's	V. G. Taylor	500.00	......	109.35	5.00	......	65.00	30.31	3.00	387.96	1100.62
15. Elm Grove	A. C. Cooper	300.00	......	42.00	25.00	35.00	......	......	......	......	402.00
16. Ebenezer	H. D. Corbett	400.00	......	58.00	10.00	44.65	38.00	......	2.00	......	550.25
17. Fountain	**J. M. Horton**	50.00	......	97.50	16.45	66.19	40.00	......	......	......	720.15
18. Farmville	Manly Liles	1400.00	......	145.00	2604.50	296.63	213.40	......	4.00	......	4663.53
19. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks	196.62	......	73.58	......	......	12.54	......	5.00	......	287.74
20. Greenville, Immanuel	C. W. Williard	3000.00	......	200.00	......	1527.66	199.20	......	5.00	......	4931.86
21. Greenville Memorial	N. C. Brooks	2458.32	......	306.50	1539.25	1223.09	211.60	140.00	5.00	143.07	6026.83
22. Hamilton	A. S. Johnson	650.04	......	......	3490.00	125.00	67.00	25.00	5.00	......	4462.04
23. Hickory	Mrs. C. B. Smith	480.00	......	70.00	......	8.50	32.31	......	4.00	......	596.81
24. Hobgood	Mrs R. H. Sawyer	552.00	......	100.00	1000.00	96.00	67.00	60.00	3.00	63.00	1938.00
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite	500.00	......	122.03	74.26	70.00	4.32	......	1.00	27.00	798.59
26. Juvenile	Mrs Mamie Proctor	75.00	......	15.00	......	......	25.00	......	1.00	26.00	151.00
27. Johnsons Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Mose	298.32	......	......	31.12	19.45	29.54	30.00	1.25	72.00	483.43
28. Macedonia	W. E. Joyner	180.00	......	......	200.00	3.00	18.00	......	1.50	......	406.55
29. Mount Herman	R. C. Joyner	250.00	......	9.02	......	39.25	26.51	......	3.00	......	336.78
30. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton	1200.00	......	76.80	25.00	121.00	62.99	60.25	5.00	36.34	1587.38
31. New Hope	Mrs. Geore R. Dew	580.78	......	175.00	9.00	35.00	62.05	12.00	2.50	......	876.33
32. Nashville	Mrs. J. L. Cornwell	1800.00	185.00	135.48	714.57	328.87	......	......	5.00	38.68	2878.73

33. Oak Level	T. A. Bone	356.00	......	44.11	......	6.40	75.64	......	3.61	49.00	534.85
34. Pactolas	......	7.70	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
35. Pinetown	Mrs. P. Davenport	......	......	......	......	18.00	20.00	......	......	......	38.00
36. Pinetops	Henry F. Best	360.01	......	70.00	784.65	63.50	33.25	......	2.00	20.15	1333.56
37. Pleasant Grove	W. A. Banes	400.00	......	42.00	......	12.50	......	......	2.15	......	456.65
38. Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner	150.00	......	40.05	20.00	48.00	21.37	......	1.50	11.49	292.41
39. Plymouth	W. R. White	400.00	......	150.00	......	120.00	120.00	25.00	3.00	60.00	878.00
40. Red Oak	J. L. Whitley	1600.00	......	97.00	1333.86	295.00	143.89	......	5.00	43.95	3518.70
41. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor	1800.00	......	108.00	95.21	65.50	......	......	10.00	18.31	2097.02
42. Roanoke Rapids	R. S. Webb	2000.00	......	......	11000.00	251.92	107.00	......	5.00	5.50	13369.42
43. Rosemary	L. E. Davenport	2004.80	......	70.00	765.54	286.34	429.82	......	3.00	......	3556.44
44. Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner	4500.00	1880.00	975.00	......	1859.09	1988.45	100.00	15.00	335.00	11652.54
45. Rocky Mount, North	W. L. Mayo	2090.29	155.00	122.50	2515.93	217.17	264.96	9.54	10.00	29.90	5415.29
46. Rocky Mount, Arlington St	P. C. Greene	2100.00	......	177.65	2866.49	620.88	......	......	4.00	25.29	5827.7[illegible]
47. Rocky Mount, Calvary	C. L. Moore	1200.00	......	18.00	670.00	195.97	91.21	5.00	3.00	15.00	2199.18
48. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins	96.00	......	20.00	125.00	5.00	......	......	1.25	6.00	253.25
49. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman	266.00	......	60.00	110.67	31.33	97.40	97.75	......	......	663.15
50. Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley	1000.00	......	60.00	131.25	220.00	......	......	10.00	22.50	1443.75
51. Stokes	W. S. Overton	120.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	1.00	......	121.00
52. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook	3300.00	2220.00	70.00	91.68	878.94	621.95	2.50	......	346.97	7532.04
53. Stanhope	Guy Farmer	......	......	35.00	......	......	8.00	......	1.50	......	69.[illegible]
54. Sharpsburg	D. W. Bachelor	125.00	......	110.00	......	13.45	70.43	5.00	......	7.88	331.76
55. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor	1302.50	100.00	502.65	143.90	327.10	187.15	2.35	10.00	210.99	2785.[illegible]
56. Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin	3000.00	125.00	25.00	300.00	1310.00	161.93	14.00	5.00	5706.09	10652.02
57. Tillery	J. E. Martin	200.00	......	65.00	35.00	......	22.84	......	3.00	......	325.84
58. Washington	J. R. Rhem	2000.00	......	150.00	100.00	455.00	224.00	22.00	......	......	2951.00
59. Weldon	Miss Pearle Harris	2400.00	150.00	......	3697.09	456.84	179.42	13.72	10.00	743.92	7121.02
60. Whitakers	Mrs. R. T. Lassiter	282.71	......	28.75	59.11	85.43	37.54	......	......	......	491.54
61. Williamston	Dr. John D. Biggs	2600.00	87.50	54.25	800.00	320.79	32.20	25.00	10.00	50.00	3979.74
62. Wilson, First	J. W. Thomas	4200.00	1280.00	30.00	79.00	457.29	303.62	108.03	10.00	9070.80	15539.74
63. Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin	320.15	......	56.32	233.85	24.87	113.07	......	4.00	7.50	758.76

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Church Gifts to Co-operative Program.	Church Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc	Sunday School Gifts to Co-operative Program.	Sunday School Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	W. M. U. Gifts to Co-operative Program	W. M. U Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Total All Missions, Education and Benevolences.	Grand Total All Gifts For All Purposes by Churches and All Departments.	Tithers in Our Church.	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted.	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted	Pledged to Co-operative Program Next Year.
1. Aenon	$	$ 2.00	$ 7.28	$	$	$	$ 9.28	$ 235.79				
2. Antioch	41.81	10.84					22.68	545.68				50.00
3. Aurora												
4. Battleboro				58.90	54.25	54.05	167.20	1956.61				
5. Bethel				373.40		18.00	391.40	3106.35	2			
6. Conoho	20.20				12.40	54.00	86.60	446.60				
7. Corinth								459.73				
8. Cedar Branch				40.00			40.00	600.00				
9. Chocowinity	4.00				2.00	10.00	16.00	68.50				
10. Dawsons	19.78	50.55		8.00		22.40	100.73	684.53				
11. Eagles	193.00						193.00	1074.27		Yes	Yes	133.00
12. Elm City	84.00			52.05			136.65	821.07				
13. Enfield	437.18	695.25		426.03			1558.46	6978.87	25	Yes	Yes	
14. Everetts	15.60	252.05		45.00	29.00	127.71	469.36	1569.98	6	Yes	Yes	50.00
15. Elm Grove				2.00			2.00	404.00				
16. Ebenezer		66.00					66.00	616.65				
17. Fountain	80.58	93.35		80.01	222.66	286.21	762.81	1482.96		Yes	Yes	
18. Farmville		1004.25		196.00	128.95	85.20	1414.60	6078.10				
19. Gethsemane	64.09	228.41		77.54			370.04	567.78	7			
20. Greenville, Immanuel	495.59	108.25		335.67	337.74	173.09	1450.34	6647.85		Yes	Yes	1000.00
21. Greenville, Memorial	750.00	1410.02		257.03		571.04	2988.09	9014.92		Yes	Yes	2000.00
22. Hamilton	192.90	228.40		119.25	167.90		708.45	5170.49	5	Yes	Yes	200.00
23. Hickory	19.00	320.70		28.30	50.50	166.15	584.65	1181.46				
24. Hobgood	103.00	114.40		25.00	43.00	40.00	325.40	2263.40	15	Yes	Yes	110.00
25. Halifax	19.00	37.25		74.55			130.80	929.30				
26. Juvenile								151.00				
27. Johnsons Tabernacle								483.43				
28. Macedonia								406.55				
29. Mount Herman		6.37				2.80	8.37	345.15		Yes		
30. Momeyer	70.42	77.00		60.00	23.00	2.00	232.42	1810.80	32			
31. New Hope		45.00		80.60	72.65	61.35	259.60	1138.43				
32. Nashville	246.92	154.26		12.23	292.36	156.55	862.32	3741.05		Yes		

33. Oak Level	30.48	......	......	13.08	18.00	11.59	73.15	670.50	....	....	....	......
34. Pactolas	2.00	......	......	......	......	......	2.00	9.70	....	....	....	......
35. Pinetown	36.00	......	......	5.63	8.10	22.00	61.73	99.73	....	....	....	......
36. Pinetops	58.03	49.71	......	32.82	......	......	140.86	1474.42	4	Yes	Yes	90.00
37. Pleasant Grove	......	......	......	62.00	......	......	62.00	518.65	....	....	....	......
38. Pleasant Hope	5.20	......	6.12	13.04	......	......	24.36	316.77	1	....	....	......
39. Plymouth	......	25.00	......	91.88	......	......	116.88	994.88	1	Yes	Yes	150.00
40. Red Oak	353.29	216.65	......	224.37	273.09	......	1067.38	4586.08	1	Yes	....	......
41. Robersonville	259.00	110.80	......	75.25	......	27.25	473.31	2570.3	....	....	....	......
42. Roanoke Rapids	127.20	......	55.24	325.6	141.30	50.00	799.46	14168.8	....	Yes	....	......
43. Rosemary	261.27	......	......	234.40	104.00	......	599.67	4156.07	....	Yes	....	......
44. Rocky Mount, First	2582.67	2172.45	......	2119.27	2744.04	525.09	10143.52	21776.4	....	Yes	Yes	......
45. Rocky Mount, North	698.57	285.22	......	350.4	......	41.53	1375.73	6791.02	15	....	....	......
46. Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	......	......	......	202.3	......	397.02	599.37	6195.68	27	Yes	Yes	600.00
47. Rocky Mount, Calvary	44.55	11.28	......	15.56	......	70.00	141.39	2440.55	2	....	....	......
48. Riddicks Grove	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	253.25	....	....	....	......
49. Stantonsburg	31.40	49.00	......	68.55	130.13	36.69	315.77	978.92	....	....	....	......
50. Stoney Creek	281.41	59.95	......	39.57	128.10	42.75	551.78	1995.50	....	....	....	......
51. Stokes	......	......	......	19.55	......	......	19.55	140.55	....	....	....	......
52. Scotland Neck	380.06	760.05	......	501.93	1341.43	175.00	3158.51	10690.55	....	....	....	......
53. Stanhope	24.35	......	......	......	......	......	24.35	94.10	....	....	....	......
54. Sharpsburg	......	......	......	25.00	19.40	......	44.40	376.16	1	....	....	......
55. Spring Hope	324.01	101.08	67.00	105.05	42.66	180.32	1120.12	3905.91	5	....	....	......
56. Tarboro	339.5	282.37	......	......	58.50	470.61	1151.01	11703.03	12	Yes	Yes	......
57. Tillery	25.00	......	......	......	......	40.92	65.92	391.76	9	....	....	15.00
58. Washington	624.50	147.24	......	......	......	......	771.74	3722.74	....	....	....	....
59. Weldon	1267.91	466.00	......	525.45	492.69	1222.33	3974.38	11095.40	....	Yes	....	.....
60. Whitakers	82.30	......	......	107.27	17.10	140.85	265.22	756.76	....	....	....	.....
61. Williamston	807.11	165.27	187.39	210.40	136.05	69.08	1574.90	5554.64	....	Yes	Yes	......
62. Wilson, First	3600.00	992.71	......	......	......	......	4592.71	20132.25	....	Yes	Yes	......
63. Wilson, Five Points	47.10	......	......	26.01	......	......	73.11	831.87	....	....	....	60.00

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION											
		Officers and Teachers.	Beginners 3—5 Years	Primaries 6—8 Years	Juniors 9—12 Years	Intermediates 13—16 Years	Young People 17—24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A—1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday Schools.	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School.	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1. Aenon	Country	7	7	....	6	11	....	11	....	....	42	20	Yes	...	....	6	$......	$......	No	....	....	....	....
2. Antioch	Country	7	....	4	10	8	7	8	....	....	44	25	Yes	No	4	....	2.00	......	No	....	....	....	....
3. Aurora	Country	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	...	...	....	....	12.40	......	...	....	....	....	....
4. Battleboro	Village	8	7	5	4	6	5	8	8	....	5	34	Yes	No	....	1	89.70	44.40	No	....	....	....	....
5. Bethel	Town	16	18	22	20	24	28	51	11	12	202	121	Yes	Yes	12	10	179.86	373.40	..	....	....	....	....
6. Conoho	Village	....	17	18	12	21	15	21	....	....	104	60	...	...	2	....	43.74	56.76	..	....	....	....	....
7. Corinth	Country	14	17	4	19	20	20	30	....	....	134	....	...	...	10	7	......	7.86	..	....	....	....	....
8. Cedar Branch	Country	12	10	20	25	20	25	25	....	....	125	75	...	...	2	16	100.00	40.00	..	....	....	....	....
9. Chocowinity	Town	6	8	12	10	10	10	10	....	....	60	40	Yes	Yes	....	....	25.00	......	..	....	....	....	....
10. Dawsons	Village	14	7	10	17	25	23	22	....	....	108	55	Yes	...	2	4	68.91	8.00	..	....	....	....	....
11. Eagles	Village	11	10	18	20	16	8	19	6	6	114	80	Yes	Yes	6	2	8.00	40.00	..	....	....	....	....
12. Elm City	Town	8	12	13	11	12	12	11	....	....	79	45	...	...	1	1	......	52.05	..	....	....	....	....
13. Enfield	Town	13	25	46	48	38	14	166	....	18	350	163	...	...	12	21	88.20	426.03	..	....	....	....	....
14. Everett's	Village	11	14	13	11	15	12	16	....	2	94	69	Yes	...	6	8	25.00	25.00	..	....	....	....	....
15. Elm Grove	Country	9	5	10	22	25	20	17	....	....	108	55	Yes	...	3	2	20.00	......	..	....	....	....	....
16. Ebenezer	Country	6	....	8	98	14	....	14	....	....	60	35	Yes	...	....	....	......	40.00	...	....	Yes	18	15
17. Fountain	Village	8	....	15	9	12	10	25	....	....	71	48	...	...	2	2	13.58	66.43	Yes	15	....	....	....
18. Farmville	Town	17	6	23	29	7	....	56	6	....	127	70	Yes	...	12	....	213.40	196.20	..	....	....	....	....
19. Gethsemane	Country	5	....	12	....	9	....	19	....	....	40	....	...	...	....	....	......	77.54	..	....	....	....	....
20. Greenville, Immanuel	City	39	40	30	35	25	140	60	20	10	399	215	Yes	...	18	4	383.11	335.67	..	....	....	....	....
21. Greenville, Memorial	City	28	34	50	33	27	150	50	30	23	425	245	Yes	...	16	2	535.83	257.03	..	....	....	....	....
22. Hamilton	Town	9	10	18	19	10	....	10	20	....	87	50	Yes	...	3	....	40.00	80.00	..	....	....	....	....
23. Hobgood	Town	8	10	20	12	15	27	....	....	....	100	70	Yes	...	3	5	188.13	10.00	..	....	....	....	....
24. Hickory	Country	5	15	....	18	8	30	....	....	....	71	36	...	...	4	5	32.31	28.30	..	....	....	....	....
25. Halifax	Town	5	....	4	4	4	3	10	....	....	30	18	...	...	....	4	61.00	13.50	..	....	....	....	....
26. Juvenile	Country	7	9	11	8	12	....	3	....	....	50	35	...	...	2	....	25.00	......	..	....	....	....	....
27. Johnsons Tab.	Country	9	12	15	15	9	14	22	8	....	104	75	Yes	...	....	2	107.6[illegible]	5.00	..	....	....	....	....
28. Macedonia	Country	10	10	10	20	15	10	25	....	....	99	70	..	...	....	5	......	......	..	....	....	....	....
29. Mount Herman	Country	10	11	6	8	8	11	21	....	....	69	75	Yes	...	....	2	83.34	......	..	....	....	....	....
30. Momever	Village	16	17	27	43	36	39	33	....	....	210	90	Yes	...	9	20	......	71.00	..	....	....	....	....
31. New Hope	Country	16	15	22	19	10	23	25	10	12	136	88	...	...	11	8	......	80.60	..	....	....	....	....
32. Nashville	Town	18	21	19	39	28	19	67	14	....	225	107	Yes	...	7	....	170.63	125.95	..	....	....	....	....
33. Oak Level	**Country**	19	12	13	22	26	27	35	....	....	154	92	Yes	...	....	....	8.50	24.50	..	....	....	....	....

35. Pinetown ....Town	4	7	....	8	11	....	11	....	....	37	15	...	...	....	3	......	......	..	....	....	....	....
36. Pinetops ....Town	9	9	12	12	11	6	25	17	....	101	40	Yes	Yes	5	1	33.25	28.55	..	....	....	....	....
37. Pleasant Grove...Country	8	13	....	8	....	24	9	....	....	58	33	...	...	2	2	16.36	10.40	...	....	....	....	....
38. Pleasant Hope...Country	11	21	....	19	29	26	26	12	....	122	54	...	...	....	....	31.54	13.04	...	....	....	....	....
39. Plymouth ....Town	11	19	21	12	6	26	54	....	....	143	69	Yes	...	2	....	114.24	91.88	...	....	....	....	....
40. Red Oak...........Village	27	16	22	50	44	36	44	26	....	238	88	Yes	..	9	3	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
41. Robersonville ......Town	15	17	30	59	15	30	76	23	....	280	190	Yes	...	7	30	360.29	75.25	...	....	....	....	....
42. Roanoke Rapids.....Town	19	28	42	75	61	....	156	....	....	391	240	Yes	...	....	6	107.00	415.26	...	....	....	....	....
43. Rosemary ....Town	53	65	98	101	70	30	125	158	66	737	223	Yes	...	40	....	479.38	231.40	...	....	....	....	....
44. Rocky Mount, First..City	92	55	136	181	102	40	508	36	52	1112	607	Yes	...	13	30	1988.45	2119.27	...	....	Yes	....	....
45. Rocky Mount, North, City	38	22	73	88	53	31	144	8	....	427	330	Yes	...	23	....	......	......	Yes	....	....	....	....
46. Rocky Mt., Arl. St., City	38	72	88	114	56	35	150	....	....	553	325	Yes	...	22	....	490.28	202.35	...	....	....	....	....
47. Rocky Mount, CalvaryCity	14	28	25	46	54	30	61	....	....	248	150	Yes	...	5	3	91.21	15.56	...	....	....	....	....
48. Riddicks Grove. .Country	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
49. Stantonsburg ....Village	11	13	16	9	9	15	30	....	....	106	95	...	...	6	....	156.30	166.30	...	....	....	....	....
50. Stoney Creek.....Country	19	10	26	28	41	15	24	....	....	163	100	Yes	Yes	19	5	81.16	30.92	...	....	....	....	....
51. Stokes ....Village	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
52. Scotland Neck.......Town	29	61	76	134	76	15	122	116	36	636	308	Yes	...	33	22	271.98	501.93	...	....	....	....	....
53. Stanhope ....Village	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	...	...	....	....	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
54. Sharpsburg ....Village	8	10	12	15	15	15	20	....	....	95	60	...	...	....	14	78.31	25.00	...	....	....	....	....
55. Spring Hope..... ..Town	18	18	17	24	48	17	34	....	....	176	108	Yes	...	6	....	187.15	105.05	...	....	....	....	....
56. Tarboro ....Town	30	28	44	59	54	8	35	12	....	270	143	Yes	...	28	3	......	......	...	....	....	....	....
57. Tillery ....Village	4	6	6	4	....	1	8	....	....	19	16	...	...	2	....	......	5.25	...	....	....	....	....
58. Washington ....Town	28	40	45	50	25	15	29	50	45	318	135	Yes	...	....	20	27.00	......	...	....	....	....	....
59. Weldon ....Town	24	11	28	29	17	21	57	70	55	328	134	Yes	...	19	....	407.87	320.46	...	....	Yes	105	89
60. Whitakers ....Town	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	45	Yes	...	7	....	......	71.67	...	....	....	....	....
61. Williamston ... ...Town	19	38	44	35	21	14	52	10	....	233	111	Yes	...	7	3	187.39	210.00	...	....	....	....	....
62. Wilson, First........City	23	50	37	58	72	68	177	10	....	575	337	...	...	6	16	196.56	796.78	...	....	....	....	....
63. Wilson, Five Points, City	11	14	23	43	32	23	20	....	....	166	125	Yes	...	6	....	128.55	26.01	...	....	....	....	....

CHURCHES.	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS.
1. Aenon	Country	Marvin Jackson.
2. Antioch	Country	J. H. Lewis.
3. Aurora	Country	W. L. McGhey.
4. Battleboro	Village	James A. Daughtridge.
5. Bethel	Town	John Mayo, Jr.
6. Conoho	Village	Lawrence Hyman.
7. Corinth	Country	H. K. Coggin.
8. Cedar Branch	Country	O. W. Hamilton.
9. Chocowinity	Town	L. F. Ange.
10. Dawsons	Village	M. W. Perry.
11. Eagles	Village	W. W. Eagles.
12. Elm City	Town	F. W. Carter.
13. Enfield	Town	H. C. Durham.
14. Everetts	Village	W. O. Donald.
15. Elm Grove	Country	A. C. Cooper.
16. Ebenezer	Country	R. L. Pittman.
17. Fountain	Village	F. L. Eagles.
18. Farmville	Town	George W. Davis.
19. Gethsemane	Country	F. B. Marquette.
20. Greenville Immanuel	City	H. H. Duncan.
21. Greenville, Memorial	City	J. S. Elliott.
22. Hamilton	Town	P. L. Salisbury.
23. Hobgood	Town	R. H. Sawyer.
24. Hickory	Country	S. J. Smith.
25. Halifax	Town	C. H. Boykin.
26. Juvenile	Country	J. W. Harper.
27. Johnsons Tabernacle	Country	C. T. Bryan.
28. Macedonia	Country	W. E. Joyner.
29. Mount Herman	Country	F. R. Eason.
30. Momeyer	Village	J. P. Matthews.
31. New Hope	Country	John Moore.
32. Nashville	Town	M. C. Gulley.
33. Oak Level	Country	G. A. Taylor.
34. Pactolas		
35. Pinetown	Town	L. G. Waters.
36. Pinetops	Town	James R. Mauldin.
37. Pleasant Grove	Country	Miss Lessie Braswell.
38. Pleasant Hope	Country	F. W. Pender.
39. Plymouth	Town	J. B. Edmondson.
40. Red Oak	Village	N. C. Coppedge.
41. Robersonville	Town	G. C. Taylor.
42. Roanoke Rapids	Town	E. W. Eubank.
43. Rosemary	Town	S. D. Brown.
44. Rocky Mount, First	City	W. A. Bullock.
45. Rocky Mount, North	City	W. H. Pittman.
46. Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	City	J. E. Daughtridge.
47. Rocky Mount, Calvary	City	Frank Cockrell.
48. Riddicks Grove	Country	
49. Stantonsburg	Village	R. C. D. Beaman.
50. Stoney Creek	Country	J. T. Coley.
51. Stokes	Village	
52. Scotland Neck	Town	C. F. Burroughs.
53. Stanhope	Village	C. S. Bunn.
54. Sharpsburg	Village	Elmer Jones.
55. Spring Hope	Town	Theo. Eason.
56. Tarboro	Town	R. B. Josey.
57. Tillery	Village	J. A. Parks.
58. Washington	Town	W. C. Elks.
59. Weldon	Town	N. J. Shepherd.
60. Whitakers	Town	J. R. Marks.
61. Williamston	Town	Herbert C. Peele.
62. Wilson, First	City	A. B. Carroll.
63. Wilson, Five Points	City	George Max Lamm.

B. Y. P. U.'s OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Adult Unions.	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions.	Total Unions	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
1. Aenon													
2. Antioch	1		1	1	3		15		7	8	20		9
3. Aurora													
4. Battleboro			1		1				9			4	4
5. Bethel			1		1				18				
6. Conoho													
7. Corinth													
8. Cedar Branch													
9. Chocowinity													
10. Dawsons													
11. Eagles			1	1	2				10	12	22		
12. Elm City													
13. Enfield		1	1	1	3			25	18	18	61		
14. Everetts		1	1	1	3			9	20	12	41	25	10
15. Elm Grove													
16. Ebenezer			1	1	2				14	12	26		
17. Fountain													
18. Farmville			1	1	2				10	8	18		
19. Gethsemane													
20. Greenville, Immanuel	1	1	1	1	4		20	14	21	33	88	35	28
21. Greenville, Memorial		1	1	1	3			20	6	19	45	10	20
22. Hamilton		1		1	2			18		25	43	20	
23. Hobgood			1	1	2				22	20	42	30	5
24. Hickory				1	1					9	9		
25. Halifax			1		1				36		36		
26. Juvenile		1		1	2			15		12	27		
27. Johnson's Tabernacle													
28. Macedonia													
29. Mount Hermon	1		1	1	3		8		8	8	24		
30. Momeyer													
31. New Hope													
32. Nashville													
33. Oak Level													
34. Pactolas													
35. Pinetown													
36. Pinetops													
37. Pleasant Grove													
38. Pleasant Hope													
39. Plymouth			1		1				25		25		
40. Red Oak		1		1	2			15		20	35		
41. Robersonville													
42. Roanoke Rapids		1	1	1	3			14	25	24	63	22	20
43. Rosemary		1	1	1	3			19	32	24	75	46	21
44. Rocky Mount, First		1	1	1	3			16	18	38	74	37	20
45. Rocky Mount, North		1		1	2			30		27	57		3
46. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	1	1	1	2	5		33	28	26	99	197	83	55
47. Rocky Mount, Calvary	1	1	1	1	4		20	18	10	12	60	25	30
48. Riddicks Grove													
49. Stantonsburg		1			1			33			30	15	9
50. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	4	3	13	14	29	22	74	55	38
51. Stokes													
52. Scotland Neck		1	1	2	4	2		28	30	44	102	25	35
53. Stanhope													
54. Sharpsburg													
55. Spring Hope		1	1	1	3			16	24	27	67	28	2
56. Tarboro			1	1	2				28	25	53	48	25
57. Tillery													
58. Washington		1	1	1	3			15	15	12	42		
59. Weldon		1	1	2	4			11	10	22	43	33	25
60. Whitakers		1			1			8			8		
61. Williamston			1	1	2				18	37	55	33	13
62. Wilson, First		1		1	2			21		26	47	15	9
63. Wilson, Five Points		1			1			41			41		10

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Third Annual Session

HELD WITH

ROANOKE RAPIDS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14 and 15, 1930

Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Williamston Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October 1931.

1931

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Twenty-Third Annual Session

HELD WITH

ROANOKE RAPIDS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14 and 15, 1930

Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

The next session will be held with the Williamston Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October 1931.

1931

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C., Rt. 3
J. R. Allsbrook, Vice-Moderator	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
George C. Reid, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
R. B. Josey, Auditor	Tarboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. B. Josey, Chairman	Tarboro, N. C.
J. F. Pettus	Wilson, N. C.
N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
W. L. Vaughan	Washington, N. C.
W. J. Bone	Nashville, N. C.
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. A. Askew	Jamesville, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

T. L. Vernon	Elm City, N. C.
C. H. Dickey	Farmville, N. C.
S. B. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
J. F. Stegall	Chocowinity, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

J. A. McIver	Tarboro, N. C.
John W. House	Wilson, N. C.

MINUTES

T. E. Walters	Rocky Mount, N. C.
W. W. Mangum	Rocky Mount, N. C.

PASTOR AND ADDRESS

Anderson, H. B.	Enfield, N. C.
Arnold, H. L.	Middlesex, N. C.
Barrs, W. L.	Bethel, N. C.
Burns, Ford A.	Farmville, N. C.
Bagby, Paul A.	Wilson, N. C.
Cannady, E. H.	Ayden, N. C.
Covert, W. H.	Greenville, N. C.
Coggins, A. J.	Nashville, N. C.
Cantrell, J. R.	Plymouth, N. C.
Childress, R. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Cullum, Dr. W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Downs, P. E.	Pinetops, N. C.
Dickey, C. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Evans, L. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Fleischman, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	James, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Harrington, Willie	Williamston, N. C.
Harrell, V. H.	Washington, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Kirk, J. E.	Rosemary, N. C.
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leggett, George D.	Windsor, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
May, George W.	Centerville, N. C.
Mustain, A. P.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
McIver, J. A.	Tarboro, N. C.
Newman, Leslie	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Rosser, W. O.	Whitakers, N. C.
Shore, E. C.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Smith, James H.	Robersonville, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Steagall, J. F.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Vernon, L. T.	Elm City, N. C.
Wheeler, C. C.	Merry Oaks, N. C.
West, E. P.	Hamilton, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, N. C.
Walters, T. E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

MESSENGERS

Ayden—M. M. Sauls, H. G. Mumford, J. H. Stokes.

Aenon—J. L. Davis, H. D. Barkley, W. H. Williams.

Antioch—J. H. Lewis, W. E. Powell, J. W. Collier.

Aurora—J. F. Stegall.

Battleboro—Luther Fisher and wife, J. R. Edwards, C. O. Edwards, Mrs. S. A. Ward.

Bethel—J. B. Corey, L. L. Whitehurst, Mrs. John Mayo.

Conoho—J. A. Rawls, J. F. Crisp, J. C. Ross.

Corinth—G. H. Breedlove and wife, D. H. Matthews, A. J. Coggin, Miss Nina Harper.

Cedar Branch—J. W. Martin.

Chocowinity—J. F. Stegall, L. F. Ange.

Conoconara—

Dawsons—H. S. Butts, Percy Partin, L. G. Barnhill.

Eagles—J. N. Marsh, W. W. Eagles, Mark Pollard.

Elm City—W. P. Campbell.

Enfield—J. B. Britt, W. T. Ransome, W. A. McDaniel.

Everetts—J. S. Ayers, Paul Bailey.

Elm Grove—John Evans, Edgar Batchelor, John Cooper.

Ebenezer—P. H. Lane and wife, G. R. Gammon.

Fountain—L. P. Yelverton.

Farmville—M. E. Tyson, Geo. W. Davis, Mrs. A. C. Hodges, Mrs. J. B. Joyner.

Gethsemane—W. D. Weeks, A. Anderson, Mrs. K. L. Weeks.

Greenville Immanuel—Mrs. C. M. Thomas, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. D. W. Hardee.

Greenville Memorial—J. H. Boyd, J. B. Spilman, Mrs. R. L. Humber.

Hamilton—P. L. Salsbury, R. A. Edmonson, J. S. Ayers.

Hobgood—J. K. Moore, Mrs. S. B. McDaniel, E. L. Bradley.

Hickory—J. W. Reid, J. W. Greene, J. L. Alford.

Halifax—J. T. Kirk, R. L. Applewhite.

Juvenile—C. G. Proctor, J. A. Thomas, J. A. Caison.

Johnson Tabernacle—

Macedonia—J. C. Taylor, M. S. Yount, F. A. Lewis.

Mt. Hermon—J. H. Eason, J. S. Turner, Elmer Roland, Mrs. F. R. Joyner.

Momeyer—W. H. Collins, Jordan, Batchelor, Miss Hallie Bass.

Mildred—J. A. McIver.

New Hope—Roy Baker, A. D. Williams.

Nashville.

Oak Level—T. A. Bone, J. M. Bone, Sarah Bunn.

Pactolus—

Pinetown—L. G. Waters, L. H. Stubbs, William Waters, E. H. Boyd.

Pinetops—N. E. Gresham, T. C. Carlton, Mrs. L. S. Everett.

Pleasant Grove—J. A. Valentine, A. R. Hinton, J. W. Colston.

Pleasant Hope—S. E. Griffin, W. C. Garner, R. H. Hinton.

Plymouth—W. R. White and wife, W. E. Weede.

Red Oak—S. T. T. Chamblee, W. A. Griffin, Miss Mary Beal.

Robersonville—

Roanoke Rapids—Wells D. Tillery, B. S. Webb, Mrs. C. E. Ruckner.

Rocky Mount First—T. A. Avera, W. A. Bulluck, G. N. Edwards, S. N. Edwards.

Rocky Mount Arlington Street—W. C. Newell, Mrs. E. L. Peterson, J. N. Taylor.

Rocky Mount North—T. F. Frazier, W. L. Mayo, G. C. Vann .

Rocky Mount Calvary—Mrs. A. L. Starling, S. R. Hammond, F. W. Strickland.

Rosemary—J. M. Ramsey, J. A. Patterson, S. D. Brown.

Riddicks Grove—J. L. Coltrain, Grover Goddard, J. N. Hopkins.

Stantonsburg—J. N. Strother, M. L. Pridgen, Mrs. W. J. Webb.

Stoney Creek—S. H. Shearin, G. D. Coley, H. E. Capps.

Stokes—L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

Scotland Neck—R. C. Josey, Sr., C. L. Burroughs, Heigh Johnson.

Speed—

Sharpsburg—J. H. Braswell, V. P. Logan, Willie Robbins.

Spring Hope—B. E. Morgan and wife, Dr. T. G. Chamblee, Mrs. C. R. Speight.

Stanhope—G. T. Farmer, Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. G. T. Farmer.

Tarboro—J. B. Arnold, R. W. Jones, R. B. Josey.

Tillery—J. T. Kirk.

Union—S. E. Sykes, J. D. Luper, W. T. Collins.

Washington—Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. S. F. Alligood, W. L. Vaughan.

Weldon—Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mrs. J. A. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. O. C. Vande.

Whitakers—

Williamston—J. H. Britt, B. S. Courtney, Mrs. John Henry Edwards.

Wilson, First—L. F. Gore, Bryer, Little, Geo. W. Tatum.

Wilson, Five Points—D. R. Petway, C. O. Boykin, Josh L. White.

Winterville—

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following.

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject, before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

The twenty-third annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 14, 1930, with John T. Coley, Moderator, presiding.

Opening song, "Come, Thou Almighty King," after which John A. McIver led the opening prayer. J. A. Cantrell led the devotional reading from Acts 22nd chapter beginning with the 41st verse and reading through the chapter.

The address of welcome was delivered by J. R. Allsbrook to which W. J Bone responded. The following new pastors were introduced:

E. C. Shoe, J. R. Cantrell, W. H. Covert and J. F. Stegall.

The roll was called and thirty-four churches were represented. The election of officers followed with the election of the following: John T. Coley, Moderator; J. R. Allsbrook, Vice-Moderator; George C. Reid, Clerk-Treasurer; R. B. Josey, Auditor.

Rev. Oscar Creech and Rev. A. W. H. Jones of the West Chowan, Rev. Hall of the local M. E. Church and W. B. Edwards, president of Chowan College were recognized.

The program committee made their report which was adopted.

A motion was made and carried for the Moderator to name a committee to work out a plan for having preaching at the Caledonia State Prison Camp. J. L Josey, H. B. Anderson and R. S. Fountain were named as a committee.

The W. M. U. report was made by Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley and very ably discussed by Mrs. W. N. Jones after which it was adopted.

REPORT OF W. M. U.

With the coming again of the time for the enumerating of our blessings in our W. M. U. work for the past year we are filled with joy and thanksgiving. This year has been spent not so much in "lengthening our cords" as to "strengthening our stakes." So earnestly have we tried to keep into action every one of our organizations that the results have been marvelous.

We now have in the Roanoke Association 55 W. M. S. and 95 young people's societies; a total of 149 W. M. U. organizations.

Our six county units with their consecrated, efficient leaders are effecting a wonderful work. Through these many of our women gain the needed knowledge and inspiration to assist them in carrying on their local work. The Nash County unit still assist Mr. Ayers in his preparation for a medical missionary.

Because of the assistance of our county units a very successful G. A. Camp was held at Colerain Beach. I feel that much good results from this week of inspirational teaching and leadership and our only regret is that every church did not have a girl of G. A. age in camp. I wish we could urge the pastors to see that, at least, one girl from each of their churches attend.

Quoting from our Mission Study leader: "Our records show more classes, more small seals, more new record cards, more certificates and more official seals than last year." This proves that our women are interested in world needs, and are anxious to gain information in order that they may give intelligently.

Nearly all of our societies have done a creditable amount of organized personal service. This comprises the work done in Mission Sunday Schools, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, visits to hospitals, county homes, and jails, as well as many unfortunates clothed and fed. It is in this way that our women pursue the work of soul winning.

Our W. M. U. apportionment for the past year was $19,500.00 while our gifts to benevolences totaled $18,783.02, showing a deficit of only $716.98. Taking into consideration the "hard times" that our men talk about so much this seems to me our greatest achievement. We can't but feel that the spirit of loyalty and self-sacrifice was prevalent among the women and young people. Could this be otherwise when we tell you that 47 of our W. M. S. observed the Seasons of Prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions.

Our women are marching steadily forward, doing perhaps not their best, but at least a great deal to carry the message of salvation to the uttermost parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. BRUCE BEASLEY.

The Associational sermon was preached by A. Paul Bagby, reading the 3rd chapter of First Corinthians.

Morning session closed with prayer by Oscar Creech.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Afternoon session opened with song "To the Work." Leslie Newman led the devotional.

P. L. Salsbury, chairman, L. F. Gore and J. T. Kirk were named a committee on Time, Place and Preacher. The report on Religious Literature was read by C. H. Dickey and discussed by J. S. Farmer, J. W. Kincheloe and Chas. E. Mabrey. Report was adopted.

The report on State Missions was read by A. W. Fleischman. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Heretofore, the emphasis, under this head, has been placed on an attempt to get people to read our religious literature. The point of emphasis should be changed now, I think, to a demand for a body of religious literature that the people will want to read.

There was a time when education was not so general and when there were few publishing concerns and, therefore, little reading matter available. All that is changed now. There never have been so many pamphlets, papers, magazines, journals and books as there are today. And this means that the people have an opportunity of choosing what they want to read. In other words, they look over the reading matter before them, and then read what most appeals to them.

And this means that if we want the people to read our religious literature, that literature must be readable.

As to what constitutes readable religious literature there might be a good deal of divergence of opinion. However, most of us would agree, I think, upon two or three things in connection with the matter. In the first place, men and women who both read and think, like for what they read to be representative. That is, they like to get not one side, but all sides of the argument. They like to feel that the author is to some reasonable extent an authority, in the second place. They love, in the third place, to hold in their hands an attractively made up journal. And in the fourth place, they like what they read to be so well written that they want to read it and feel that they will be missing something if they do not

Today, if one wants to know what is going on in the world of religious thought he does not get all of it from reading any of our Baptist literature. As a matter of fact, he does not get all of it if he reads all our Baptist literature This means that large numbers of our people have to, and do, look elsewhere for much of their religious reading matter. In all too many instances, it takes them into the field of secular magazines. And believe it or not, the secular literature is carrying more thought-provoking religious discussion and bringing it to us in more attractive form than our own religious literature is doing.

All of this simply means that Baptist people will not eventually read a literature because they are told to read it. It is our business to produce a literature they will want to read.

CHARLES H. DICKEY.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

A century ago the organized work of North Carolina Baptist was launched. With a threefold object in view, namely, an educated ministry, the proclamation of the Gospel throughout the world, and the establishment of a Baptist paper, our forefathers pushed forward from a day of small beginnings. The work of the century has inspired many as they have contemplated it, to attempt greater things for our Lord and Master Jesus Christ.

What of the present and the future? One makes the following observations.

"There are 83 State Missionary pastors who have served 165 churches. During the past year they organized 15 churches, and built 8 new buildings, and aided in the repair of 81 others. They report 1,569 conversions, 1,139 baptisms, and 1,065 other additions. Good substantial work has been done by these missionary pastors during the year. Some of them have achieved unusual success, in spite of handicaps. Many of them have shown the spirit of the true pioneer missionary, being willing to make any sort of sacrifice in order that the cause of Christ may be advanced."

Next, Our Unfinished Task. According to figures recently published by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, there are in North Carolina at present nearly 1,500,000 people who are not affiliated with any church organization. What a gigantic evangelistic opportunity, and responsibility, since about 48 per cent of all church members in the State are Baptists! If we would save our State and our denomination we must greatly strengthen our State Mission program so that our missionaries, under the leadership and power of the Spirit, can carry the Gospel to every unsaved individual within our borders.

Another, and perhaps the greatest unfinished task, is that of enlistment. Somehow or other this vast multitude of indifferent, worldly-minded, pleasure-seeking members must be enlisted in Kingdom work, and to that end our organized forces must work prayerfully, intelligently and unitedly. As we strengthen our home-base we will be in a better position to extend our efforts to the ends of the earth.

These things are challenging and encouraging. Yet ,if we do not maintain the work better, we will have to abandon many of the fields and lose what we have put into them through the years. Do we bear no responsibility for these conditions? God grant us the courage to make sacrifices worthy of the task and enable our General Board to strengthen every phase of our State Mission work. Thus will be built a great Baptist commonwealth in this good state which we love.

Signed: A. W. FLEISCHMANN.

The report on Home Missions was read by Ford A. Burns. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Home Missions may be defined as that group of missionary and evangelistic tasks which, because of their size and difficulty, can best be done by a Southwide agency.

The Home Mission Board, located in Atlanta, Ga., is our Southwide agency through which Southern Baptists are doing their Home Mission work. Its territory is the same as the Southern Baptist Convention, parts of Cuba and the Canal Zone.

The work is divided into the following departments: Direct and Independent Missions including work among the foreigners, Indians, Negroes; Mountain Missions and Schools including evangelism, also industrial centers; Mission work in Cuba; Mission work in Panama Canal Zone; Missions to Jews; Mission Study, W. M. U., and field work; Church Building and Loan Department.

The work for 1930 was laid out by the Convention on the basis of cash received the previous year.

The Board set aside $250,000.00 to be paid on interest and debt. By combining forces and consolidating Mission stations all the fields were held intact.

The Board's budget for 1930 is $434,357.75. With this it will pay debts and carry on work. Once out of debt, it will stay out. Since September 1928, it has paid on its indebtednes $713,987.57. The amount used each year for payment of debts is fixed; and increase in contributions means an increase in our Mission work.

Last year we had 168 workers and they baptised 2,219 people. When we remember that much of this work was among foreigners here in our midst; in Cuba and Panama, who have a background of Catholic teaching, this compares favorably with any of our Mission work.

Our people need to realize the tremendous importance of our Home Mission Work, because this new day of industrialism presents us with many new and complex problems. Cities are growing very rapidly. The tide of emigration is turning toward the South. All of these things create a new need for Home Mission Work. Our task is to mobilize our home forces for world-conquest for Christ, and our Home Mission Work has a large place in this process. The people are here. They are dependent upon us to lead them to the Saviour. Shall we fail our Lord in this our glorious task?

Signed: FORD A. BURNS.

The report on Foreign Missions was read by John W. House. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The blessing of God has been upon our work in foreign lands. While there have been many difficulties, yet through the help of the Lord there have been many encouragements.

Great progress has been made towards the further reduction of the debt which has burdened the Board. The debt was reduced $187,423.56 during the year closing May 1, 1930.

The plan for reducing the debt is to apply ten per cent of all receipts from the Cooperative Program. All special gifts made for this purpose, and all monies received from the sale of properties owned by the Board which are not now being used for mission purposes.

On the foreign field there are 1407 churches with a membership of 161,059. The native contribution amounted to $472,820.12.

Southern Baptists and our own Roanoke Association should catch the inspiration of the throbbing life of the work in the foreign lands. The past year has been marked by the greatest revival in the many fields .Thirteen thousand, two hundred and fifty baptisms were reported, a thousand more than have been reported in a single year. Progress along all lines has been made in all missions. Power of the Gospel has been demonstrated everywhere.

Thus after reviewing our work in the foreign land we find that it reads like the pages of the Acts of the Apostles. Out among the countless host of the lost men our Father has set his seal of approval and blessing upon the labors of our missionary messengers. He has kept his promise to be with those who GO, and as his children we must furnish the funds to send his messengers for the fields are white unto harvest. They call us to come over into MACEDONIA. SHALL WE?

Respectfully submitted,
JNO. W. HOUSE.

Chas. E. Mabrey discussed Cooperative Program (State, Home and Foreign Missions).

J. W. Kincheloe, W. O. Rosser and J. E. Kirk were named a committee on receiving four new churches which had made application to join the Roanoke Association. The churches were: Ayden, Winterville, Union and Oregon.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made their report as follows:

Time, Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October, 1931. Place, Williamston. Preacher, W. E. Goode; alternate, A. W. Fleischmann.

Afternoon session closed with prayer by W. B. Edwards.

EVENING SESSION

Evening session opened with song, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." A. P. Mustain led the devotional, reading Luke 12th chapter and 22nd verse. R. S. Fountain led in prayer, after which "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung.

The report on the Mills Home was read by C. R. Daniel and discussed by R. D. Covington of the Home. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

Since the State Convention was organized, North Carolina Baptists have accomplished a great many things, of which we may be justly proud. In my mind the treatment and care given to needy and unfortunate children stand out among the greatest of such accomplishments and of which we feel proud. The care and welfare of the children do and should appeal, but are we as a denomination mindful of the appeal?

Just now our Mills Home is staggering under a tremendous debt, which the Baptists of North Carolina by their voluntary contributions will have to pay off. The twenty cottages are supposed and were originally planned to house about twenty children each. Now I understand there is an average of over thirty children in each cottage. What mother could handle such a mass? Yet every child is entitled to a certain amount of individual care and attention. To have the personal and intimate touch, and the nearest possible substitute for a mother's care is the property right of every child, but they cannot get it under conditions as they now exist.

During the last year in the Mills and Kennedy Homes and by Mother's Aid slightly less than 900 children were taken care of, 500 in the Mills Home at Thomasville, 185 in the Kennedy Home and 270 were aided with their mothers. From the beginning of the work about 3,550 children have at one time and another been helped through the media of the above.

What we need most of all is a thorough knowledge on the part of all the Baptists about the work. When our people understand the work, they can and will appreciate it and with appreciation will come the bountiful gifts. Every appeal of the child demands help of some nature, and those to whom the management is entrusted can do nothing unless we fulfill our obligation.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. R. DANIEL.

Special music was rendered by the local choir.

Report on Christian Education was read by T. E. Walters and discussed by President Thurman D. Kitchin of Wake Forest College. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The word education means "the act of leading out." Education, then has been defined as the process and result of developing the whole nature of man. Education is often limited to the culture of the intellect. Education, however, is more than mere knowledge. Christian education seeks the culture of the spirit as well as the mind. It has in it the content which direct the use of one's personal powers to the largest possible sphere of usefulness. It is just at this point that the Christian school is playing such a vital part in the life of our commonwealth. As secular education seeks the mastery of forces outside the body, Christian education would do as much and, in addition, train man to harness the spiritual forces within him.

The church has been the pioneer in the field of education. When Baptists began their educational program there was no system of state schools as today. The state entered the field of education under the tutelage of the church and has had as its leaders Christian men. We take pride in our expanding system of secular schools; but as the state system of schools grows we must insist that education not be completely secularized. Were all our Christian schools to close, very few would be deprived of an education, but thousands would be denied immediately the type of training which we Christians believe necessary not only for individuals but for the perpetuation of our ideals in the life of the state and nation.

The New Testament is silent on the matter of Baptist schools but it teaches spiritual democracy. If that democracy is not to be lost on the one hand in ecclesiasticism and autocracy, on the other by bigotry and fanaticism; if it is to funtion properly in bringing the whole world in relation Jesus Christ, His church—that spiritual democracy—must function in the realm of education. History shows that Christianity has made signal and substantial progress as it has marched arm and arm with culture. The achievements of North Carolina Baptists in the last hundred years have been coextensive with the great program of education. When the convention was organized with the purpose of giving the Gospel to North Carolina and to the world there was soon felt the need of a trained leadership. Wake Forest College was founded to meet that need. With years others have been added. Today we have Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan in the list of senior colleges. Among the junior colleges are Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate and Boiling Springs. The total number of students is about 3000 and 250 of these are in special training for Kingdom work.

Aside from these schools we have the Southern Baptist Seminary and W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, the Southwestern Seminary at Fort Worth and the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans. These have prospective preachers and leaders in training numbering over 1100.

In addition to work done in our own denominational schools, Baptists are working on the campuses of non-denominational schools. Student secretaries care for Baptist students enrolled in these schools and try to instil the Christian content in education. The work is fostered by the Baptist Student Union.

Our schools are doing an indispensable work. They are hampered by a lack of adequate equipment and by a heavy load of debt. Let us Baptists rise up and give them what they need. Then they can function and give us what we need—an efficient corps of leaders for tomorrow. This is our task.

Respectfully submitted,

TOM E. WALTERS.

The evening session closed with prayer by J. E. Kirk.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Session opened with songs "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" and "Break Thou the Bread of Life." Devotional was led by E. H. Cannady reading parts of the 6th chapter of Daniel.

The executive committee's report was read by R. B. Josey and after a general discussion was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

October 15, 1930

There is a tremendous need of Mission work in the Roanoke Association, which is one of the largest associations in the state. Its territory is largely agricultural. We are fortunate to have a few good size towns and some strong churches in this association.

We feel the stronger churches would get more enjoyment and benefit out of their missionary endeavors if they would do more personal work in the communities near them.

We depend on the State Mission Board to do all our missionary work even in our own association. We are not developing our sense of responsibility for the sections around our doors. We send our money up to the Mission Board and think we have gloriously fulfilled our obligations to our weak and struggling churches.

Under our present plan of looking after Missions in the Roanoke Association, your executive committee once a year hear the requests of the several churches on the State Mission Board asking aid for the ensuing year. After these requests are in the executive committee recommends to the State Mission Board that these churches be given a certain amount for the following year.

Because of the fact that North Carolina is a great growing state and the call upon the Mission Board is by far greater than they can take care of from their limited resources, the Mission Board is compelled to insist that the appropriations be cut to the bone.

The Mission Board has the power to grant any amount they see fit regardless of our recommendations. We feel sure that several of our Mission pastors are not getting enough to take care if their actual needs.

For the last Associational Year according to the 1929 Minutes of the Roanoke Association, this association sent $46,641.47 as a total to "All Missions, Educational and Benevolences."

Your executive committee thinks that the work at home is the most important work this association can do. It is directly responsible for the welfare of our own needs, therefore, we recommend that this association go on record of our taking a deeper interest in our Mission needs and to instruct the executive committee to report their recommendations of aid to be given each Mission church for each ensuing year for adoption by this association, and that the State Mission Board be notified that it is earnestly requested that such recommendations be complied with in full, provided, that this association has sent up sufficient funds to take care of financing same, thus affording some chance of designating at least a small part of the funds this association has been turning over to the State Mission Board.

It is recommended that the following churches receive aid for next year:

Fountains	$150.00
Stantonsburg	150.00
Hamilton	100.00
Hobgood	150.00
Everetts	100.00
Eagles	250.00
Pinetops	250.00
Tillery	200.00
Plymouth	400.00
Jamesville Field	440.00
Mildred	100.00
Beaufort County Missionary	1300.00

Respectfully submitted,
R. B. JOSEY, Chairman

Respectfully submitted,
T. L. VERNON, Chairman.

The Moderator was elected delegate to the State Baptist Convention and A. Paul Bagby to the Southern Baptist Convention.

T. L. Vernon, S. V. T. Chamblee and J. F. Stegall were appointed as committee on finance.

C. H. Dickey, J. A. McIver and John W. House, committee on order of business.

T. E. Walters and W. W. Mangum, committee on minutes.

The committee on churches recommended that Ayden, Winterville and Union churches be accepted, and Oregon be left open for another year. This was requested by the pastor.

The finance committee's report as follows:

The finance committee reports as follows:

Received for Minutes and Clerk	$162.95
Received for Orphanage	4.00
Total	$166.95

The B. Y. P. U. report was read and discussed by R. N. Childress after which it was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

Slow but steady progress was made in our B. Y. P. U. work during the past year. Last year, we reported 87 B. Y. P. U. organizations. We now have 110, as follows: Junior, 33; Intermediate, 32; Senior, 25; Adult,3, and General organizations, 17.

There has been a steady gain in the membership of our unions. Last year, 1,660 members were reported. We now have 2,100—a net gain of 440. These organizations and members represent 35 of our churches. Twenty-eight churches either have no B. Y. P. U. or have failed to report to the Associational President or to the State B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

On August 22nd, we held our Associational Convention in Rocky Mount with the North Rocky Mount Church. An enthusiastic group of 300 young people were there to take part on the program or to gather information and inspiration to take back to their local churches. At this convention, a full corps of officers was elected and practically all have agreed to serve for this year. With our consecrated officers, we may expect greater advancement this year than last.

A tentative goal has been adopted for this year as follows: New unions, 25; Standard unions, 50; General organizations, 6; Study Course awards, 750; Tithers, 200; B. Y. P. U. magazines, 150; Standard Association, 1; Increase in enrollment, 500.

Our ultimate goal is to pray and work to get the needed B. Y. P. U. organizations in every church in our association. The greatest need of the hour seems to be the enlistment of church members in the work of the church. If we will provide suitable training through our B. Y. P. U's. for our young Christians today, we will most probably not face the enlistment problem tomorrow.

Our District Presidents are planning to hold four district rallies in their respective counties during the coming year. Practically each month there will be a district rally somewhere in our association. Pastor, deacons and Christian workers can render a great service by urging the young people to attend these rallies and by furnishing transportation for them to and from the meetings.

With the cooperation of our pastors, and Christian leaders in all our churches, we can go forward in this matter of training our young Christians for more consecrated and efficient service. Our opportunities were never greater and young people never more responsive than at present.

Respectfully submitted,
RALEIGH N. CHILDRESS.

Report on Ministerial Relief was read and discussed by J. W. Kincheloe. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The words "Ministerial Relief" were inspired by the needs of aged ministers in the days when our fathers were laying the foundation for our denominational life. These words are reinforced by the needs of aged and disabled ministers of the present hour.

Provisions are being made by many corporations for the men whose services they claimed through youth and middle life. Governments, through pension systems, smooth the paths of old age for the men who have followed their country's fortunes in times of war. Should the tired and enfeebled soldiers of the Cross who have followed the struggles of the churches receive a smaller consideration?

In time given to preparation, sacrifices made in service to humanity and average salary received, ministers stand in a class to themselves. Men in business and the professions. for the most part have the opportunity to lay aside a competency for the coming days of retirement. Ministers' lives and labors are such that when their work is done, they lack the opportunity to enter the more lucrative fields of service.

The cost to the men who prepare for the ministry, the personal sacrifices made by the members of the average minister's family while he is actually engaged in the work, and the high service rendered, and low salaries received by these men, should inspire the representatives of the churches served by them in their effort to brighten the path as God's called servants approach the sunset of life.

J. W. KINCHELOE.

REPORT

The report on Hospitals was read by W. H. Calvert and discussed by J. W. Kincheloe and J. F. Stegall.

If one is to judge by the record of His life as contained in the four Gospels, a relatively large proportion of the impression made by Jesus upon even his nearest friends came as a result of his healing ministry. It is certain that the general attitude toward the sick and the infirm began to undergo a distinct change from the time of Christ. From the old tradition finding its extreme proponent in the Spartan government taking the physically unpromising baby to the mountainside there to survive if possible or to be eaten by the wolves, human life has been so molded that ,at least in principle, the best that earth affords is readily placed at their disposal. How the race has travelled this long moral journey is a story which reads almost exactly like the history of the Christian Church.

Beside the work of Baptists of North Carolina in behalf of hospitals in their own communities, they maintain a hospital of their own at Winston-Salem and, in conjunction with other Southern Baptists, one at New Orleans.

Detailed figures seem not available. But, of the gifts listed together as for Orphanage, Hospitals, and Ministers' Relief, and given last year by all the Baptist churches of the state, the churches in the Roanoke Association gave something over one tenth. Since there are sixty-seven associations in the state, you will see that we have some cause for satisfaction. Although we are, I am sure, doing much less than we should. It seems to the writer that, in addition to our own distinctive hospitals, the Baptists may be overlooking an opportunity for a very gracious service in the sick rooms and hospitals in the local communities.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM H. COVERT.

H. Reid Miller brought a brief message from the Tar River Association.

Special music by the local choir.

W. O. Rosser, W. P. Campbell and E. J. Harrell were appointed as a committee to report to the next meeting of the association a plan of entertainment for the delegates.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

MOTION

That we express our keen appreciation for the fine features in the entertainment furnished by the ladies representing the Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary churches during this session of the Roanoke Association.

The report on Sunday Schools was read by W. A. Bulluck and very ably discussed by T. A. Avera. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

As most of you already know at the suggestion of Perry Morgan, our Sunday School secretary, a meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Rocky Mount during the month of May, and an organization for the betterment of Sunday Schools in the Roanoke Association was formed.

The Sunday School is the chief educational agency of the church, and through it many things may be accomplished. The largest number of people old and young touched by Christian teachers is found in the Sunday Schools of the world. A marvelous opportunity is here placed in the hands of teachers and administrative leaders to enlist the people of our churches in the work of the Kingdom.

In the Baptist Sunday Schools of the South, there are nearly 3,000,000 of these pupils, and yet there are 5,000,000 in our cities, and 15,000,000 in our rural districts not yet reached. Enlistment of these is one of the main reasons for the Sunday School organizations in our association throughout the state.

During the summer months we have been unable to accomplish as much as we hoped, but the association has been divided and leaders appointed for each division with a certain number of churches to be responsible for bringing in reports, etc.

I have no accurate report for last year, but for the first nine months of this year the Sunday Schools have given to the Miller Home $3,174.72, the largest contribution from any one Sunday School being $675.00 and the smallest $3.35. Out of 66 Sunday Schools in the association 45 have made gifts to the Orphanage, and we hope to bring that percentage up, until at least 95 per cent of the Sunday Schools are giving.

We have had meetings at Tarboro and Williamston, and feel that we have accomplished a great deal already.A portion of these unreached millions is in our association and within reach of our churches. Let's go out and bring them in, for they are our responsibility. No words can portray the power of the Sunday School in the hands of God to save the world from moral bankruptcy.

We, as Baptists, believe in all the objects sponsored by our denomination, but we must not forget to teach the Book of Books and to do this effectively, I know of no better way than to support your local Sunday School, and for your Sunday School to support the organization for the betterment of Sunday School work throughout the Roanoke Association. Go home and get busy, and have your Sunday School send a big delegation, full of ideas, to the next meeting at Greenville, and until then may the seed already sown begin to bear much fruit.

Our aim for next year:

1. To increase Sunday School enrollment.
2. To departmentatize and grade the Sunday Schools
3. To secure better equipment.
4. To train teachers and officers.
5. To interest and enlist the churches.
6. To secure better teachers and teaching.
7. To win the lost.
8. To utilize all in service.
9. To stress church and denominational loyalty.
10. To honor Jesus and promote His Kingdom work.

W. A. BULLUCK.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

MOTION

That the usual amount be allowed the Clerk of the association for his very efficient service to the organization. J. W. KINCHELOE.

"Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung and the association closed with prayer by H. B. Anderson.

GEORGE C. REID, Clerk,
JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator

DEPARTED ONES

BETHEL—
W. J. GARDNER

CONOHO—
F. M. HARRELL
CLARENCE ROSS
E. E. DAVIS

CORINTH—
L. L. VICK
D. H. MATTHEWS

DAWSONS—
TOM ROBERTSON
CURTIS ROBERTSON
MRS. M. W. PERRY
W. A. NORWOOD

ELM CITY—
J. D. TURNER
MRS. J. A. BRIDGES

ENFIELD—
JACK H. SHERROD
FRANK H. WHITAKER
TIP BATTLE
MRS. J. T. HOWELL
MRS. JOHN G. POWELL
MRS. MARY W. HUNTER

EVERETTS—
J. E. BARNHILL

ELM GROVE—
J. B. ADAMS
MRS. MOLLIE BOBBITT

FOUNTAIN—
MRS. J. D. EVERETT

GETHSEMANE—
O. L. PITTMAN
E. B. PITTMAN
MRS. W. H. RUFFIN

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—
MISS REBA WHITEHURST

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—
DR. C. J. ELLEN
MISS MARY B. PATRICK

HAMILTON—
J. M. EDMONSON

HOBGOOD—
TOM ROBERSON
CURTIS ROBERSON

HICKORY—
A. J. WILLIAMS
C. B. SMITH

HALIFAX—
J. B. BASS

JOHNSON'S TABERNACLE—
J. S. STRICKLAND

MT. HERMAN—
MRS. BLANCHE WELLS

MOMEYER—
JOEL DEANS

MILDRED—
W. A. THIGPEN

NEW HOPE—
W. J. LEWIS

PLEASANT GROVE—
T. N. RICHARDSON

PLEASANT HOPE—
MRS. J. F. ROBBINS

PLYMOUTH—
ROBERT STUBBS

RED OAK—
MRS. J. T. JONES

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
H. J. BOLTON
A. E. SHORE
MRS. W. C. DAUGHTRIDGE
R. T. BARTHOLOMEW
H. L. HICKS
MRS. W. M. HARPER
W. R. BADGETT
MRS. E. Y. PLEASANT
J. S. THOMAS
WALTER HARPER
T. C. ROWLAND
T. E. GIBSON
O. C. PETWAY
D. J. BROCK

ARLINGTON STREET—
MRS. IDA MOORE
MRS. A. T. LAMM
ANNIE MAE THOMPSON
Z. A. BEST
MRS. G. R. RODGERS
MRS. O. SLATER
LEE LITTLE

DEPARTED ONES—Continued

MRS. LEIGH WHITAKER

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—

H. B. ADAMS
MRS. R. C. ADAMS

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—

HARMON ADAMS

STONEY CREEK—

MRS. MOLLIE HARPER

SCOTLAND NECK—

ISIAH SMITH
D. G. HOGGARD
J. R. HOLLIDAY
MRS. ANNIE COWARD
DR. A. C. LINMORE

SHARPSBURG—

E. M. HEDGEPETH

SPRING HOPE—

E. A. CROCKER
EDWARD DILLARD
MRS. W. H. ELLEN

TARBORO—

F. P. KINLAW
T. W. RIDDICK
J. J. LEWIS
MRS. H. L. WILLIAMS

WELDON—

C. S. LASSITER
CHARLIE HARRISON
MRS. NANNIE MAE MYRICK

WILLIAMSTON—

J. W. ANDERSON
MRS. MARY MANNING

WILSON, FIRST—

L. M. BOLTEN
W. G. CARR
JAMES A. PRUETT
A. M. KELLER
S. W. PRICE

WINTERVILLE—

A. G. COX
J. D. COX
M. T. SPIER

MINUTES

OF THE

Twenty-Third Annual Session

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

OF THE

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

First Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina

September 27, 1930

The next meeting will be held on Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in September, 1931.

PROCEEDINGS

The Twenty-Third Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Woman's Missionary Union convened with the Wilson Baptist Church, September 27, 1930, with the superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, presiding. Mr. S. M. Armstrong, of Memphis, Tennessee, led in the singing of "The Woman's Hymn," and the watchwords were repeated in unison.

Mrs. S. M. Armstrong, introduced by Mrs. J. E. Kirk, led the devotional, her subject being "John's Memory Picture of Christ." Mrs. J. R. McLean gave the address of welcome, and Mrs. J. G. Raby the response.

The following visitors were recognized: Mrs. W. M. Jones, Dr. Charles E. Maddrey, Mr. Wade Bostick, Mr. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Armstrong, and Mrs. L. Montgomery.

Reports were given as follows:

SUNBEAMS

In the Roanoke Association there are thirty-four Sunbeam Bands, with only twenty-three reporting regularly. Of these, last year, Nashville and Washington were A-1. Wilson, Stoney Creek, Conohoe, and Stantonsburg were in Class B; Enfield in Class C; Oak Level, Greenville Memorial, Scotland Neck, Spring Hope, North Rocky Mount, and First Baptist Rocky Mount were in Class D.

Gifts for the year as follows:

To Annual Program	$251.03
To Home Missions	24.38
To Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions	25.39
To State Missions	19.82
To Thanksgiving Offering for Orphanage	9.00
To W. M. U. Specials	1.00
To Centennial Fund	21.00
Total	$351.62

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. H. HINES.

Y. W. A. AND G. A.

In the Roanoke Association we have 16 Y. W. A's., 22 G. A's., and 6 Junior G. A's. For the calendar year of 1929 we had 1 Class B: Y. W. A., Washington: 3 Class C: Weldon, Rosemary, and Stoney Creek; 4 Class D: Spring Hope, Red Oak, Nashville, and Oak City. For the G. A's. we have 5 Class A: Rocky Mount (Arlington Street), Tarboro, North Rocky Mount, Greenville Memorial, and Roanoke Rapids. G. A's. are certainly leading in the A-1 Standard Reports. Four Class B: Weldon, Junior; Wilson; Stoney Creek, Intermediate, and Washington, Junior. Two Class C: Nashville, and Washington, Intermediate. Seven Class D: Weldon, Intermediate; Stoney Creek, Junior; Stantonsburg, Hobgood, Spring Hope, Scotland Neck, and Enfield. This makes a total of 26 young people's organizations in the Roanoke Association that have as many as four points on the Standard of Excellence. There is room for a good bit of improvement here. Let us all strive for the A-1 goal next year. We may be proud of the fact, however, that not one single organization has been cut off the list this year. That shows splendid cooperation on the part of all our leaders, and they deserve the highest praise. There have been three new Y. W. A's. organized and three new G. A's. during the past year.

There were 18 subscribers to Royal Service, 22 to The Window, 7 to the

Biblical Recorder, and 45 to World Comrades.

We had 18 tithers, 4 Y. W. A. Mission Study Classes held, and 18 G. A. Classes. There were issued 12 Y. W. A. Certificates, and 18 Seals. The Y. W. A's. gave $827.62, and the G. A's. $427.52.

Again, because of the liberality of the W. M .S., we were able to conduct the G. A. Camp at Colerain Beach. We were disappointed that more of our churches were not represented as we know that much good results from the coming together of these girls.

There were 32 in attendance. The faculty, with the addition of Mrs. Leo Braswell of Enfield, was the same as last year. The books, "Healing and Missions," "Jumping Beans," and the G. A. Manual were taught. Eighteen certificates and 36 seals were awarded.

Each day was well started with the morning devotional, while perhaps the most inspirational period was the gathering at the close of the day with our beloved State Young People's leader, Miss Alva Lawrence, in charge.

I wish we might impress upon every Missionary Society to send at least one girl, because it is to train our girls for usefulness in the future, that our camp is held. One of our girls who has been attending these camps regularly, has been most efficiently leading a Sunbeam Band in one of our strongest churches. May we fully realize the importance of rightly directing our young people in order that they may the more easily assume our responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CARL GOERCH.

PERSONAL SERVICE

Number Societies Making Visits:	
In Interest of Sunday School or Church	20
To Prisoners	7
To Strangers	20
To Shut-Ins	20
Number Societies Distributing:	
Bibles	2
Good Literature	2
Garments	20
Baskets or Trays	20
Flowers	20
Number Societies Holding Services:	
For Negroes	3
For Prisoners	2
Song Services	8
Religious	5
Number Societies Helping in:	
Mission Sunday School	1
Cottage Prayer Meetings	4
Vacation Bible School	2
Miscellaneous:	
Talks with unconverted	1
Total Number Societies Reporting	25

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. JOSEY, JR.

MISSION STUDY

In bringing you the report of another year's work, it gives me real pleasure to tell you that in many ways our report is ahead of last year's. To the mission study leaders of our association, who have labored so faithfully to make this possible, I want to express sincere thanks. To those who have not yet entered into the inexhaustible field of Mission Study I would say:

> "Come, labor on.
> Who dares stand idle on the harvest plain,
> While all around him moves the golden grain?
> And to each servant does the Master say,
> 'Go, Work Today'."

God has given to us the privilege of bringing the lost world back to him. And he expects us to keep his commands, if we love him. If we are to do this, we must know the fields, which are portrayed to us in Mission Study.

Our records show more classes, more small seals, more new record cards, more certificates, and more official seals than last year. This shows that our women are not idle, but are studying world needs. We are especially proud of the large increase in th new record cards. This means that more women have enlisted who had not before become interested.

The young people's organizations have far surpassed last year's record in every way. They are storing up Missionary information at an age when it will make a powerful impression in molding their future lives. Again, we have a splendid report of the work done in the G. A. Camp at Colerain Beach. The following is our report:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Classes Held	82
New Record Cards	99
Silver Seals	375
First Official Seals	19
Second Official Seals	6
Home and Foreign Certificates	4
Gold Seals	15
Honor Certificates	1
Advance Seals	5
Reading Cards	5
Reading Stamps	19
Reading Circles	1

YOUNG PEOPLE

Three Y. W. A. Classes, 15 Seals, 15 Certificates.
Fourteen G. A. Classes, 78 Seals, 43 Certificates.
Eight R. A. Classes, 48 Seals, 7 Certificates.
Eight Sunbeam Classes, 68 Seals, 50 Certificates.

MISSION STUDY AT COLERAIN BEACH

Three Y. W. A. Certificates, 4 Seals.
Six Junior G. A. Certificates, 12 Seals.
Nine Intermediate G. A. Certificates, 20 Seals.

Total Number Classes for Year	133
Total Number Seals for Year	640
Total Number Official Seals	25

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JOHN MAYO, JR.

TREASURER

Reported last year	$ 54.65	
Amount of collection	26.08	
Received this year	68.88	
Total		$149.61
Paid Mrs. Braun, Missionary speaker	$ 15.00	
To Mrs. Braun's transportation	5.00	
To miscellaneous expenses of W. M. U. meeting	3.50	
To Dr. Vann	10.00	
To Superintendent for expenses		10.00
To publication of minutes	44.50	
Total		$ 88.00
Balance on hand		$ 61.61

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. M. SMITH.

SUPERINTENDENT

It is indeed a happy privilege to present to you the report of the work of the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association. While our achievements have been neither sensational nor startling, they have certainly been very encouraging. This year has been spent not so much in "lengthening our cords" as in "strengthening our stakes." So earnestly have we tried to keep into action every one of our organizations that the results have been most satisfactory.

We now have 55 W. M. S.; five of these are new: Winterville, and Ayden coming to us from the Neuse-Atlantic Association, and Union, Pleasant Hope, and Macedonia being organized. There are 95 young people's societies, making a total of 149 organizations.

Our apportionment for the year was $19,500.00, while our gifts totaled to benevolences $18,783.02, showing a deficit of $716.98. Taking into consideration our crop failure, we can't but feel that the spirit of loyalty and self sacrifice was prevalent among our women and young people.

We are glad that as an association, we made 9 points on the Standard of Excellence, failing only in the one relative to the meeting of our apportionment.

As your Superintendent, I have travelled 1250 miles, written 1015 letters, 113 postals, held eleven meetings, and directed our G. A. Camp. Twelve new societies have been organized.

I could not close this report without adding a word of appreciation for your sympathetic cooperation. I am deeply grateful to every county leader, to every W. M. S., or young people's leader, yea and to every individual member for their heart interest, their many hours of preparation, and the many sincere prayers offered for our work far and near. Surely you have wrought well and because of your untiring efforts the reports, to which you have listened are possible.

We know that many of our women have done their best in this year's work, but 'tis our earnest desire and plea that we enlist every one of our women in doing their best in order they too may experience the joy that results from active service.

Never before it seems, has there been so great a need for sacrificial living and on our knees may we consecrate our time, talents, and substance unreservedly to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. BRUCE BEASLEY.

Special music: "Oh Love That Will Not Let Me Go," by Mr. Creech. Mrs. Austin at the piano.

Address: Dr. Charles E. Maddrey. Subject: "State Missions."

Address: Mrs. W. N. Jones, State Superintendent of W. M. U. Subject: "Blessed Are Ye That Sow Beside All Waters."

The Nominating Committee was elected from the floor. The President named the time and place, and the Resolutions Committee. After which we adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Mrs. Lynwood Owens of Fountain, led the devotional.

A splendid playlet, "Pray Ye," was given by nine of the Intermediate G. A's. of Wilson.

The various county leaders gave their reports.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

There are five active Missionary Societies in Edgecombe County. Three of these societies—Arlington Street of Rocky Mount, Tarboro, and Mildred—have met their apportionment for this year.

We have one society in Class A and one in Class B.

During the past year there were 9 Mission Study Classes held, 129 periodicals taken, 58 seals awarded, and 29 tithers.

The total amount given to all objects the past year was $1200.02.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C .ROY GRIFFIN.

HALIFAX COUNTY

There are eight active W. M. U. Societies in Halifax County. We have two meetings yearly. Scotland Neck and Weldon were the only societies that made the Standard of Excellence.

Our fall meeting was held at Hobgood. We had a very enthusiastic meeting with all the societies represented. Reverend Anderson of Enfield, delivered such a spiritual message.

The spring meeting was held in Weldon in April. Every society was represented but one. We had two wonderful and inspiring addresses. In the morning Reverend Carney Hargroves of Richmond, Va., spoke, in the afternoon our Young People's leader, Miss Alva Lawrence.

We are looking forward with much pleasure to our next meeting, which is to be held at Scotland Neck, October 8. The speakers will be Mrs. A. B. Bass of Portsmouth, Va., Mrs. E. B. Beasley of Fountain, and Mr. T. A. Avera of Rocky Mount.

The total amount given to all objects last year was $3,904.32.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. M. HOFFMAN.

MARTIN COUNTY—Plymouth Division

We are doing less than we would like to do in the MartinCounty—Plymouth Division, but we are deriving much pleasure from the work.

The following is the report for our six societies. We have held one county meeting this year in Hamilton. Mrs. Beasley was with us there, also Miss Laura Cox, a Missionary from Mexico. Both gave us inspiring messages.

Three societies are fostering Sunbeam Bands, two held Mission Study Classes, and three observed the Season of Prayer.

The most outstanding work being done is our Personal Service, such as visiting and nursing the sick, taking them nourishing food and flowers, going out in the country and bringing in the folks to Sunday School and Church, and assisting in the preparation and burial of the dead.

Total contributions $800.81.

Respectifully submitted,

MRS. VERNON A. WARD.

NASH COUNTY

The Nash County Union beg to submit the following report:
We have 14 W. M. S. reporting societies with a membership of 625.
One hundred subscribers to Royal Service.
Thirty-four to Home and Foreign Fields.
Eighty to Biblical Recorder.
Twenty-one tithers.
Forty-five Record Cards.
Ninety-one Seals.
Nineteen Certificates and 1 Official Seal were awarded.
Two A-1 societies, Calvary and Stoney Creek.
Four societies reached their financial goal, North Rocky Mount, Calvary,
Twenty-one Mission Study Classes, with membership of 200.

First Baptist, and Stoney Creek.

Eleven Sunbeam Societies, with offering of	$ 118.87
Six Royal Ambassadors, with offering of	46.41
Seven Girl's Auxiliaries, with offering of	117.91
Six Young Woman's Auxiliaries, with offering of	590.06
Gifts of W. M. U.	5,081.96
Making a grand total of	$5,955.23

Nearly all of our societies have observed the seasons of prayer and have organized personal service looking after the sick, prayer meetings with shut-ins, county home meetings, etc.

Calvary Society have carried off the banner for four successive quarters, their Sunbeams have a regular meeting with a shut-in which they conduct themselves.

We are assisting Mr. Ayers in his medical course, this being our regular work for the county. Mrs. Frank Armstrong, of Spring Hope, has this in charge.

A Christmas box was packed and sent the Ayers at Christmas time.

We have our county divided into five districts with divisional presidents in charge. Our meetings are held quarterly and alternate with the different districts, carrying our lunches so making it possible for even the unorganized points to entertain, as is often the case. And we carry both the help and inspiration to those who possibly need it most.

We have uniform quarterly report blanks which are filled in and brought to the meetings. These reports are turned over to a standing committee, and the society making the greatest improvement during the quarter is awarded the banner.

Our meetings are well attended and full of practical, helpful suggestions.

Our divisional president planned to visit each society in their district, and cooperate with the entertaining society in planning for our meetings.

There is a beautiful spirit of Missions among our women which finds expressions in so many forms of loving service.

We hope to have more young people's organizations, for our weakest point is along this line. May He lead us to greater things.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. M. FINCH.

WASHINGTON-PITT

The Washington-Pitt County Division is rejoicing over the recent improvements made in our work, especially in the increases in tithers and new societies reporting.

We are happy to welcome two new societies, Winterville and Ayden, to our group, and earnestly pray that our associations may find favor in His sight.

We now have eleven societies. Our county meeting was held with the Bethel Church in June. During the day we enjoyed the helpful messages given by our Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Beasley, and we were also happy to have our G. A. Queen, Miss Edna Stroud, to conduct the afternoon devotional.

Five of our societies are A-1, these being Farmville, Fountain, Greenville Memorial, Washington, and Bethel.

Most of our societies are doing personal service work—and here I wish to pay tribute to Mrs. W. H. Dodd, who has been instrumental in organizing the women in the eastern part of our county.

The following is the statistical report for the year:

Number members in W. M. U.	263
Number Periodicals taken	200
Number Tithers	40
Number Mission Study Classes	10
Number Record Cards	10
Number Seals	70
Number Advanced Diplomas	2

Total gifts for the year $3,336.38.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. C. HODGES.

WILSON COUNTY

We have five active Woman's Missionary Societies in Wilson County. Four of these societies are fostering one or more young people's organizations. All report one half the families in the societies subscribing to the denominational periodicals.

Four societies report Mission Study Classes, four are doing organized personal service, such as visiting the sick, giving milk, trays, garments, and holding services at the county home. To this institution the Wilson Society gave a Victrola and a number of records.

We have held one county meeting this year. This was at Stantonsburg, and we were royally entertained. Miss Laura Cox, a returned Missionary from Mexico, gave us an inspiring address. We were glad to have Mrs. Beasley with us too.

Our gifts for the year totaled $2,720.23.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GEORGE DEW.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain, N. C.
Y. W. A. and G. A.	Mrs. Carl Goerch, Washington, N. C.
Personal Service	Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Tarboro, N. C.
Sunbeams	Mrs. J. H. Hines, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain, N. C.
R. A.	Mrs. C. W. Austin, Wilson, N. C.
Mission Study	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Edgecombe—MRS. J. G. RABY,
Halifax—MRS. JAMES A. PITTMAN,
Martin—MRS. C. L. ROEBUCK,
Nash—MISS NINA COLLINS,
Pitt—MRS. J. B. SPILMAN,
Wilson—MRS. GEORGE DEW.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association, we hereby submit the following resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED: That we express our sincere appreciation:

1st: To Mrs. Stanley Armstrong and Mrs. Lynwood Owens for their spiritual messages;

2nd: To Mrs. J. R. McLean for her cordial words of welcome, and to Mrs. J. G. Raby for her gracious response;

3rd: For the worthy efforts of all of our W. M. U. officers, and associational and county leaders;

4th: To our faithful Secretary, Dr. C. E. Maddry, for his instructive message, which should inspire us to be greater "Stewards of Our Possessions;"

5th: To our President, Mrs. W. N. Jones, for the optimistic, encouraging note which was sounded in her inspirational address;

6th: To Mrs. H. M. Finch for "Her Prescriptions for a Good Member;"

7th: To our Missionary, Mr. Wade C. Bostic, who has carried the banner of Christ so loyally in China, we express deep gratitude:

8th: To the women of the First Baptist Church of Wilson for their real hospitality, their Christian fellowship, and delicious luncheon; to the Intermediate G. A's. of the Wilson church for their impressive playlet—"Pray Ye." To Mr. Armstrong, Mr .Creech and Miss Mitchell for the wonderful messages in song;

9th: To our Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, we acknowledge our indebtedness and express our thanks for her efficiency, enthusiasm and consecration, which have been a constant source of inspiration for the past five years. For her, our prayer is that she may continue to "Be Steadfast."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. B. JOYNER,
MRS. LELAND KITCHIN,
MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE,
MRS. V. H. HARRELL,
EMILY S. AUSTIN,
Committee.

The Association closed with prayer by Mr. J. E. Kirk.

MRS. E. BRUCE BEASLEY, Superintendent,
MRS. C. M. SMITH, Secretary-Treasurer.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Ayden—Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. E. H. Cannady, Mrs. L. P. Ellis, Mrs. William Quinerly.

Bethel—Mrs. Henry Andrews, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. Whichard.

Eagles—Miss Gladys Albritton, Mrs. Bertha Felton, Miss Lena Kingsley, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. S. R. Tolbert.

Elm City—Mrs. W. C. Braswell, Mrs. W. P. Campbell, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. Putney, Mrs. John C. Winstead.

Enfield—Mrs. J. E. Broach, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. S. M. Kent, Mrs. Robert Kimball, Mrs. Ira Wood.

Farmville—Mrs. A. C. Hodges, Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Mrs. S. A. Roebuck, Mrs. J. M. Liles, Mrs. W. J. Raspberry, Mrs. J. E. Satterfield, Mrs. J. W. Wheless.

Fountain—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. W. L. Owens, Mrs. C. M. Smith.

Greenville Immanuel—Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mrs. J. T. Jordan.

Greenville Memorial—Mrs. Perry Bostic, Mrs. O. W. Eakes, Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Mrs. A. W. Fleischman, Mrs. W. O. Harrison, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. A. W. Hodnette, Mrs. R. L. Humber, Mrs. J. M. King, Mrs. R. B. Lee, Mrs. W. L. Phelps, Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Mrs. L. A. Stroud.

Momeyer—Miss Gladys Baines, Mrs. J. R. Bass, Mrs. T. E. Batchelor, Miss Lennonia Batchelor, Mrs. M. J. Collins, Mr. G. C. Moore.

Nashville—Mrs. W. G. Mitchell, Miss Nina Collins, Miss Beatrice Joyner, Mrs. J. D. Nelms, Miss Lizzie Lee Nelms.

New Hope—Mrs. W. R. Baker, Mrs. J. A. Brewer, Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Pearson, Mrs. C. E. Thompson, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson, Mrs. Will Rhodes.

Pinetops—Mrs. P. E. Downs, Mrs. Russell Edwards, Mrs. Roy Griffin, Mrs. Charles B. Jones, Mrs. Henrietta Stallings, Miss Anna Webb, Mrs. Olin Webb.

Plymouth—Mrs. S. R. Bateman, Mrs. J. R. Cantrell, Mrs. Martha A. Harris, Mrs. A. R. Modlin.

Red Oak—Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Harrell, Miss Agnes Harrell.

Robersonville—Mrs. P. M. Hurst, Mrs. C. L. Roebuck.

Rocky Mount—Calvary—Mrs. Sally Adams.

Rocky Mount—First—Mrs. John E. Daughtridge, Mr. Dick Daughtridge, Mrs. C. B. Foy, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. D. L. Lancaster.

Rocky Mount—North—Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew, Mrs. N. C. Booth, Mrs. Letty Cockrell, Mrs. H. V. Lewis, Mrs. B. H. Winstead.

Rosemary—Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. J. A. Patterson.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. J. H. Hines, Mrs. J. M. Rice, Mrs. J. W. Taylor.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. P. R. Flora, Miss Mary Flora, Mr. Leslie Newman, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mr. Woodrow Ramsey, Mrs. H. O. Sommerlin, Mrs. W. J. Webb, Miss Nita West, Miss Winnie Williams, Miss Dorothy Williams.

Tarboro—Mrs. Blanche Anderson, Mrs. A. B. Babcock, Miss Emily S. Austin, Mrs. J. L. Hearne, Mrs. W. G. Edwards, Mrs. W. H. Pittman, Mrs. Vernon P. Powell, Mrs. J. G. Raby, Mrs. W. C. Ranes, Mrs. Maude Taylor.

Tillery—Miss Vera P. Bobbitt, Mrs. E. S. Fulgum, Mrs. Esther Meadox.

Washington—Mrs. S. S. Alligood, Mrs. Carl Goerch, Mrs. V. H. Harrell, Miss Lucy Williams.

Wilson—Mr. and Mrs. A. Paul Bagby, Mrs. J. E. Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. E. B. Barefoot, Mrs. Sudie Boyette, Mrs. John F. Bruton, Mrs. W. S. Carlton, Mrs. J. S. Cockfield, Mrs. C. C. Culpepper, Mrs. A. N. Cullen, Mrs. K. R. Curtis, Mrs. W. E. Crute, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Creech, Mrs. A. O. Davis, Miss Lillie Dew, Mrs. W. R. Dickens, Mrs. J. H. Duncan, Mrs. Robert Fulghum, Mrs. W. N. Gardner, Mrs. George W. Grady, Mrs. R. S. Lamm, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Mrs. R. E. Hagan, Mrs. Sallie Harrison, Mrs. W. A. Knox, Miss Martha Owens, Mrs. Viola Owens, Mrs. B. R. Peele, Mrs. Ernest Powell, Mrs. Olivia Rogers, Mrs. J. A. Sikes, Miss Mary Clare Stokes, Mrs. A. T. Strickland, Mrs. Herbert Stucky, Mrs. C. W. Stokes, Mrs. J. S. Thomas, Mrs. S. J. Watson, Mrs. H. V. Woodall.

Visitors outside the Association—Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Armstrong, Memphis, Tenn.; Mr. Wade Bostick, Wake Forest, N. C.; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. Charles E. Maddrey, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Hale Montgomery, Clinton, Mo.; Mr. Marshall Mott, Winston-Salem, N. C.

A vocal solo was given by Miss Mitchell of Wilson.

Mrs. H. M. Finch made a talk on the necessity of subscribing to (and reading) our periodicals.

Mr. Wade Bostick of Wake Forest, who has spent 25 years on the foreign fields, made a plea for missions in China.

Each county was asked to help pay its part toward a loving cup for Mrs. W. N. Jones.

The committee reported as follows:

Time—Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in September.

Place—To be decided upon later.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. A. STROUD,
MRS. H. M. FINCH,
MRS. E. S. FULGHUM.

STATISTICS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Gains				Losses								
					Members Reported Last Yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ayden	Town	1898	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	Each														
2. Acnon	Country	1912	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1st Sun.	42	3			1					46			4	
3. Antioch	Country		S. E. Shoe, Wake Forest	3rd Sun.		6	1			1						1	3	6
4. Aurora	Village		J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	2nd Sun.	19									19				
5. Battleboro	Town		W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	4th Sun.	81									79	Yes	1	4	
6. Bethel	Town		W. L. Barrs, Bethel	2nd, 4th		8	6	2					1		No		3	6
7. Conoho	Village	1898	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	1st, 3rd		4	2			1			3			1	4	15
8. Corinth	Country	1917	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest	2nd, 4th	268	9				1			2	274	No	1	2	3
9. Cedar Branch	Town		W. B. Herrington, Jamesville	1st, 3rd	214	11	2	8		8		2	2	223				
10. Chocowinity	Village	1909	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	1st, 3rd	85	1	6								Yes	1	2	3
11. Conoconara																		
12. Dawsons	Country	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	4th Sun.	131	2	1			5			4		No	1	4	3
13. Eagles	Village	1889	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	2nd, 4th	76	2	1			1				78	Yes	1	4	4
14. Elm City	Town		C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1st, 3rd	120		2						2	120	No	2	3	13
15. Enfield	Town	1879	N. B. Anderson, Enfield	Each	282	11	15			10			6	292	Yes	1	10	20
16. Everetts	Town	1879	J. H. Smith, Robersonville	2nd, 4th	98	2	1			1	1		1	100	Yes	1	4	2
17. Elm Grove	Country	1879	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest	2nd, 4th		5	2						2		No	1	2	
18. Ebenezer	Country	1903	N. B. Anderson, Enfield	2nd, 4th	53	2								55	No	1	3	3
19. Fountain	Village	1909	Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg	1st, 3rd	68		1	1		1			1	68	No	1	4	
20. Farmville	Town	1909	Ford A. Burns, Farmville	Every	125	6	7			9				129	Yes	1	4	5
21. Gesthemane	Country	1885	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	2nd Sun.	101		1			1			3	97	No	1	4	4
22. Greenville, Immanuel	Town	1915	W. H. Covert, Greenville	Every		4	7			28		58	1		Yes	1	8	12
23. Greenville, Memorial	Town	1827	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	Every	288	22	21	2		19		4	2	308	Yes	1	12	25
24. Hamilton	Town	1876	E. P. West, Hamilton	1st, 3rd	93			1						94	Yes	1	2	7
25. Hobgood	Town	1891	E. P. West, Hamilton	2nd, 4th	85		1	6		5			2	85	Yes	1	1	
26. Hickory	Country		G. W. May, Louisburg	4th Sun.	160	40	7		1				2	208	No	1		
27. Halifax	Town		J. T. Kirk, Halifax	1st Sun.						5			1		Yes		1	5
28. Juvenile	Country	1924	None		53	6	5							64		1	2	1
29. Johnson's Tabl.	Country	1926	G. J. Coggin, Nashville	1st, 3rd	52	12	2	1		1			1	66	Yes	1	2	
30. Macedonia	Country	1900	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex	2nd Sun.	69	19			1	5				84	No	1	4	3
31. Mt. Herman	Country	1906	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	2nd, 4th	108							1	1	106	No	1	3	4
32. Momeyer	Village	1919	E. G. Willis, Nashville	2nd 4th	184	10	8	2		6		3	1	194				

33. Mildred	Village	....	J. A. McIver, Tarboro	3rd Sun.	57	5	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	59	No	....	2	3
34. New Hope	Country	1870	E. J. Harrell, Wilson	2nd, 4th	177	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	182	...	1	4	5
35. Nashville	Town	....	None	....	289	8	2	....	....	9	....	29	....	261	...	....	....	....
36. Oak Level	Country	1879	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex	4th Sun.	100	1	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	113	No	1	4	10
37. Pactolus		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
38. Pinetown	Village	1907	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	4th Sun.	47	4	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	52	Yes	2	4	5
39. Pinetops	Town	1921	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	1st, 3rd	84	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	Yes	1	4	6
40. Pleasant Grove	Country	1859	G. W .May, Centerville	3rd Sun	....	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	120	No	1	3	1
41. Pleasant Hope	Country	1912	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	3rd Sun.	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	40	Yes	1	3	....
42. Plymouth	Town	1866	J. R. Cantrell, Plymouth	2, 3, 4th	98	13	13	....	....	1	....	....	1	122	Yes	1	2	5
43. Red Oak	Village	1895	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1st, 3rd	....	45	1	....	5	3	....	1	1	....	Yes	1	4	11
44. Robersonville		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
45. Roanoke Rapids	Town	1896	A. P .Mustain, Roanoke Raps.	Every	443	16	13	....	....	3	2	....	....	467	Yes	1	....	....
46. Rocky Mount, First	City	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	Every	1683	20	44	....	....	49	....	....	14	1684	Yes	....	12	50
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	City	1906	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount	Every	515	48	18	16	....	25	....	....	8	566	Yes	1	12	18
48. Rocky Mount, North	City	1928	T. E. Walter, Rocky Mount	Every	484	13	20	11	5	19	....	15	2	499	Yes	1	12	....
49. Rocky Mt., Calvary	Town	1907	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	Every	453	47	7	....	2	4	....	2	1	310	Yes	1	4	3
50. Rosemary	Town	....	J. E. Kirk, Rosemary	Every	444	23	15	7	1	7	....	....	....	483	Yes	2	3	....
51. Riddicks Grove	Country	....	Willie Herrington, W'mston	2nd.Sun.	6	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	58	Yes	1	3	...
52. Stantonsburg	Town	1909	Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg	2nd, 4th	100	10	2	....	....	....	....	30	....	83	Yes	1	4	12
53. Stoney Creek	Country	1893	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	1st, 3rd	....	6	....	....	....	11	....	....	1	....	...	1	2	18
54. Stokes		....	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
55. Scotland Neck	Town	1864	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	Every	647	4	7	....	....	9	....	2	5	642	Yes	....	10	60
56. Speed		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
57. Sharpsburg	Village	1907	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2nd Sun.	175	7	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	185	No	1	4	5
58. Spring Hope	Town	1887	W. R. Cullum, Wake Forest	Every	181	30	18	1	....	6	....	....	2	222	...	1	12	25
59. Stanhope	Village	....	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	3rd Sun.	....	35	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	No	1	2	3
60. Tarboro	Town	1819	J. A. McIver, Tarboro	Every	360	12	16	....	....	5	....	....	4	379	Yes	1	11	30
61. Tillery	Village	1878	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3rd Sun.	31	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	44	...	1	1	....
62. Union	Country	1929	None	....	35	7	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	65	...	....	....	....
63. Washington	Town	1819	V. N. Harrell, Washington	Every	....	10	10	1	....	25	....	....	4	305	Yes	1	11	10
64. Weldon	Town	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	Every	....	20	8	2	....	6	....	....	3	391	Yes	1	4	26
65. Whitakers	Town	1906	None	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	Yes	....	....	....
66. Williamston	Town	1870	C. H. Dickey, Williamston	Every	280	8	10	....	....	6	....	....	2	290	Yes	1	6	15
67. Wilson, First	Town	....	A. Paul Bagby, Wilson	Every	748	33	24	1	2	36	....	71	5	696	Yes	1	12	....
68. Wilson ,Five Points	Village	1916	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	Every	153	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	155	Yes	....	3	12
69. Winterville	Town	1897	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	Every	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	...	Yes	1	4	6

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT: Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Year	Intermediate 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	SPECIAL INFORMATION: What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacat'n Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1. Ayden	Town	Walter Buck	16	5	9	14	17	8	13	5	...	87	65	Yes	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Aenon	Country	Marvin Jackson	7	8	...	8	24	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
3. Antioch	Country	J. H. Lewis	7	2	6	9	10	6	5	...	...	...	25	Yes	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...
4. Aurora	Village	W. L. McGahag	5	...	...	3	...	13	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Battleboro	Town	Jas. A. Daughtridge	8	9	14	...	12	7	14	...	...	64	44	Yes	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Bethel	Town	John Mayo	16	16	19	22	26	41	50	8	12	216	129	Yes	Yes	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Conoho	Village	Lawrence Hyman	9	8	10	10	15	20	30	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
8. Corinth	Country	Groy Nelms	14	15	9	7	17	35	21	...	...	118	60	Yes	...	10	9	...	...	...	...	...
9. Cedar Branch	Town	P. J. Modlin	15	10	25	25	12	13	30	...	...	130	90	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chocowinity	Village	R. S. Pinner	9	15	12	25	27	15	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
11. Conoconara			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Dawsons	Country	M. W. Perry	12	19	...	10	27	20	20	...	...	108	50	Yes	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
13. Eagles	Village	W. W. Eagles	11	10	17	26	11	12	19	6	6	...	85	Yes	...	6	2	...	...	Yes	96	80
14. Elm City	Town	F. W. Carter	8	12	12	10	12	12	11	...	...	77	45	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Enfield	Town	H. C. Durham	15	42	37	46	32	36	145	...	...	388	200	Yes	...	12	8	...	...	Yes	252	230
16. Everetts	Town	W. A. Donald	10	9	11	15	15	13	15	...	...	88	48	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Elm Grove	Country	A. C. Cooper	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Ebenezer	Country	Robert E. Quincy	7	8	8	18	14	...	14	...	...	65	45	Yes	...	...	1	...	...	Yes	35	30
19. Fountain	Village	F. L. Eagles	7	5	12	8	18	15	35	...	...	93	55	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Farmville	Town	S. A. Roebuck	15	...	34	23	...	47	10	...	...	120	75	Yes	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
21. Gesthemane	Country	F. B. Marquette	5	...	12	...	5	...	22	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Greenville, Immanuel	Town	R. J. Shay	32	30	36	40	20	17	105	20	14	314	175	Yes	...	18	3	...	...	...	...	...
23. Greenville, Memorial	Town	J. S. Elliott	32	16	44	49	22	25	163	25	23	399	203	Yes	...	16	19	...	...	...	...	...
24. Hamilton	Town	Paul S. Salsbury	9	10	10	15	5	...	10	10	...	69	35	Yes	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Hobgood	Town	R. H. Sawyer	13	10	10	15	10	20	20	20	...	105	...	Yes	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Hickory	Country	J. L. Reid, S. J. Smith	18	...	17	18	15	20	40	...	...	128	70	...	...	7	10	Yes	...	...	...	...
27. Halifax	Town		5	...	4	4	4	3	10	...	...	30	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Juvenile	Country	J. W. Harper	6	6	12	11	5	10	5	...	...	49	40	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
29. Johnsons Tabl.	Country	C. T. Bryan	9	15	15	14	7	5	19	7	...	91	70	Yes	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
30. Macedonia	Country	Jack Taylor	18	8	10	25	12	10	15	...	...	88	50	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
31. Mt. Herman	Country	F. R. Eason	11	11	7	18	8	10	21	...	...	86	60	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Momeyer	Village	J. P. Matthews	15	15	18	44	38	41	30	...	...	192	90	Yes	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...

33. Mildred	Village	J. W. Dail	5	2	3	10	5	3	16	...	...	40	30	Yes	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
34. New Hope	Country	J. B. Moore	16	7	16	20	8	21	21	...	10	...	88	Yes	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...
35. Nashville	Town	M. C. Gulley	17	22	28	36	20	21	55	15	...	214	110	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Oak Level	Country	G. A. Taylor	28	9	17	20	27	38	29	...	...	168	95	Yes	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
37. Pactolus		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Pinetown	Village	E. H. Boyd	8	7	...	12	14	17	6	...	...	64	35	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
39. Pinetops	Town	N. E. Gresham	10	11	11	11	11	7	23						...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Pleasant Grove	Country	Howell Bass	7	...	18	11	24	...	10	...	...	...	30	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
41. Pleasant Hope	Country	F. W. Pender	9	...	19	14	17	9	18	7	...	90	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Plymouth	Town	J. B. Edmondson	12	18	20	28	29	15	60	...	...	170	68	Yes	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...
43. Red Oak	Village	N. C. Coppedge	34	12	29	43	41	49	44	5	7	264	100	Yes	...	19	25	...	...	...	...	...
44. Robersonville		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Roanoke Rapids	Town	E. W. Eubank	27	28	43	48	45	76	60	...	...	...	224	Yes	...	6	15	...	...	Yes	32	...
46. Rocky Mount, First	City	W. A. Bulluck	95	86	133	149	93	30	351	64	52	1053	632	Yes	...	25	5	Yes	...	...	...	...
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	City	W. C. Newell	66	70	90	140	100	30	104	...	...	600	385	Yes	...	30	25	...	...	...	...	...
48. Rocky Mount, North	City	W. H. Pittman	37	19	50	87	57	29	183	...	32	462	348	Yes	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	City	F. H. Cockrell	14	23	14	39	46	36	43	...	...	232	140	...	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	...
50. Rosemary	Town	S. K. Brown	62	52	93	127	63	25	95	136	78	731	295	Yes	...	33	18	...	...	Yes	76	60
51. Riddicks Grove	Country	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52. Stantonsburg	Town	R. C. D. Beaman	14	19	20	18	8	27	32	...	10	148	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53. Stoney Creek	Country	John T. Coley	19	12	28	35	33	26	20	19	...	192	108	Yes	Yes	19	6	...	...	...	...	...
54. Stokes		No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Scotland Neck	Town	C. F. Burroughs	39	54	88	103	93	22	71	120	...	590	333	Yes	...	27	4	...	...	...	...	...
56. Speed		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57. Sharpsburg	Village	H. P. Masengill	7	12	15	16	12	15	30	...	...	100	65	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
58. Spring Hope	Town	Theo. Eason	18	21	17	26	43	31	68	...	30	239	130	Yes	...	...	30	...	...	Yes	115	75
59. Stanhope	Village	C. S. Bunn	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60. Tarboro	Town	R. B. Josey	36	24	40	52	44	21	61	12	...	290	150	Yes	...	23	12	...	...	...	...	...
61. Tillary	Village	L. A. Parker	4	12	15	...	13	...	14	...	...	58	40	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
62. Union	Country	E. L. Dawes	14	12	18	5	6	17	32	5	...	109	70	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
63. Washington	Town	W. C. Elks	30	12	27	53	16	19	47	7	30	241	135	Yes	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	...
64. Weldon	Town	N. J. Shepherd	24	23	23	40	27	14	51	72	56	330	...	Yes	...	15	11	...	...	...	...	...
65. Whitakers	Town	T. C. Lassiter	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	35	Yes	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
66. Williamston	Town	L. Bruce Wynne	21	45	45	40	21	12	70	...	...	254	150	Yes	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...
67. Wilson, First	Town	L. F. Gore	23	60	58	68	48	46	174	...	...	471	313	Yes	...	...	33	...	...	Yes	...	...
68. Wilson, Five Points	Village	Geo. Max Lamm	9	21	26	48	38	21	21	...	...	184	130	Yes	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
69. Winterville	Town	N. T. Spier	11	9	6	26	23	...	30	...	7	96	90	Yes								

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS	Does your Church own its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if any?	Value of Pastor's Home?	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Ayden	Mrs. M. M. Sauls	...	1898	Wood	300	1	...	...	$ 4,000.00	$........	$........	$ 4,000.00	$........	$1,000.00
2. Aenon	W. H. Williams	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1	...	...	750.00	....	....	750.00	....	....
3. Antioch	J. H. Lewis	Yes	....	Wood	250	3	2	2	2,000.00	....	....	2,500.00	....	....
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	...	...	2,500.00	....	....	2,500.00	....	....
5. Battleboro	Jas. A. Daughtridge	Yes	1925	Brick	200	...	8	8	16,000.00	....	....	16,000.00	4,700.00	8,000.00
6. Bethel	E. L. Mayo	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	...	13	35,000.00	....	3,600.00	38,600.00	4,000.00	10,000.00
7. Conoho	W. J. Harris	Yes	1898	Wood	250	1	...	...	800.00	....	....	800.00	....	....
8. Corinth	H. K. Coggin	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	10	10	5,000.00	....	....	5,000.00	....	....
9. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton	Yes	....	Wood	600	2	...	2	5,000.00	....	....	5,000.00	....	....
10. Chocowinity	Zeb Wright	Yes	1909	Wood	250	1	...	...	2,500.00	....	....	2,500.00	....	....
11. Conoconara	...	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
12. Dawsons	J. L. Holliday	Yes	1881	Wood	400	4	...	3	3,000.00	....	....	3,000.00	....	....
13. Eagles	Mrs. L. R. Tolbert	Yes	1889	Wood	300	9	2	9	5,000.00	....	....	5,000.00	....	3,000.00
14. Elm City	H. T. Scott	Yes	....	Wood	300	3	3	...	2,000.00	....	....	2,000.00	....	1,000.00
15. Enfield	Mrs. J. L. Burroughs	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	35,000.00	....	5,000.00	40,000.00	500.00	20,000.00
16. Everetts	C. T. Peal	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	6	6	7,500.00	....	....	7,500.00	1,200.00	3,000.00
17. Elm Grove	C. H. Baines	Yes	1881	Wood	450	3	...	...	2,000.00	....	....	2,000.00	....	....
18. Ebenezer	P. H. Lane	Yes	1903	Wood	250	...	...	...	1,200.00	....	....	1,200.00	....	500.00
19. Fountain	B. F. Lewis	Yes	1909	Wood	125	6	...	5	3,500.00	....	....	3,500.00	....	3,000.00
20. Farmville	C. L. Beaman	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	...	5	9,000.00	....	6,000.00	15,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
21. Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1	...	...	2,500.00	....	1,500.00	4,000.00	....	....
22. Greenville, Immanuel	L. Bruce Bilbro	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	2	21	35,000.00	....	7,500.00	42,500.00	4,000.00	21,650.00
23. Greenville, Memorial	H. A. Stroud	Yes	1890	Brick	400	12	3	11	35,600.00	....	10,000.00	45,600.00	1,000.00	28,450 00
24. Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	2	7	8,500.00	....	2,500.00	11,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00
25. Hobgood	E. L. Bradley	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	2	6	8,000.00	....	....	8,000.00	3,200.00	5,000.00
26. Hickory	J. W. Greene	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
27. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	...	...	2,000.00	....	....	2,000.00	....	....
28. Juvenile	J. L. Thomas	Yes	1924	Wood	300	8	...	...	3,500.00	....	....	3,500.00	500.00	1,000.00
29. Johnsons Tabernacle	W. E. Rowland	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1	...	..	3,850.00	....	....	3,850.00	....	....
30. Macedonia	Mrs. A. O. Burdhafter	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	7	7	1,800.00	....	....	1,800.00	....	....
31. Mt. Herman	J. S. Turner	Yes	1906	Wood	200	5	4	4	2,000.00	....	....	2,000.00	....	....
32. Momeyer	J. F. Vester	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	...	10	6,000.00	....	1,500.00	7,500.00	....	....

33. Mildred	Mrs Russell Warren	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	...	...	3,000.00	....	....	3,000.00	....	1,000.00
34. New Hope	A. L. Williams	Yes	1916	Wood	350	10	...	9	10,780.00	....	2,000.00	12,780.00	....	....
35. Nashville	J. L. Walston	Yes	1915	Brick	200	14	2	9	20,000.00	....	3,500.00	23,500.00	2,500.00	....
36. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	9	8	18,000.00	....	....	20,000.00	....	....
37. Pactolus	....	...	....	......	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pinetown	E. H. Boyd	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1	...	...	2,500.00	....	....	2,500.00	....	....
39. Pinetops	John H. Little	Yes	1925	Brick	350	8	6	6	15,000.00	....	....	15,000.00	8,000.00	5,000.00
40. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston	Yes	1859	Wood	250	1	...	...	2,000.00	....	....	2,000.00	....	....
41. Pleasant Hope	J. F. Robbins	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	...	3	1,000.00	....	....	1,000.00	....	600.00
42. Plymouth	J. T. McNair	Yes	1915	Brick	200	9	1	4	12,000.00	....	5,000.00	17,000.00	....	3,000.00
43. Red Oak	G. E. Beal	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	10	10	8	20,000.00	....	8,000.00	28,000.00	4,715.67	....
44. Robersonville	....	...	....	......	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
45. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens	Yes	1920	Brick	500	34	34	28	45,000.00	....	4,000.00	49,000.00	21,500.00	25,500.00
46. Rocky Mount, First	W. W. Avera	Yes	....	Brick	1200	15	5	22	75,000.00	....	12,000.00	87,000.00	....	30,000.00
47. Rocky Mount, Arlington St	B. F. Bass	Yes	1922	Brick	750	36	5	31	45,000.00	....	5,000.00	50,000.00	8,400.00	18,000.00
48. Rocky Mount, North	W. H. Pittman	Yes	1928	Brick	375	21	5	...	15,000.00	....	5,000.00	20,000.00	....	....
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	A. L. Starling	Yes	1907	Wood	400	8	...	...	8,500.00	....	3,500.00	12,000.00	....	4,500.00
50. Rosemary	J. K. Giles	Yes	1924	Brick	500	40	6	...	40,000.00	....	5,000.00	45,000.00	12,500.00	25,000.00
51. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins	Yes	....	Wood	300	1	...	...	1,000.50	....	....	1,000.50	....	....
52. Stantonsburg	J. V. Pittman	Yes	1910	Wood	200	4	4	4	2,500.00	....	2,500.00	5,000.00	200.00	2,000.00
53. Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley	Yes	1893	Wood	400	4	...	2	2,500.00	....	5,000.00	7,500.00	....	3,000.00
54. Stokes	W. S. Overton	No	....	......	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
55. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36	6	...	60,000.00	....	12,000.00	72,000.00	....	40,000.00
56. Speed	....	...	....	......	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
57. Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins	Yes	1907	Wood	200	6	...	5	3,500.00	....	....	3,500.00	260.00	1,000.00
58. Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts	Yes	1907	Brick	300	7	6	6	20,000.00	....	....	20,000.00	....	13,000.00
59. Stanhope	Walter Roberson, Jr.	Yes	....	Wood	175	1	...	...	1,000.00	....	....	1,000.00	....	....
60. Tarboro	H. H. James	Yes	1928	Brick	600	41	5	28	100,000.00	....	5,000.00	105,000.00	39,000.00	55,000.00
61. Tillery	M. Ellen Martin	Yes	1898	Wood	300	2	...	1	5,000.00	....	....	5,000.00	....	....
62. Union	W. T. Collins	Yes	1930	Wood	260	1	...	...	850.00	....	....	850.00	....	....
63. Washington	Fenner T. Paul	Yes	1917	Brick	500	2	2	19	35,000.00	....	4,000.00	39,000.00	3,500.00	26,550.00
64. Weldon	S. E. Shirley	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	14	40,000.00	....	10,000.00	50,000.00	2,500.00	25,000.00
65. Whitakers	R. H. Ladd	Yes	1912	Wood	300	5	...	4	2,500.00	....	....	2,500.00	....	....
66. Williamston	J. S. Getsinger	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	4	10	40,000.00	....	10,000.00	50,000.00	....	10,000.00
67. Wilson, First	H. C. Moss	Yes	1902	Brick	400	2	2	13	....	....	....	75,000.00	....	....
68. Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin	...	....	......	....	...	...	6	3,000.00	....	....	3,000.00	....	1,800.00
69. Winterville	A. D. McLawhon	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	2	2	2,500.00	....	2,500.00	5,000.00	....	....

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sun. School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Church Work Given by W. M. U.	Total for Local Church Work Given by Sunday School	Total for Local Church Work Given by Church and all Its Organizations
1. Arden	H. G. Mumford	$ 950.00	$	$ 10.00	$	$	$ 98.20	$ 25.00	$ 5.00	$ 98.09	$	$	1,168.29
2. Aenon	J. A. Page	68.00		30.00			13.50		1.00				112.50
3. Antioch	J. H. Lewis	250.00		30.60	15.00	22.00	15.00		3.00				335.00
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller	45.93					5.00		2.00				52.93
5. Battleboro	C. O. Edwards	150.00			1,252.75	76.95	36.98		5.00	133.85			1,655.55
6. Bethel	E. O. Burroughs	1,124.99		80.37	1,269.14	609.27	142.50		6.00	32.25			3,264.42
7. Conoho	J. A. Rawls	300.00	21.00		25.00		37.50		1.50				384.80
8. Corinth	J. P. Nelms	300.00			113.00		30.00		6.00				449.00
9. Cedar Branch	J. P. Modlin	450.00				121.00	51.00	5.00	2.00				628.00
10. Chocowinity	Mrs. J. C. Mills	168.75		23.50	46.20	27.50	25.38	18.84	5.00	69.69			379.80
11. Conoconara													
12. Dawsons	C. E. Cotton	158.25		34.00		6.39	62.22	10.00					270.86
13. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert	560.00		35.00		10.00	57.75	10.00	5.00				677.75
14. Elm City	R. A. Strickland	900.00			120.50	12.00	30.06		4.00				1,066.56
15. Enfield	W. A. McDaniel	2,394.09		10.00	533.13	605.53	32.98		5.00	101.34			3,160.98
16. Everetts	V. G. Taylor	500.00		60.27	432.00	38.00	108.00		3.00		34.75	24.00	1,141.27
17. Elm Grove	C. H. Baines	300.00		27.00		5.00							332.00
18. Ebenezer	H. D. Corbitt	275.00		50.00		22.00	54.67	8.00	5.00				414.67
19. Fountain	J. M. Horton	650.75		61.58		139.62	41.19					57.16	893.14
20. Farmville	Manley Liles	1,665.00		75.00	543.58	168.83			4.00	60.00		191.24	2,707.61
21. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks	105.14		30.00	1.85		12.58		5.00				154.43
22. Greenville, Immanuel	H. H. Duncan	1,450.00		506.10		1,437.11			5.00		316.90	335.34	4,050.45
23. Greenville, Memorial	N. C. Brooks	3,000.00	200.00	75.00	2,091.92	816.54		138.00	5.00	70.17	621.95	471.66	6,396.63
24. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson	650.00		70.00	1,125.36	214.16	66.00	6.50	5.00	2.00			2,137.02
25. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer	552.00		15.00	850.00	56.00	61.50	75.00	2.00	18.00			1,629.50
26. Hickory	Mrs. C. B. Smith	226.88		75.52		8.00	49.15		7.00		85.50		366.55
27. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite	500.00		89.65		28.18			1.00				618.83
28. Juvenile	Miss Mamie Proctor				500.00		25.00		1.00				526.00
29. Johnsons Tabernacle	J. M. Turner	137.50		29.80	48.00	19.17	34.22	42.68	1.25	26.70			339.32
30. Macedonia	Odis Joyner			18.00	93.05	6.00	15.00		1.50				133.55
31. Mt. Herman	J. I. Bone	250.00		25.00	238.20		24.87		3.00	1.50			542.50

32. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton	750.00	....	70.00	491.17	173.55	55.00	....	....	....	....	1,539.82
33. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren	25.00	....	....	....	2.75	8.50	....	1.50	....	....	**37.75**
34. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew	636.90	....	**55.21**	....	24.00	**47.01**	6.00	2.50	41.30	....	**812.92**
35. Nashville	Mrs. T. O. Coppedge	1,325.00	35.00	157.50	956.00	388.72	115.80	....	5.00	27.23	....	**3,029.45**
36. Oak Level	Miss Mattie Williford	360.00	....	50.12	....	107.66	....	....	3.45	....	132.50	50.00	703.73
37. Pactolus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pinetown	E. H. Boyd	117.40	....	37.00	....	24.00	12.58	....	1.00	....	....	....	191.98
39. Pinetops	**H. F. Best**	540.00	....	23.00	780.00	95.00	**34.01**	5.00	2.00	21.00	218.00	48.00	1,520.00
40. Pleasant Grove	**W. A. Baines**	300.00	....	33.95	....	**2.00**	**18.00**	....	2.00	40.00	....	....	395.95
41. Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner	150.00	....	16.10	133.60	27.00	....	....	**1.00**	....	....	44.26	372.46
42. Plymouth	W. R. White	1,000.00	....	50.00	15.00	157.00	76.00	15.00	3.00	....	15.00	112.60	310.00
43. Red Oak	**J. Henry Joney**	1,000.00	....	101.00	1,250.87	288.00	160.00	40.00	5.00	6.50	111.75	156.00	2,851.92
44. Robersonville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45. Roanoke Rapids	**B. S. Webb**	2,300.31	8.09	91.00	1,622.29	92.19	....	....	5.00	43.00	....	411.54	4,569.05
46. Rocky Mount, First	**W. D. Joyner**	4,500.00	....	100.00	1,104.67	3,354.86	71.87	63.00	15.00	189.00	....	1,865.66	9,298.31
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	P. C. Greene	2,100.00	....	144.85	1,715.15	300.15	264.75	4.70	4.00	112.00	20.00	330.35	4,645.60
48. Rocky Mount, North	W. L. Mayo	1,835.69	....	63.00	151.94	421.44	328.89	5.10	10.00	35.00	....	....	2,851.06
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	**Mrs. V. E. Harrell**	1,500.00	....	40.00	900.00	70.00	132.28	10.00	3.00	....	....	....	2,655.28
50. Rosemary	**Mrs. L. E. Davenport**	1,921.70	....	254.50	1,317.50	637.41	330.44	....	3.00	571.80	....	....	5,036.36
51. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins	96.00	45.00	3.50	61.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	205.50
52. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman	700.00	....	40.00	269.00	130.86	65.32	149.68	1.00	25.00	174.36	**465.50**	**1,380.86**
53. Stoney Creek	**John T. Coley**	700.00	....	....	....	**145.45**	**161.94**	....	5.00	15.03	299.36	....	**1,027.42**
54. Stokes	**W. S. Overton**	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.00	....	....	....	**1.00**
55. Scotland Neck	....	3,300.00	945.00	....	407.39	....	338.15	55.20	10.00	314.98	514.63	298.57	5,950.64
56. Speed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57. Sharpsburg	D. W. Batchelor	300.00	....	20.00	260.00	100.00	69 00	1.00	....	....	....	....	760.00
58. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor	1,275.00	....	104.30	10.20	435.17	151.38	....	10.00	....	....	50.60	2,036.65
59. Stanhope	G. G. Farmer	125.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.50	....	....	....	126.50
60. Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin	3,000.00	55.00	160.00	4,279.28	1,434.97	28.94	....	5.00	895.00	....	....	**9,858.19**
61. Tillery	J. Ellen **Martin**	200.00	43.39	15.00	10.00	....	....	....	3.00	....	....	....	271.39
62. Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette	....	....	50.00	....	....	10.38	10.10	....	....	....	....	**70.38**
63. Washington	J. R. Rhem	1,800.00	75.00	....	132.44	**443.14**	**444.35**	30.75	2.50	31.40	139.25	553.33	2,959.58
64. Weldon	....	2,400.00	150.00	166.21	712.58	430.47	281.53	19.25	10.00	....	....	....	4,170.04
65. Whitakers	**Mrs. T. E. Dickens**	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66. Williamston	W. G. Peele	2,400.00	....	130.00	71.39	423.20	143.52	....	10.00	209.03	88.60	237.55	3,387.14
67. Wilson, First	**J. W. Thomas**	4,200.00	600.00	....	7,133.52	1,129.31	241.53	82.23	10.00	166.00	970.00	....	13562.59
68. Wilson, **Five Points**	C. O. Boykin	310.00	....	....	151.59	....	137.88	....	4.00	19.45	....	....	641.76
69. Winterville	R. E. Davenport	652.81	....	....	160.67	132.30	....	....	2.00	....	....	....	949.78

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Co-operative Program	Special to City Missions	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for Co-operative Program and All Specials	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Total to All Missions, Education and Benevolences by the Church and All Its Organizations	Grand Total All Gifts for All Purposes by Churches and All Departments
1. Ayden	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$1,370.31
2. Aenon																
3. Antioch	20.00				1.50			10.50	2.50						34.50	369.50
4. Aurora	7.25							4.21				2.00			89.49	132.42
5. Battleboro																1,655.53
6. Bethel				43.21	17.85	62.00		169.66	25.00		2.50	2.50	76.65	243.57	320.22	3,584.64
7. Conoho	75.00							10.44				75.00	85.44		85.44	470.24
8. Corinth	10.00											10.00	3.60		13.60	462.66
9. Cedar Branch	24.00							28.40		2.15		26.15		44.50	68.54	694.50
10. Chocowinity	69.95							33.83	2.08		25.00	94.95		8.28	136.56	476,36
11. Conoconara																
12. Dawsons	2.00			2.00	4.00		66.64		3.00		5.40	7.40	16.40	12.00	83.40	353.90
13. Eagles	72.25											72.25			92.25	750.00
14. Elm City	82.65			2.35	4.25	7.27	34.42	6.00				82.65	56.24	35.70	136.94	1,199.50
15. Enfield	565.63			91.05	15.50	5.00	5.00	240.31	52.31		39.50	605.13	128.25	318.42	1,012.30	4,173.28
16. Everetts													34.75	24.00	58.75	1,150.97
17. Elm Grove																347.00
18. Ebenezer	15.00							60.00	9.00			15.00	20.00		84.00	498.67
19. Fountain	197.19			30.68	22.00	84.00		71.66	7.55		218.25	405.44	450.90	59.53	631.33	1,524.47
20. Farmville	131.50	48.25		6.15	12.00	17.00		200.31	21.01		8.50	140.00	253.95	179.31	563.77	3,271.38
21. Gethsemane				33.63		5.00		42.34	23.59		11.85				116.41	270.84
22. Greenville, Immanuel	498.07			30.66	19.82	25.15	62.00	238.17	35.00		14.35	512.42	308.57	296.05	923.22	4,973.67
23. Greenville, Memorial	914.50			285.19	90.50	127.75	519.88	391.18	51.80		57.60	972.10	427.17	294.95	2,483.32	8,834.95
24. Hamilton	96.00			41.76			113.00	82.00	11.80			96.00	131.00	61.76	344.56	2,481.58
25. Hobgood	82.95						50.00	15.00	5.00			82.95	47.95		152.95	1,782.45
26. Hickory	30.00		7.00	42.25		4.25	197.10	35.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	31.00	81.00		325.05	1,016.20
27. Halifax								12.00							12.00	630.18
28. Juvenile																526.00
29. Johnsons Tabernacle				5.09	42.68	10.18		8.35	3.59				22.68	41.86	68.89	409.81
30. Macedonia								5.00			5.00	5.00			20.00	143.55

31. Mt. Herman			2.90	10.00				3.27	2.54						18.71	561.21
32. Momeyer	78.77			21.00	25.00	13.63	4.84	45.00	11.33	4.10	19.10	97.87	25.00	53.77	227.23	1,767.05
33. Mildred	5.55			1.84	1.31	.65		11.00	1.00		11.55	17.10	7.25	7.00	32.90	70.65
34. New Hope	81.92			7.35	8.90	18.31		110.77	8.00		60.16	142.06	142.08	93.17	235.22	1,048.14
35. Nashville	489.40		2.50	23.14	16.57	20.25	173.85	151.68	9.68		9.37	498.77	445.52	172.05	888.44	3,917.89
36. Oak Level	25.00				3.70			30.90				25.00			59.60	763.33
37. Pactolus																
38. Pinetown	5.00							14.00	4.00			5.00			23.00	60.00
39. Pinetops	65.00			9.00	1.00		13.00	34.00	3.00		4.00	69.00	24.00	88.00	129.00	1,649.00
40. Pleasant Grove				4.00		19.50		40.00			2.50	2.50		4.00	62.00	357.95
41. Pleasant Hope	17.01				3.19		10.55					17.01		13.74	30.75	403.21
42. Plymouth			30.00					110.86							140.86	450.86
43. Red Oak	88.07		6.00	26.25	27.98	30.13	176.25	188.55	34.46		4.80	92.87	368.38	104.89	582.49	3,434.41
44. Robersonville																
45. Roanoke Rapids	131.72			42.28				200.03	15.39			131.79	148.79	240.63	389.42	4,958.47
46. Rocky Mount, First				4,630.80			1,475.00	1,900.00	136.51					2,161.31	6,105.80	8,267.11
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	202.00			25.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	69.00	37.50	10.00		202.00	292.00	81.50	373.50	5,456.90
48. Rocky Mount, North	545.80		1.90		18.37	21.25	96.00	480.50	28.92			545.80			1,192.74	4,043.80
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	70.00				18.00				11.43			70.00	70.00	11.43	107.18	2,762.46
50. Rosemary	573.50			1.75	7.00	11.20	24.50	267.53	49.75		77.25	650.75	360.71	267.53	1,012.48	6,048.84
51. Riddicks Grove								4.50				4.50			4.50	210.00
52. Stantonsburg	128.45			33.61	14.25	17.83	57.50	38.40				128.45	163.25	26.34	289.94	1,669.80
53. Stoney Creek	191.64			32.99	19.52	34.51		62.53	4.26			191.64	185.31	35.77	345.45	1,372.87
54. Stokes	25.00							30.67				25.00			55.67	56.67
55. Scotland Neck	1,395.64							754.67	63.50		46.63	1,442.27	63.50	456.35	2,260.44	8,211.08
56. Speed																
57. Sharpsburg	33.00			11.80			3.00	23.13			3.00	36.00	53.00	15.93	68.93	828.93
58. Spring Hope	426.76			86.33	68.01		7.00	146.40	26.11			426.26	244.30	202.29	923.89	2,960.50
59. Stanhope			15.00												15.00	31.50
60. Tarboro	141.95			34.95	19.24	67.88	53.00	73.84			20.30	162.25	219.78	191.98	411.16	10,269.35
61. Tillery	25.00					21.35		2.00							48.31	319.74
62. Union					2.50							2.50			2.50	72.88
63. Washington	510.00			5.25	7.35	17.50		114.07			6.00	516.00	36.10	114.07	660.17	3,619.75
64. Weldon	1,665.71			20.37	22.25	89.04	4.00	373.69	84.50			1,665.71			2,676.97	6.947.01
65. Whitakers								42.80							42.80	156.25
66. Williamston	335.95			41.39	13.33	15.20		282.91			19.13	355.08	47.61	218.00	707.91	4,095.05
67. Wilson, First	3,000.00			44.08	17.41	23.84		918.36	77.81		1,081.50	4,081.50	2,089.76	896.17	4,081.50	17,644.09
68. Wilson, Five Points	58.88							22.03				58.88	32.92	14.72	80.91	722.67
69. Winterville					92.38			82.79	14.09						189.26	1,155.04

B. Y. P. U.'S OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. Taking B.Y.P.U. Study Course	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church
1. Ayden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Aenon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Antioch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Battleboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Bethel	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
7. Conoho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
8. Corinth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Cedar Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chocowinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Conoconara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Dawsons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Eagles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Elm City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Enfield	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	22	22	25	69	...	10	...	...
16. Everetts	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	10	10	20	10	2	...	...
17. Elm Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Fountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Farmville	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	12	18	30	...	...	...	...
21. Gethsemane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Greenville, Immanuel	1	...	1	1	3	1	10	...	8	16	34	36	15	16	...
23. Greenville, Memorial	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	24	22	35	81	...	20	48	...
24. Hamilton	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	10	...
25. Hobgood	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	17	20	37	25	...	...	...
26. Hickory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Halifax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Juvenile	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	27	...	6	33	10	...	1	...
29. Johnsons Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Macedonia	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	45	...	45	...	6	...	...
31. Mt. Herman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Momeyer	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. New Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Nashville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Oak Level	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Pactolus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Pinetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Pinetops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Pleasant Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Plymouth	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...
43. Red Oak	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	10	10	35	17	17	14	...
44. Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Roanoke Rapids	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	7	22	...
46. Rocky Mount, First	...	1	1	1	3	3	...	25	30	48	103	22	44	37	...
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St	1	1	2	4	8	...	20	30	28	70	148	218	34	89	...
48. Rocky Mount, North	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	23	27	26	76	...	...	...	...
50. Rosemary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51. Riddicks Grove	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	16	28	35	79	28	30	35	...
52. Stantonsburg	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	20	...	8	28	...	...	...	...
53. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	4	4	16	11	17	20	64	64	50	42	2
54. Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Scotland Neck	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	28	50	44	102	...	25	35	...
56. Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57. Sharpsburg	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58. Spring Hope	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	21	19	55	...	...	...	...
59. Stanhope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60. Tarboro	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	36	20	56	10	19	30	...
61. Tillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62. Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63. Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64. Weldon	...	...	1	2	3	2	...	...	16	22	41	30	20	25	...
65. Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66. Williamston	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	18	25	18	61	...	8	7	...
67. Wilson, First	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
68. Wilson, Five Points	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	28	...	28	...	6	14	...
69. Winterville	1	1	...	1	3	...	8	12	...	16	36	6	6	2	...

WOMAN'S WORK OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	No. of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Course
1. Ayden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Aenon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Antioch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Battleboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Bethel	1	...	1	...	1	3	28	...	16	...	28	66	43
7. Conoho	1	1	...	...	1	3	16	10	...	...	12	38	6
8. Corinth	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...
9. Cedar Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	13	...	...	27	40	..
11. Conoconara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Dawsons	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	14	...	...
13. Eagles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Elm City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Enfield	1	1	1	...	1	4	49	58	25	...	25	148	15
16. Everetts	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	4	4
17. Elm Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Fountain	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	8	10	13	51	28
20. Farmville	1	...	...	1	1	3	24	...	...	5	14	43	16
21. Gethsemane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Greenville, Immanuel	1	1	...	...	1	3	46	12	...	...	19	77	23
23. Greenville, Memorial	1	...	2	1	1	5	75	...	25	16	29	145	558
24. Hamilton	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	17	35	9
25. Hobgood	1	1	1	...	1	4	16	9	9	...	8	42	8
26. Hickory	1	...	...	...	1	2	7	...	...	...	5	12	11
27. Halifax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Juvenile	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Johnsons Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Macedonia	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	12	11	7	10	56	...
31. Mt. Herman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Momeyer	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Mildred	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. New Hope	1	...	...	...	1	2	21	...	...	...	15	36	6
35. Nashville	1	...	1	...	1	3	45	...	15	...	27	87	36
36. Oak Level	2	1	1	...	1	5	17	20	15	...	30	82	17
37. Pactolus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Pinetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Pinetops	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	...
40. Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Pleasant Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Plymouth	1	...	1	1	1	4	37	...	10	10	20	77	...
43. Red Oak	1	1	1	1	2	6	27	10	...	...	24	61	...
44. Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	...	1	4	15	10	15	...	48	88	32
46. Rocky Mount, First	1	1	1	1	1	5	319	25	25	15	20	404	50
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	1	...	1	...	1	3	96	...	28	...	16	140	15
48. Rocky Mount, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49. Rocky Mount, Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	4	26	12	17	15	35	105	...
50. Rosemary	1	1	...	...	1	3	25	15	...	...	50	90	11
51. Riddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52. Stantonsburg	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	10	6	26	62	10
53. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	8	12	7	24	88	47
54. Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	15	59	50	76	200	29
56. Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57. Sharpsburg	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	10	22	..
58. Spring Hope	1	...	1	...	1	3	30	...	12	...	25	67	19
59. Stanhope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60. Tarboro	1	1	1	...	1	4	58	14	12	...	30	114	36
61. Tillery	1	...	1	...	1	3	18	...	10	...	25	48	48
62. Union	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
63. Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	9	30	...	15	87	...
64. Weldon	1	...	1	1	1	4	50	...	40	18	15	123	22
65. Whitakers	1	...	1	1	1	4	13	...	5	7	10	35	4
66. Williamston	1	1	...	...	...	2	29	31	...	...	...	60	...
67. Wilson, First	1	...	2	...	1	4	115	...	54	...	20	189	35
68. Wilson, Five Points	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69. Winterville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Williamston Baptist Church

OCTOBER 13th, and 14th., 1931

WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.

Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October 1932

1932

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Williamston Baptist Church

OCTOBER 13th, and 14th., 1931

WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.
Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October 1932

1932

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Charles H. Dickey, Vice-Moderator	Williamston, N. C.
Leslie Newman, Clerk-Treasurer	Stantonsburg, N. C.
N. J. Shepherd, Auditor	Weldon, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

N. J. Shepherd, Chairman	Weldon, N. C.
John W. House	Wilson, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
W. L. Vaughan	Washington, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. A. Askew	Jamesville, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

T. L. Vernon, Chairman	Sharpsburg, N. C.
C. F. Burroughs	Scotland Neck, N. C.
E. H. Cannady	Ayden, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

T. A. Avera, Chairman	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount, N. C.
W. O. Blount	Wilson, N. C.

MINUTES

Ford A. Burns, Chairman	Farmville, N. C.
L. F. Gore	Wilson, N. C.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

James L. Fox	Rocky Mount, N. C.

PASTOR AND ADDRESS

Anderson, H. B.	Enfield, N. C.
Arnold, H. L.	Middlesex, N. C.
Barrs, W. L.	Bethel, N. C.
Blount, W. O.	Wilson, N. C.
Burns, Ford A.	Farmville, N. C.
Cannady, E. H.	Ayden, N. C.
Childress, R. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Coggin, A. J.	Nashville, N. C.
Covert, W. H.	Greenville, N. C.
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Dickey, C. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Downs, P. E.	Pinetops, N. C.
Evans, L. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Everett, J. R.	Washington, N. C.
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Habel, Sam T., Jr.,	Nashville, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston, N. C
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. E.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Leggett, Geo. D.	Windsor, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth, N. C.
May, G. W.	Louisburg, N. C.
McIver, J. A.	Tarboro, N. C.
Mustian, A. P.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Newman, Leslie	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shoe, E. C.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Smith, J. H.	Everetts, N. C.
Stegall, J. F.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Vernon, T. L.	Sharpsburg, N. C.
Walters, Tom E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
West, E. P.	Hobgood, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, R. 2.

MESSENGERS

Aenon—Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, W. H. Williams, W. F. Williams, H. S. Barkley, Marvin Jackson, C. G. Lowe.

Antioch—Herman Gossett, Mary Lillian Joyner, Katie Mae Hammill.

Ayden—Rev. E. H. Cannady, Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. W. A. Quinerby, Mrs. H. G. Munford.

Aurora—Mrs. Tom Allen, Pittman Allen, Mrs. W. L. McGahey.

Battleboro—Mrs. Jas. A. Daughtridge, Mrs. Helen C. Ward, Mr. Luther Fisher.

Bethel—Jno. Mayo, Cecil Garrenton, Mrs. E. K. Mayo.

Cedar Branch—J. W. Martin, R. O. Martin, O. W. Hamilton, T. O. Hickman.

Chocowinity—Mrs. L. F. Ange, Mr. L. F. Ange, Mr. J. J. Hughes.

Conoho—W. J Harris, Wheeler Daniel, J. R. Rawls, Lawrence Hyman.

Corinth—A. J. Coggin, D. H. Matthews, Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Mrs. H. G. Breedlove, Mr. H. G. Breedlove.

Dawson—Mr. M. W. Perry, L. G. Barnhill, H. S. Butts.

Eagles—W. W. Eagles, J. T. Denny, Mark Pollard.

Ebenezer—Mr. E. J. Hurdle, R. T. Pittman, G. R. Gammon.

Elm Grove—Edgar M. Batchelor, Cray Cooper, Ruffin Ayers, Mrs. P. W. Jenkins, Miss Annie Tunnell.

Elm City—Rev. W. P. Campbell, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, R. A. Strickland.

Enfield—Rev. H. B. Anderson, R. C. Dunn, W. A. McDaniel, Thomas W. Gray.

Everetts—C. T. Peal, H. G. Forbes.

Farmville—J. W. Holms, W. R. Rasberry, J. M. Wheless.

Five Points—D. R. Petway, J. L. White, Mrs. C. J. Boykin, Mrs. C. H. Barnes.

Gethsemane—Mr. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. E. T. Pittman.

Greenville, Immanuel—Rev. W. H. Covert, Mrs. W. H. Covert, Mrs. J. T. Jordan.

Greenville, Memorial—L. A. Stroud, J. H. Boyd, Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Mrs. N. C. Brooks.

Halifax—J. T. Kirk, N. L. Stedman, Mrs. N. L. Stedman.

Hamilton—P. L. Salsbury, J. S. Ayers, D. G. Matthews.

Hickory—J. W. Green, J. R. Reid, Mrs. J. H. Webster, G. D. Smith, S. J. Smith.

Hobgood—W. L. Bailey, L. F. Whitehurst, J. K. Moore, T. T. Burnett.

Juvenile—Mr. J. A. Thomas, C. G. Proctor, Mrs. W. A. Proctor.

Macedonia—Willie Edwards, Jack Taylor, Mrs. H. A Barbee, Litha Edwards, J. C. Taylor.

Mildred—Mrs. Annie C. Warren.

Momeyer—Jordan Batchelor, J. P. Matthews, G. T. Cooper.

Mr. Herman—D. S. Deans, J. H. Eason, R. F. Joyner, F. R. Eason.

Nashville—Mrs. A. L. Denton, J. A. Leonard, Miss Edna Joyner.

New Hope—Geo. Page, Ford Taylor, Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Mrs. L. F. Thompson.

Oak Level—T. A. Bone, Miss Mattie Williford, Miss Sarah Bunn.

Pinetown—L. G. Waters, L. H. Stubbs, E. H. Boyd, Mrs. L. G. Waters, Mrs. P. Davenport.

Pinetops—H. F. Best, T. C. Carlton, N. E. Gresham.

Pleasant Grove—J. W. Colston, J. L. Hinton, Clarence Braswell.

Pleasant Hope—S. E. Griffin, Harson Brice, J. F. Robbins.

Plymouth—R. H. Lucas, J. T. McNair, Mrs. W. R. White, T. J. Swain.

Reddicks Grove—J. E. Coltrain, J. N. Hopkins, J. D. Lilley.

Red Oak—J. H. Jones, S. V. T. Chamblee, W. A. Griffin.

Roanoke Rapids—Wells D. Tillery, B. S. Webb, C. N. Wheeler.

Robersonville—G. C. Taylor, J. T. Taylor, Mrs. V. A. Ward.

Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—A. E. Bullock, Mrs. E. B. Suggs, Mrs. W. H. Peterson.

Rocky Mount, Calvary—C. L. Moore, C. C. Gatling, Mrs. Lettie Hughes, Mrs. Olive Wilson.

Rocky Mount, First—J. M. Fox, S. N. Edwards, W. A. Bulluck.

Rocky Mount, Johnston Tab.—Mrs. W. E. Rowland, Mrs. J. H. Griffin, Mrs. J. M. Turner.

Rocky Mount, North—P. E. Neal, O. C. Vann, W. D. Smith.

Rosemary—Rev. J. E. Kirk, W. J. Brettore, C. T. Johnson, Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Miss Lillian Belle Jenkins, Byron Gurley.

Scotland Neck—A. McDowell, C. F. Burroughs, J. L. Josey.

Sharpsburg—C. B. Batchelor, Willie Robbins, J. H. Braswell.

Spring Hope—Mrs. H. L. Griffin, M. H. Privett, J. J. Prator.

Stantonsburg—Paul N. Strother, R. L. Best, Martha Page, Leslie Newman.

Stokes—Mrs. J. L. Purkins, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. H. Robinson.

Stoney Creek—A. C. Rowland, J. A. Tharrington, J. F. Griffin.

South Creek—Mrs. J. W. Sawyer, Wm. Snells, Geo. Johnson.

Stanhope—E. R. Collins, Y. Y. Farmer, A. G. Harper, W. R. Collie.

Tarboro—J. B. Arnold, T. O. Moses, Mrs. Nina B. Powell.

Tillery—J. T. Kirk.

Union—S. E. Sykes, E. L. Dawes, J. H. Luper.

Washington—F. T. Paul, W. L. Vaughn, Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. S. P. Willis.

Weldon—Mrs. R. S. Fountain, Mr. C. F. Gore, Mr. N. J. Shepherd.

Whitakers—Mrs. J. Ray Marks, Mrs. B. A. Strickland.

Wilson—J. W. House, Geo. Tatum, Rev. W. O. Blount, H. C. Moss.

Williamston—Mrs. Fannie S. Biggs, B. S. Courtney, Mrs. W. H. Biggs Mrs. D. E. Darden, Bruce Wynne, Mrs. G. A. Harrison, Wheeler Martin, Jr.

Winterville—Mrs. A. W. Ange, Mrs. C. H. Langston, Mr. M. T. Speir, Mr. A. D. N. Lawhorn.

Note—No messengers from the following churches: Conoconara, Pactolus, Speed.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. Te minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following.

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

The twenty-fourth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Williamston Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 13, 1931 with John T. Coley, Moderator, presiding.

The session was opened with the song, "Onward Christian Soldiers," after which, Dr. Chas. E. Maddry led in prayer. J. F. Stegall conducted the devotional.

The address of welcome was given by J. C. Anderson, to which J. E. Kirk responded. The following new pastors were introduced: J. R. Everett, W. O. Blount. The following officers were elected: Moderator, John T. Coley; Vice-Moderator, C. H. Dickey; Clerk and Treasurer, Leslie Newman; Auditor, N. J. Shepherd.

The report on Christian Education was read by Richard S. Fountain. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The fundamental purpose of our Baptist Schools and Colleges is to teach and to propagate the religion of Jesus Christ among mankind, and though the charge has been brought by some that our Baptist Schools and Colleges are failing in this purpose, yet, we believe that those in charge of these institutions, and those who teach in them, are making an honest effort to carry out the purpose of their founding, to train men and women to carry Christ into every walk and calling of life. Our Baptist Schools and Colleges do not seek to turn out teachers, but Christian teachers; Christian physicians; Christian lawyers; Christian scientists; Christian business men; consecrated Christian ministers; missionaries etc. And there are those of us who believe that they are succeeding in a large way in their effort to honor Christ.

Apparently many of our Baptist Churches "have lost contact and vital interest in Christian Education," forgetting that these institutions must have adequate support if they are to do the glorious work they were founded to do. President Johnson of Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, in speaking of Arkansas Baptists says, "Many High Schools have better buildings, better laboratory equipment than some of our Baptist Colleges have. Baptist Junior Colleges and some of our Academies are no longer able to survive nor are the Liberal Arts Colleges without adequate buildings, better laboratory equipment, libraries and endowments. In addition each Baptist College should have something distinctive which will draw the attention of scholars and create pride in the Baptist College. Baptist Colleges have always had good teachers, but today independent Colleges and Universities like Rice, Stanford, and Vanderbilt and State Colleges and Universities in every State not only have good but great teachers whose text books are used in our Baptist Colleges and whose authority is recognized in the various fields of knowledge." Dr. W. R. Cullom commenting on this statement and others made by Pres. Johnson as touching the situation in Arkansas says: "This report from Arkansas is by no means calculated to beget a spirit of optimism. The situation with all our Schools is not so discouraging, however, as is that in Arkansas. . . . . . The findings of the Arkansas Commission, however, are sufficiently descriptive of our Educational System as to constitute for us a strong note of warning that should cause Southern Baptists to pause, take stock, and in so far as may be necessary, begin to build from the bottom and build for eternity. No religious denomination can hope to perpetuate itself today and at the same time function in a worthy manner in the life of its generation without Schools. These Schools are essential in that it is hard to see how any other agency can produce for such a denomination a leadership that will be imbued with the spirit of its own history, principles, and purposes. And without such leadership it is clear that any denomination is doomed."

There is evident pressing need for better physical equipment for the work of our North Carolina Baptist institutions. The men and the women who are in charge of them are worthy of having the best possible educational plants at their disposal. The task they face is most thrilling and challenging. Let us rise up and free our institutions from debt, and support them worthily and make them what they ought to be.

Respectfully submitted,
RICHARD S. FOUNTAIN.

Mr. J. S. Farmer was recognized and spoke, stressing the importance of taking and reading the Biblical Recorder.

J. A. Campbell gave the address on Christian Education, after which the moderator called on those who attended Campbell College to stand. Ten or twelve stood.

C. H. Dickey, pastor of the Williamston church was recognized and made announcements. Throughout the association A. W. Fleischmann led the congregational singing, at this time singing, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

W. E. Goode, preached the associational sermon, using as a text, Matt. 6:9, "Do ye not yet understand?"

Benediction by J. W. Kincheloe.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At the opening of each session, a beautiful prelude was rendered by Mrs. Warren H. Biggs.

The session opened with the song, "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

Devotional by Sam E. Habel, Jr.

E. J. Harrell read the report on Entertainment Committee. Report adopted.

REPORT OF ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Your committee after careful consideration of all proposed plans of entertaining our association, and recognizing that objections may be urged against every plan proposed, we are constrained to believe our present plan the best yet in sight. Therefore we recommend that for the next few years at least, our present plan of entertainment be continued.

Respectfully submitted,
W. P. CAMPBELL,
W. A. ROSSER
E. J. HARRELL.

The report of the Caledonia Prison Farm Committee was read by R. S. Fountain. Report adopted.

REPORT OF THE CALEDONIA PRISON FARM COMMITTEE

Your committee appointed last year to investigate as touching Religious Instruction at Caledonia State Prison Farm located in Halifax County begs to submit the following report:

White prisoners Sept. 1, 1931	587
Attended school prior to conviction	90%
Attended Sunday School	65%
Attended Church	80%
Denominations:	
Baptist	65%
Methodist	15%
Presbyterians	15%
Others	5%

Regular Church service is held every other Sunday, and services on other Sundays when possible to obtain a minister. The expense for these services for the year 1930 was $501.64. Upon entering the prison, every new prisoner is given a Testament and encouraged to read religious literature.

Mr. George Ross Pou, the Superintendent of the Prison Farm in writing to Mr. J. L. Josey, the chairman of this committee, and a man who through the years has been deeply interested in this work and who has given generously of his time and means to it, says, "The congested condition of our Prison Units and the greatly curtailed appropriation available makes it very, very difficult to give to the prisoners that spiritual training and counsel which I deem most vital. One of the greatest things the Christian people of our State could do to assist the officials in handling the prison problem would be to awaken the minds of the members of the General Assembly to the necessity for making adequate appropriations that the services of a full time chaplain might be had at the permanently located State Prison Units, viz: Central Prison and Cary and Caledonia Prison Farm. In addition there should be a sufficient appropriation to provide educational training for those prisoners who would be selected by trained workers to receive such schooling. This schooling would in no manner interfere with the prisoners daily labor, but would be performed at hours which would not conflict with any duties to which the prisoner might be assigned."

Another crying need in connection with the prison problem of North Carolina is the finding of adequate and suitable employment for every prisoner committed to the State Prison. There are today in the State prison system approximately 1400 men and women who have absolutely no duties to perform. Of course a large number of this 1400 are not physically or mentally able to perform strenuous manual labor, but this element could and should be placed upon farms, where they could at least contribute a portion of the expense of maintaining them. A job should be provided for every able bodied male prisoner.

The spiritual and educational facilities provided by the State of North Carolina for its prisoners has been woefully neglected and this is one feature of the prison system in North Carolina to which we certainly cannot point with pride.

We offer the following suggestions:

First. That we pray often for the Prisoners at Caledonia and for all prisoners, and for those in authority over them.

Second. That our ministers of the Gospel preach at Caledonia when possible to do so upon invitation from those who have the right to so invite us.

Third. That we do our best to awaken the minds of the members of the General Assembly of North Carolina to the necessity of making adequate appropriations for the services of a full time chaplain at Caledonia.

Fourth. That we mail to the Superintendent of Caledonia Prison Farm, or to the Chaplain when appointed, religious books, papers, tracts, etc., we may have on hand to spare.

Fifth. That the Moderator of this Association appoint a committee to confer with the Board of Directors and the Superintendent of the Caledonia Prison Farm as touching the appointment of a full time Chaplain for the Caledonia Prison Farm.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. JOSEY,
RICHARD S. FOUNTAIN
H. B. ANDERSON.

J. L. Josey was recognized and made a few remarks about religious conditions at the Caledonia Farm.

The report on Hospital was read by C. G. Lowe. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL.

The Baptist Hospital has brought you the story of healing for eight years. Surely it bears the marks of Divine approval. Thousands have been healed and hundreds of lives saved. The last year has been its heaviest and its best. Contributions have been smaller, collections harder, and free service greater. It is doing as much charity per month as it did the entire first year of its existence.

We have many things to be thankful for during the year. Mr. E. L. Davis President of the Board of Trustees presented the Hospital with radium. It was a magnificient gift and is providing a glorious service to hundreds of our people. The Hospital needs $5,000.00 now to enlarge its equipment and improve its service. What a challenge is his gift to other Baptists of our State to help provide better facilities for saving human life among our people.

Another fine opportunity for furnishing a monumental service and for saving hundreds of lives is to remember the Hospital in your will. $15,000. will endow a bed and that bed will care for 24 persons per year on the average for all time. Think of it, brother, you can just keep on saving the lives of fathers, mothers and children as the years come and go by such a provision in your will. Make plans to care for at least a part of a bed.

The Hospital needs a larger patronage from Baptists who are able to pay for their care while there. The cost is as low as any well equipped institution. The Hospital has an equipment and a staff of physicians and nurses equal to the best. It has health conditions and an atmosphere unsurpassed. Its records show that its service is the very best. It will pay you to go to our Baptist Hospital when you are sick, and then you will help it render a larger service for our needy sick.

The Hospital is now caring for about $5,000.00 worth of charity a month. But all the income it receives to meet this great amount spent for charity does not quite reach $3,000.00 a month. In order to meet this great demand they are asking that the patient or the church asking charity will pay as much as $1.50 a day which is about one third of the cost. If our people will cooperate in this way, we will be able to take care of all the calls and pay our bills. Otherwise we cannot and we shall be compelled to turn many away or go out of business.

Brethren, let us not forget the poor, suffering Baptists in our state.

This is our Hospital, built for our Baptist people for the saving of human life and the relief of the suffering and deformed. It is well located, finely equipped, fire proof construction and prepared to take care of 100 patients per day. It has a fine medical and surgical staff, efficient Christian nurses, and a management that believes in prayer and love. It offers its service under an environment of Christian love and sympathy and prayer that inspires the sick and lures them back to health. Last year it cared for 2,750 patients, one half of which were charity or part pay. Its work of charity has grown tremendously. Last year it spent over $50,000.00 for free services and cared for 1600 of those who were unable to pay or who could pay for a small part of their care. If it continues to care for the Baptists sent there by our churches it must have a larger support from our S. S. on Mother's Day. It must have $25,000.00 this year or turn away many who need its help.

CALVIN E. LOWE.

Report on State Missions by J. R. Everett. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

From the very beginning of organized life of North Carolina Baptists, State Missions have held a large place in the thinking and planning of our people. One of the primary objects in the minds of our fathers in the organization of the Convention as stated in the first article of the Constitution adopted at Greenville in 1830 was "the employment of missionaries within the limits of this state." This has been the consistent and aggressive policy of the Baptist State Convention for more than a hundred years. The truth is, the wise and aggressive policy of State Missions, humanly speaking, has made the denomination what it is in members and power in North Carolina today. Napoleon said: "Conquest has made me what I am and conquest will sustain me." That is certainly true of State Missions and the growth and enlargement of the Baptist Churches in North Carolina demonstrate the truth of it. Literally hundreds of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions.

Great and far-reaching changes have taken place in North Carolina within recent years. In the early years of our Convention our fathers were greatly concerned about the fact that our towns and centers of population were greatly neglected. But today our greatest problem and need seems to be in our rural sections. Three recent developments especially have thrust upon our country and village churches acute and critical problems, the coming of good roads, the automobile, and the consolidation and growth of the rural grammar and high schools. We believe these three developments are going to be the very acid tests in the life or death struggle of many of our smaller rural churches. It will mean that many of these weak, struggling churches will eventually die, many more of them will be compelled to consolidate with others in the same territory. There must be better equipment and better support for the ministry. But this is not true in our association. Our churches are widely scattered. There are still great stretches of our territory still practically untouched by our Baptist Message. We need even more churches and our missionary pastors need more adequate support. Our great need is to enlist more of our people, to give them a greater vision of the need and the opportunity, that they may be more willing to make sacrifices worthy of our task and our opportunity, and enable our General Board to strengthen every phase of our State Mission work. To this end may we pray and may we work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. EVERETT.

Report on Home Missions by E. C. Sexton. Report adopted.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Home Missions is that denominational agency whose purpose is to evangelize the whole Southland. If differs from Foreign Missions only in the conditions under which the work is done, not at all in its message and very little in its method.

The Home Mission Board, operating under one of the most embarrassing financial situations, has worked itself out and now stands on solid ground. To do this, some workers had to be dropped, but the real mission work continued. This has been done in the face of decreasing receipts by:

(1) giving the missionaries more territory,

(2) reducing appropriations to institutions.

The Board interprets "Missions" to mean "making and baptizing of disciples" and, therefore, is majoring in preaching the Gospel to the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes and Jews in the conjested industrial centers of our homeland, Cuba and Panama.

The Budget: According to the instructions of the Convention the Board is living within its income and paying its debts. Last year the Board, by practicing heroic economy, paid $141,000.00 on the principal of its indebtedness, and carried on its mission work.

The budget is laid out on the basis of cash receipts of the year before. The receipts were $413,283.96. This means that the Board must operate this year on $26,500.00 less than last year. The reduction was made by economizing in overhead expense and in reducing the appropriation to institutions.

During the past year the Board had two hundred fifty-two missionaries and helpers who have—

given 3162 weeks of labor
conducted 3563 religious services,
preached 9373 sermons,
held 5857 prayer meetings,
made 51,356 religious visits,
received by profession and baptism 3562,
added to churches 3015 members, and
distributed 634,514 pages of tracts.

The Future Policy: It shall be the Policy of the Board to

(1) practice every possible economy,
(2) to give itself strictly to mission work,
(3) to work cooperatively with all State and Southwide organizations,
(4) To stand absolutely for the Program adopted by the Convention,
(5) to have no secrets in handling its funds or administration of its affairs,
(6) to live within its income,
(7) to retire all indebtedness within ten years,
(8) to pay its debts and stay out of debt,
(9) to work where the needs are the greatest,
(10) to give to the churches more adequate information about Home Missions, and
(11) to seek the churches' counsel and help on all work done.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. SEXTON.

Report on Foreign Mission by P. E. Downs. Report adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

With gratitude to God for His manifest blessings upon the work Southern Baptists are carrying on in the Regions Beyond, we make this report.

One of the most outstanding evangelistic tours ever known was made last year by Dr. George W. Truett through Brazil, Argentine, and Chile in South America. Literally multitudes confessed Christ as their Saviour as a result of his ministry. The report the Foreign Mission Board makes of its work leads one to think: will these less fortunate people on the Foreign Fields come into the Kingdom of our Christ before some of the more fortunate ones in the homeland, they are so eager and ready to hear and receive the Gospel as it is preached to them? The Board reports gracious revivals on all the fields, and the largest number of baptisms, 14,415, it has ever been able to report in any one year.

The mission schools have had more students seeking admission than they could easily accommodate. The hospitals are doing a wonderful work in the ministry of healing.

The present personnel of our mission workers consists of 425 Foreign Missionaries, 79 of whom are at home on furlough, and 2,045 Native Misionaries, who are operating in 14 different countries.

From January 1, 1928 to January 1, 1931 the debt of the Foreign Mission Board has had a net reduction of $200,000.00, despite the great slump of $265,000.00 in receipts in 1929. The appropriations for 1931 are $280,000.00 less than they were for 1930, a net reduction of 20%. The appropriations today are on the level with what they were in 1919, twelve years ago. Yet we have 82 more Foreign Missionaries and 1,137 more Native Missionaries than we had in 1919.

It has been four years since our Board has made any serious attempt to reinforce our missionaries by the appointment of new ones. In the meantime there has been a net loss of 122 Foreign Missionaries and 704 Native Missionaries making it hard on the missionaries who remain to carry on. We cannot continue this without the possibility of jeopardizing our Foreign Mission work. When we subtract the 104 volunteers who have passed the age limit we still have 125 on the waiting list who are eager and ready to go to the Foreign Field just as soon as we Southern Baptists will send them. The responsibility rests with the local churches and every individual friend of Foreign Missions to save this work from its perilous situation.

We must not lose sight of the fact that our mission is to preach the Gospel unto the uttermost parts of the earth as well as around our own vine and fig tree. We should evermore hear the ringing words of our crucified but risen and glorified Master, "Go ye," resounding in our souls. Too often we face the danger of listening for a call to retreat in our Foreign Mission work, when we should be straining to hear the note of conquest as we go forth in the Master's name. If we would keep the note of conquest ringing in our souls we must continuously realize that we are engaged in a great spiritual conquest in our dear Redeemer's name.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. DOWNS.

Report on Cooperative Program by E. J. Harrell. Report adopted.

REPORT OF CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

This plan embraces every form of co-operative work in which our Baptist people are engaged. It is the plan adopted by Southern Baptists for their Mission, Educational, and Benevolent work. This plan simplifies the appeal of the denomination to the churches, in that it lays before the churches our whole denominational work in one all-inclusive appeal instead of coming to the churches with appeals for separate interests many times during the year. While it lacks the separate appeal and the definite facts and progress of each denominational cause, it is believed to be the best plan yet devised. In view of the fact that the Southern Baptist Convention and our various State Conventions have committed themselves to the cooperative program, as the best possible means of providing for the general work of our denomination, may we all co-operate and pledge our best efforts for success. We would make the following recommendations:

1. That every church be urged to make the Every-Member Canvass on November 29-December 6, and as far as possible that every member be given the opportunity to make subscriptions.

2. That the objective of this Association be left to the local churches and the Executive Committee.

3. That each church be urged to send in funds monthly.

4. That ample preparation be made for the Every-Member Canvass in each church and that every member shall have opportunity to make regular offerings according to the Scriptural way, I Cor. 16:2.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. HARRELL,

A. W. Fleischmann spoke on the Every Member Canvass.

Missionary Address by Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, who stressed the importance of every Baptist having a part in the Cooperative Program.

Dr. L. E. M. Freeman of Meredith College brought greetings to the Association.

Benediction by Geo. W. Burch of West Chowan Association.

EVENING SESSION.

The night session was opened singing the songs, "True Hearted, Whole Hearted," "Stand Up For Jesus."

Devotional by C. H. Dickey.

J. W. Kincheloe, B. S. Courtney, J. L. Josey, appointed committee of time, place and preacher.

Resolution committee appointed: Ford A. Burns, C. F. Burroughs, Mrs. J. A. McIver.

Report on B. Y. P. U. Report adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

I count it a high privilege to present to you the report of the B. Y. P. U. work of the Roanoke Association which has been done during the past year. While our achievements have not been startling, we have been greatly encouraged to see a steady growth in each of our Organizations. We have gained 14 Organizations, having enlisted 11 Churches during the past year.

There has been a net gain of 325 new members enrolled in our Unions, making a total now enlisted of 2,425. This large number of young Christians are now engaged in training for Christian service in the Churches of our Association.

While we rejoice in this continued growth, we regret to report that we yet have 28 Churches with no B. Y. P. U. Organization.

On June the 19th. our Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention met with the Stantonsburg Baptist Church. A splendid program was rendered and a large number of B. Y. P. U. Leaders, Officers and Members, together with many of our Pastors, were present to lend their influence and gather information and inspiration to take back with them to their local Unions.

In Conclusion, I wish to express my hearty appreciation for the unanimous support and cooperation of our entire corps of officers, and the many pastors who have helped us in so many ways to advance this important part of our Baptist work, and to offer myself anew for the opportunities and tasks that are before us. Never has there been greater need for consecrated leadership and sacrificial living than today. May each of us who love the Lord and His Kingdom consecrate our time, talents, and means unreservedly to Christ and really make Him Master of our lives.

Respectfully submitted,

RALEIGH N. CHILDRESS.

The following spoke on B. Y. P. U.: Miss Flora Griffin, upon "The B. Y. P. U. Impress Upon a Life," C. F. Gore upon, "The Realization of B. Y. P. U. Possibilities." A. W. Fleischmann upon "The B. Y. P. U. Undergirds the Pastor."

Motion made and carried that C. A. Upchurch be allowed to speak thirty minutes Wednesday morning, Session to begin at nine-thirty.

Song, "When We Walk With The Lord."

Miss Florence Overton beautifully sang, "My Task" accompanied by Mrs. Biggs at the organ.

One of the outstanding features of the whole association was an address by Raymond C. Dunn on "God Forgotten."

Benediction Elliot Stewart.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

By special order of the association, the morning session began at 9:30, singing "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," and "Oh Safe To The Rock." Mrs. J. L. Fleming at the piano.

Devotional led by E. G. Willis, reading from the 121st. Psalm.

C. A. Upchurch recognized and spoke briefly on Prohibition.

Report on Ministerial Relief by T. E. Walters. Report adopted.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

A large number of the ministers and missionaries of the Southern Baptist convention are facing, or will face the sunset of life without an adequate income for their individual needs and those of their widows and orphans. While loyal workers in other fields are being amply cared for in the matter of disability or retirement, by the corporations with which they have labored, it is incumbent upon Southern Baptists to provide an annuity for the ministers and missionaries who shall be retired by old age or become disabled for their respective duties, when we pause to consider the degree of their preparation, their privation and sacrifice, their hard work and worthwhile contribution to the life of the people, these ministers and missionaries well deserve this belated compensation whereby in their declining years they may have the clouds brushed from the sunset as they have to provide for themselves and leave an income for their widows and orphans.

Facing the need of a body through which this work might be done the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1919, with headquarters in Dallas, Texas. There have been heretofore two lines of work.

1st. In the relief department there were aided this past year 1493 beneficiaries. They received in cash $136,000. There are now on roll 1304 beneficiaries who look to the Board for help. In the past 13 years 1½ millions of dollars have been distributed for the relief of those in distress. The early enlargement of this service is greatly to be desired.

2nd. In the old annuity department 174 members were paid last year $69,266.55. There are now 1525 active and receiving members who have about 10 millions of insurance or annuity in force. Though this department has ceased to enlist more members, its service will cover a period of 50 years or more. The $500,000 gift of Mr. Rockefeller in 1929 gave assurance of the payment of maximum benefit to the certificate holders of the fund. The total paid out through this department over a period of 13 years has aggregated $256,297.95.

The Board calls attention to the service Annuity plan adopted by the convention May 1930. The plan rests upon financial soundness and actuarial certitude. The plan involves a minimum outlay of money by ministers and cooperating churches. The plan is a follows:

1. The member pays 2½% of his salary annually. Allow 15% of salary in addition if a home is furnished.
2. The cooperating church pays 8% of salary on above basis.
3. Benefits in case of:
    Age retirement 65 years, salary ½ average salary over 35 years, but a maximum of $1200 yearly.
    Disability—40% of average salary over last 3 years before retirement.
    Widows annuity minimum of $300. Maximum $600.
    Death—before attaining 65, $500, after 65, $250.

The assets of the Board have grown from $106,428.53 in 1919 to $3,823,574.08. This has been possible through the gift of Mr. Rockefeller and the small gifts from the Cooperative program along wih money made by wise investment of funds.

It is urged upon the church to continue liberal contributions through the Cooperative program and to cooperate with pastors in subscribing to this service plan of annuity.

Respectfully submitted,
TOM E. WALTERS.

Report on Religious Literature by Leslie Newman. Report adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

In my humble judgment one of the greatest needs of our denomination today is to have well informed Baptists. As we look back upon past spiritual endeavors, how greatly do we realize this truth. Again and again have we been brought face to face with the fact that the cause of Christ's Kingdom has been impeded, and often times defeated, because our people were not informed.

Now, as never before in the great cooperative enlistment program just before us, must we keep step as one man. To me, our Religious Literature, is that martial note that keeps us in step—marching shoulder to shoulder—in the great conquest for the Master. Subscribe to it—read it—act upon it.

Since the last meeting of this association, we have deeply mourned and profoundly felt our loss in the Home-going of our beloved Dr. Livingston Johnson, editor of the Biblical Recorder. Upon the shoulders of his efficient and faithful co-laborer of many years, Brother J. S. Farmer, has fallen the mantle of editorship. May he have our full support and cooperation from the loyal Baptists of this state.

May I be permitted one word further. We are living in a day of mergers, and it seems necessarily so. Businesses are consolidating to cut down overhead expense, reduce overlapping, and to produce more efficient cooperation; for the same reason schools are combining; for the same reason county governments are coming together under one management; and so on in practically every phase of endeavor this is being done —or headed in this direction. Now to the point—I believe the time is not far distant when we shall have fewer individual denominational publications, and in some instances, one strong, attractive, denominational journal in which all phases and interests of our denomination will be given their proper discussion.

Respectfully submitted,
LESLIE NEWMAN.

Address on Religious Literature by Carl Goerch.
Song, "I Am Pressing On The Upward Way."
Report on Sunday Schools by John Mayo. Report adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Last year a meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Rocky Mount to organize the Sunday Schools in the Roanoke Association. We did organize and had several very inspirational meetings which we feel did a great good; but—as we do a great many other things—we have lost our enthusiasm and have not had a meeting this year. We all know that the Sunday School is the back bone of the church, and if we get our people interested in Sunday School they are usually interested in the other things of the Kingdom. Our aim for this year was; to increase Sunday School enrollment; to departmentalize and grade the Sunday Schools; to secure better equipment; to train teachers and officers; to interest and enlist the churches; to secure better teachers and teaching; to win the lost; to utilize all in service; to stress church and denominational loyalty; and to honor Jesus and promote His kingdom work. We have made an effort and feel that we have accomplished in part all of these aims. Although, in our Sunday School we have not increased our enrollment, we have kept our interests in the line of giving. We feel too, that we now have better equipment than we have ever had. A training class for teachers and officers was held during the summer and quite a number was awarded diplomas for the Manual, and we feel that this is quite an addition to our equipment. Another thing we have found that has worked in a big way to promote interest is to have a Workers Council which meets each month. We try to get every teacher and officer in the Sunday School present at these Council meetings, and at this meeting a supper is served by one of the departments of the Sunday School. We do not make any money on this supper only charging twenty-five cents just enough to meet expenses. At this meeting we have a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer. We also discuss the business, and any new ideas of any member of the council are gladly welcomed. Last year one thing we found to create more interest than anything ever before was to have one department in charge of program at each meeting. We found these programs very interesting and beneficial. I would like to suggest that every Sunday School in the Association organize the Workers Council and hope that all will derive as much good from it as we feel we have, and also hope that we can all come to the Association with a bigger and better Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. BULLUCK.

Address on Sunday Schools by W. O. Blount.
Song, "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Me."
Report of Committee on time, place and preacher. Report adopted.
Time—Tuesday, after the second Sunday in October, 1932.
Place—First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.
Preacher—W. H. Covert, Alternate, S. T. Habel, Jr.

Committee,
J. W. KINCHELOE,
B. S. COURTNEY,
J. L. JOSEY.

Association voted unanimously to suggest to the State Baptist Convention Committee to place Raymond C. Dunn on program to give the same message he gave the Roanoke Association, "God Forgotten."

Special Musical number by Kennedy Home Girls, Virginia Frye, Esther Frye, and Louise Evans.

Motion made and carried to make special offering to C. A. Upchurch, for his work as superintendent of anti-saloon league of North Carolina Collection $20.00.

Mills Home Report by J. M. Fox, Report adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The following is my report for The Orphanage:

A few days ago I was talking with one of our members who had never visited the Home and who expressed his horror of a visit. I assured him all his horror would disappear on his first visit, and he would be surprised at the joy and happiness he would find theme. In all my visits I have never found anything but smiles and contentment. You will always find a hearty welcome and several hundred children all neatly clothed and clean, good mannered and respectful.

I am sure that only a visit will make a booster for the first of the month and Thanksgiving collections. Out of sixty-nine schools and churches of the Roanoke Association, the Orphanage received last year $7,165.09, and from the same source this year for nine months $2,791.36. The best record I could obtain of our contributions to the orphanage last October, November and December was $3,712.11. If we only do that well this year, we will be $661.62 behind 1930. It is earnestly hoped that we will go head of last year.

The present number of children in our care at the Mills Home is 500, in the Kennedy Home 135, with the mothers 265 making a total of 900. All of these are under the watchful eye of Brother Kesler and his able assistants.

The Home was founded in 1885 under the care of J. H. Mills until 1895 and then for ten years under J. B. Boone. Our present general manager M. L. Kesler has had the care of these children for twenty-six years. What a wonderful work, and how well done.

It has been my pleasure to know a number of these boys and girls and I am always proud of them and happy to know that I had my little mite to do with their future.

May I ask that every representative go back home with the determination to remember the Orphans at least on the first Sunday of each month with a definite amount and as large an offering as possible on Thanksgiving.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. FOX.

Special musical number by Kennedy Home.

Address on Orphanage by J. C. Hough.

Dr. Spillman presented and made a few remarks.

T. E. Walters spoke on system of giving to orphanage stating that we ought to have a definite aim and goal.

Benediction pronounced by Dr. Spillman.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Afternoon sesson opened with a song, "Jesus Is All The World To Me."

Devotional by W. B. Harrington, reading as the scripture lesson, 2nd Peter and the 1st chapter.

Report on Committee on Resolutions. Report adopted.

RESOLUTIONS.

We, your committee on resolutions submit the following report:

1st—Be it resolved; that we on behalf of the Roanoke Association, wish to express our sincere appreciation to the Williamston Baptist Church, its pastor, Chas. H. Dickey, and the splendid citizens of the town, for the fine way in which they have entertained us. All possible has been done to make our visit a joyous one, and our associational meeting a success.

2nd—Be it resolved; That a note of thanks be given the local paper for the splendid publicity that they gave our meeting. Also their generosity in supplying visitors with copies of their paper without cost.

3rd—Be it resolved; That we commend our efficient moderator John T. Coley, and his co-workers; also all of those who helped to make possible such a splendid constructive program.

4th—Be it resolved; That our clerk Rev. Leslie Newman, be paid $50.00 for his service.

Respectfully submitted,
FORD A. BURNS,
C. FRANK BURROUGHS
MRS. J. A. McIVER.

Report of Executive Committee. Report adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee submits the following report:

South Creek (Oregon) sends greetings to the Roanoke Association, meeting at Williamston, Oct. 13-14, 1931.

We hereby ask admission into the Roanoke Baptist Association. We lost our fellowship with the Atlantic Association by lack of organization and not sending reports.

We now have a Sunday School with a membership of 105, using Baptist literature. We have a B. Y. P. U. with a membership of 29, that is active and growing in interest. We have had study courses in both S. S. and B. Y. P. U. work.

Within this year there were seven baptized into the fellowship of the church. The membership has increased now, giving a total membership of 14 active and 9 inactive.

We believe in the New Testament as our guide in faith and endeavor to follow its teachings, order and principles.

Done in and by order of the church in conference this October, 11, 1931.

Signed,
J. F. STEGALL, Moderator.
MRS. J. M. SAWYER, Clerk.

The Executive Committee recommends that this church be permitted to come into the Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,
N. J. SHEPHERD, Chairman.

Upon the proper motion South Creek Baptist Church was unanimously voted a member of the Roanoke Baptist Association, after which the pastor, J. E. Stegall and delegates were recognized.

Report of Finance Committee. Report adopted.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Received for minutes and clerk	$212.70
Received for The Orphanage	5.00
Received for the Cooperative Program	2.50
Total	$220.20

Respectfully submitted,
T. L. VERNON,
For the committee.

The Moderator appointed the following as delegates: To Southern Baptist Convention, J. W. Kincheloe; to State Convention A. W. Fleischman.

Special music by Miss Margaret Whittington singing, "How Beautiful Upon the Mountain." Accompanied by Mrs. Albritten.

Report on W. M. U. was made by Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley, Report adopted.

REPORT ON W. M. U. WORK.

A year has passed since I stood before this body and brought you an account of the W. M. U. activities of the Roanoke Association. As we view the records of the past year we are encouraged, for even though no wonderful work has been done there is a "holding on" despite the stress of the times.

We have in our association 55 missionary societies and 100 young people organizations or a total of 155. Of this number 101 were standard. Only three societies were dropped from our list during the year.

Our work in mission study and personal service are very vital factors in the majority of our societies. These phases of the work and the observance of the Seasons of Prayer have done much to maintain the interest in our undertakings.

We gave to all benevolences during the year $14,476.15 or about $4,000 less than the preceding year. This loss is a matter of great concern to us, for we realize that if our women and young people had brought in the tithe, there would have been no deficit.

We are very grateful that we won the banner for the best all round W. M. U. work in the state. Second place was our award in the State Young People's work and Miss Mary Walston of the Scotland Neck G. A. was winner in the State G. A. Tithing Story Contest. When we consider that we had 60 odd associations as competitors, surely we cannot be-little these achievements.

We are trying to see that our organizations do not lag in interest zeal, and accomplishments, but instead will assume the responsibilities of our greatly growing needs with an increasing pride and seriousness. "Hitherto He hath led us." May we undertake great things for God, expect great things from God and say with Paul, "Of this I am confident, that He who began a good work in us will go on completing it until the day of the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE FEREBEE BEASLEY.

Mrs. Beasley discussed ably her report.

Prison Farm Committee composed of J. L. Josey, R. S. Fountain, J. C. Anderson appointed to see about getting chaplain at Caledonia.

Song "Fling out the Banner!"

Missionary address, L. B. Olive.

After a great missionary address by Mr. Olive the association closed with prayer led by Elliott Stewart.

LESLIE NEWMAN, Clerk.
JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator.

Lest We Forget

AENON—

MRS. LUCY A. WILLIAMS
MRS. J. R. OAKEY

ANTIOCH—

MRS. JAMES LEE

BATTLEBORO—

C. O. EDWARDS

CEDAR BRANCH—

MRS. BETTIE LANG

CHOCOWINITY—

MRS. LILLIAN P. CRATCH

CORINTH—

A. S. GRIFFIN

DAWSON—

MRS. J. W. FLEMING
MRS. W. E. MESSENDER

EBERNEZER—

OLIVE HEDGEPETH

ELM CITY—

MRS. CALLIE JENKINS

ENFIELD—

MRS. T. B. WILLIKEN

FIVE POINTS—

MRS. J. A. EDMUNDSON

GETHSEMANE—

W. H. RUFFIN
MISS JULIA WEEKS
K. L. WEEKS

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—

MRS. W. H. JOHNSON
J. E. SAVAGE
Z. M. WHITEHURST

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—

T. R. MOORE
MRS. FLORENCE DANEY
MRS. CHAS. HARDY
MRS. A. W. BEDDARD
J. J. TURNAGE

MACEDONIA—

J. E. TURNER

MT. HERMAN—

B. C. JOYNER

NEW HOPE—

P. D. O. BRYANT

OAK LEVEL—

C. T. WILLIFORD
MRS. G. W. WESTER

PLEASANT GROVE—

W. A. BARNES

PLYMOUTH

H. L. MOORE
MISS MARY NURNEY

REDDICKS GROVE—

SAMUEL PATE

ROANOKE RAPIDS—

MRS. FANNIE OUTLAND
MRS. NANIE SPAIN
MRS. E. S. STAINBACK

ROBERSONVILLE—

MRS. W. F. BLAND
R. B. GURGANUT

ROCKY, MT., ARLINGTON ST.—

MISS EMMA BRAFFORD
J. H. HORRELL
MRS. J. D. JONES
H. I. JOYNER
A. B. COWAN
MRS. W. E. MOORE

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—

S. R. DARMON
I. J. OAKLEY

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—

E. D. GORDAN
H. T. ROWLAND
MRS. E. C. LUCAS
MISS LAMA A. PARKER
J. F. BRAXTON
MRS. W. S. SNYDER
Mc. B. GUY
MRS. H. T. LINDSAY
H. M. FINCH
J. B. GERALD
MISS FANNIE BRAKE
C. H. STAUB

ROCKY MOUNT,
Johnston Tabernacle—

ALBERT MOSS

Lest We Forget

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH

G. B. PRICE
E. C. TAYLOR
MRS. J. N. DAVIS
MRS. JULIA TAYLOR

ROSEMARY—

MRS. W. H. WILLIAMS
MISS DAISY SNIPES
MISS BLANCHE SNIPES
L. M. IVEY

SCOTLAND NECK—

J. M. BURCH
MRS. T. E. B. BUTLER

SPRING HOPE—

J. A. BUNN
R. S. COPPEDGE

STONEY CREEK—

W. H. OVERBY

STANTONSBURG—

MRS. R. C. D. BEAMAN

WINTERVILLE—

MISS CORA CARROLL
J. T. BROWNING

WELDON—

MRS. S. W. NEAL, SR.
MISS ELIZABETH MOORE
W. W. JENKINS
J. H. JOHNSTON

WASHINGTON—

J. E. ADAMS
W. H. HOBBS
BONNIE GURKINS
MRS. DAISIE DAY

WILSON—

HERBERT TAYLOR
MRS. L. J. FARMER
MRS. MINNIE C. PITTMAN
H. RUSSELL GRIFFIN
T. F. PETTUS
MRS. H. R. HOOVER
MRS. GEO. W. BLOUNT

WILLIAMSTON—

B. F. GODWIN
W. A. BURROUGHS
MRS. JOHN D. ROGERSON
MRS. C. A. MARTIN
MRS. ARTHUR ANDERSON

MINUTES

OF THE

Twenty-Fourth Annual Session

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

OF THE

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

The Memorial Baptist Church,
Greenville, North Carolina

September 30, 1931

Next meeting to be held on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1932, with the Nash County Union, at Nashville, North Carolina.

PROCEEDINGS

Greenville, N. C., September 30, 1931

The twenty-fourth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held in Greenville, North Carolina, on Wedneday, September 30, 1931, with the Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, presiding.

"Joy to the World" was sung, and the watchword, "That the World May Know" was repeated. Mrs. W. O. Blount of Wilson led the devotional from the subject "Christ, The Necessity of Life."

The Address of Welcome was made by Mrs. A. W. Fleishman, and the Response by Mrs. W. M. Moss of Wilson.

Out of the association visitors were recognized and the reports of the Year's work were given as follows:

REPORT OF SUNBEAMS.

It is my happy privilege to bring to the Roanoke Association a report of the work done by and through our Sunbeams. We are deeply grateful for what has been done, yet keenly aware that we have left undone much that we should have done.

There are now in the Roanoke Association forty Sunbeam Bands. Of these five are in Class A—Bethel, Conoho, Stantonsburg, Stoney Creek, and Nashville.

Mission Study classes were held by fourteen Bands, and nearly every society reported some kind of Personal Service work.

Gifts for the year are as follows:

To Cooperative Program	$181.00
To Home Mission Week of Prayer	20.54
To Foreign Mission Week of Prayer	23.99
To State Missions	11.55
To Centennial Fund	11.00
To Orphanage	6.56
To Hospital	3.69
TOTAL	$258.33

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. H. HINES.

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Number of Societies Making Visits in the Interest of the Sunday School or Church	25
To Prisoners	6
To Strangers	25
To Shut-Ins	25
Number Societies Distributing Bibles	9
Good Literature	15
Garments	23
Baskets or Trays	27
Flowers	34
Number Societies Holding Services for Negroes	2

For Prisoners	3
Song Services	12
Religious Services	12
Number Societies Helping in Mission Sunday Schools	5
Cottage Prayer Meetings	6
Vacation Bible Schools	5
Number Societies Reporting Conversions Resulting from Personal Service	4
Free Lunches, Transportation to Sunday School, Church, B. Y. P. U.	40

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE.

MISSION STUDY

Owing to the fact that we have had no leader, the Mission Study Report is about the same as last year in number of seals but only half as many classes were held. This shows a growing interest among our members and if we will increase in the number of classes so that more women and children can take the work, the knowledge of Missions will be increased and contributions will be doubled.

W. M. S. WORK

Number Classes Held	35
Number Record Cards	58
Number Silver Seals	317
Number First Official Seals	5
Number Second Official Seals	2
Number Home and Foreign Certificates	4
Number Gold Seals	20
Number Honor Certificates	5
Number Reading Cards	2
Number Reading Stamps	4
Number Reading Circles	4

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Y. W. A.

No. Classes	4
No. Seals	14
No. Certificates	4

R. A.

No. Classes	4
No. Seals	12

G. A.

No. Classes	8
No. Seals	66
No. Certificates	22

SUNBEAMS

No. Classes	5
No. Seals	14

Total Number Classes for the Year	56
Total Number Seals	564

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. M. SMITH.

REPORT OF THE ROYAL AMBASSADORS

To annual program	$94.08
To Centennial Fund	4.75
To Home Missions	15.51
To Hospital	1.00
To Heck Memorial	1.15
To State W. M. U. Expense Fund	1.50

To State Missions	9.95
To Associational Program Fund	.50
To Thanksgiving Offering to Orphanage	13.81
To Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	17.43
TOTAL	$164.93

In the Roanoke Association we have 16 R. A. Organizations with one Standard A-1 organization in Fountain. We have two in Class B—Weldon and Farmville, and several in Class C.

Respectfully submitted,
IRMA DEE COLEY.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance Reported on hand last year		$61.61
Received from Societies during the year		43.47
Paid to Mr. Bostic, Missionary Speaker	$13.00	
Paid for Flowers for Mrs. W. N. Jones	2.50	
Paid Expenses of Superintendent	10.00	
Paid Expenses of other officers	10.00	
Paid for publication of Minutes	40.00	
Total Receipts		105.08
Total Expenses	75.50	
Balance on Hand		29.58

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. M. SMITH.

REPORT OF Y. W. A. AND G. A.

There are in the Roanoke Association eighteen Y. W. A.'s, Twenty Six G. A.'s, and seven Junior G.A.'s. Two Y.W.A.'s, Washington and Stoney Creek, were A-1. Hobgood and Cavalry, Class B, Oak Level and Red Oak Class C, and Conoho Rosemary and Tarboro, Class B. For the G.A.'s we have seven A-1—Bethel, Enfield, Rocky Mount (Arlington Street), Rocky Mount (North), Stoney Creek, Washington, Junior, and Washington, Intermediate. Weldon, Class B. Scotland Neck, Junior and Intermediate, Class C. Fountain, Greenville Memorial, Rocky Mount First, Spring Hope, Junior, Stoney Creek, Junior, and Weldon were Class D. This makes a total of twenty-six standard Y.W.A.'s and G. A.'s. Two new Y.W.A.'s were organized and five G.A.'s.

There were twelve subscribers to the "Biblical Recorder," twenty four to "The Window," and forty-four to "World Comrades."

There were twenty-six Tithers during the past year, one Y.W.A., Rosemary, having fourteen, or over one half, reported.

Our young women have been moving forward in Mission Study, there being eight Y. W. A. Classes held with seventeen certificates and forty-eight seals awarded, and seventeen G. A. Classes with fifty six certificates and eighty two seals. The gifts of the Y. W. A.' totaled $656.66, while the G. A.'s gave $365.75.

We wish to add that under the most efficient leadership of Mrs. Carl Goerch, our retiring Y.W.A. and G. A. Leader, the work grew marvelously. Not one organiaztion was dropped during the year, and many were revived that had ceased to function.

Let me urge you women that there is no greater responsibility and no higher duty than that of leading and training our splendid young women to take our places.

We must not fail to mention the G. A. Tithing Story Contest. Many girls in the Roanoke Association entered this and we are proud that Miss Mary Walston of Scotland Neck Baptist Church and G. A., won the honor of having the best story among G.A.'s in the State.

Our work is moving forward with the young people, but there is so much untouched soil that we have not reached. During the coming year may our efforts be redoubled in "Lengthening Our Cords, and Strengthening Our Stakes" in this particular line.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE F. BEASLEY,
(Acting Y.W.A. and G. A. Leader)

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

Again I am permitted to bring to you the result of your work for the past year. As we look back we have much to thank God for and take courage.

We are so happy that we won the banner for the best all round W.M.U. work in the State. With sixty odd associations as competitors, this is an achievement of which we are justly proud. Women, this was not done as a result of my work but yours. Every Officer in the Association, every County Leader, W. M. S. President, Young People's Leader, yea, and every active individual member of any society made it possible. Therefore you have cause to rejoice.

We also won second place in the award for the banner in Young People's work. This especially thrills me for it proves that the women of our Missionary Societies are trying to measure up to their responsibilities in developing and training our young people.

We have in our Association fifty five Missionary Societies and a hundred Young People's Organizations, or a total of hundred and fifty five. Of this number 101 were standard—that is made as many as 4 points on the Standard of Excellence. Forty-One of these were W. M. S. We have never before had over seventy, so we can note the definite increase. We do want a hundred and twenty-five at the close of this year. Won't you help me put it across?

We dropped, as dead societies, from our list during the year only three organizations. This, too, is something unheard of before.

As your superintendent, I have traveled 1600 miles, written 1496 letters, 200 postals, attended 8 county meetings, and visited 15 individual societies. 8 new societies have been organized. Our gifts totaled $14,476.15—much less than we gave the preceding year.

The work has been moving on despite our discouragements and short comings. The economic depression, which we all feel so keenly, has affected our gifts, but I wish each to realize that in these strenuous days our responsibility is greater than ever before. God is no doubt testing His people, but if every one of us would bring in the Tithe our gifts would total more than ever before and our work go gloriously forward, for when God's portion has been brought into His storehouse he has never failed to keep the promise of the poured out blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE F. BEASLEY.

After the song, "Faith of Our Fathers," Mrs. Edna R. Harris our State W. M. U. Corresponding Secretary, made an address, her subject being, "I Say to You Now; Go Forward." Following this, a duet, "Lead Kindly Light," by Messrs. S. F. Allen and W. W. Lee, was rendered.

Mrs. J. W. Bunn of Raleigh spoke on the "Necessity of Completing the Heck Memorial Fund." There was a roll call of societies and each president gave the number of members in her society, and the amount given to this fund.

It was voted to have only one Young People's leader next year. The Nominating Committee was elected from the floor and the superintendent named those for Resolutions, Time and Place.

Mr. A. W. Fleishman announced that lunch was served, and dismissed the congregation with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

After the song, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name," Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas led the Devotional. Her subject was, "World Spots."

Reports of the various County Leaders were given:

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

There are five active Missionary Societies in Edgecombe County with a membership of 174. Periodicals taken, 40; Tithers, 10; Mission Study Classes, 6; Small seals awarded, 40; Official Seals, 3.

Three Societies met their apportionment. These were Arlington Street (Rocky Mount), Tarboro, and Mildred. There was one society in Class B. but none in Class A.

We had a very enthusiastic meeting at Tarboro in June. Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas of Rocky Mount and Mr. E. B. Beasley, of Fountain were the principal speakers. Both gave us very inspiring messages. We have only one meeting a year, and will meet next time at Mildred in April instead of June.

The total amount given to all objects the past year was $749.57.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. WEDDELL H. GAY.

HALIFAX COUNTY

There are eight active Woman's Missionary Societies in Halifax County with a membership of 350. Seven of these are fostering one or more young people's organizations. Each society is doing organized personal service work.

There are 135 Periodicals, 44 Tithers, 66 Record Cards, Seals, certificates, etc, 12 Mission Study Classes with a membership of 54.

I am exceedingly sorry to state that Halifax County did not have an A-1 society last year. We hope to do better in the future.

We have two county meetings a year. The Spring Meeting was held in Roanoke Rapids in April with the Reverend W. E. Goode of Scotland Neck and Reverend L. B. Olive of Raleigh addressing us. This was one of the most inspirational meetings that the W.M.U. of Halifax County has ever experienced. Mr. Olive, having recently returned from China, laid bar the need of Missions in such a forceful way that it caused everyone present to resolve to do more for the cause of missions than ever before.

The Fall Meeting was held September 29th. Our Superintendent, Mrs. Beasley, made a talk that was very instructive. In the afternoon we had the privilege and pleasure of again hearing Mr. Olive: He gave us another most heart touching address.

The total amount given to all objects last year was $2,616.21.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. D. MAC JOHNSON.

MARTIN COUNTY.

There are six W. M. U. Organizations in the Martin-Plymouth Division, namely, Everetts, Conoho, Hamilton, Williamston, Robersonville, and Plymouth. They are all active and have about 88 members. The women and children in the churches they represent number 525.

Our County Meeting was held in June in Williamston. A most inspiring pageant, "Youth and Ambition" was presented by the Philatheas and Young Men's class of the Robersonville Church.

4 societies held 12 regular meetings.
1 increased ten per cent in membership.
4 reported on time each quarter to State Officers.
4 observed all the seasons of prayer.
2 held one Mission Study Class.
3 have organized Personal Service Work.
5 had average attendance of one half active membership.
2 fostered a Sunbeam Band.

The recorded total collection for missionary work amounted to $312.07.

When judged in monetary values, the work of our division has been small, but measured in service to humanity, we feel proud of our accomplishments, and earnestly pray our Father will keep us constantly doing those things which build up Hope and Faith in the souls of men, women, and children.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. VERNON A. WARD.

NASH COUNTY

In spite of the depression the Nash County W. M. U. has had a fairly good year's work. The division of the County into five districts with a president for each division seeks to reach every Church W. M. U. The quarterly meetings are a source of great help. Here we seek to deepen the spirit of missions, Tithing and individual responsibility. The Union has helped Dr. Sanford Emmet Ayers to finish his medical course at the University of Louisville.

Statistical Report:

Number of Societies reporting	11
Number of members	622
Number of periodicals	202
Number of tithers	47
Number of mission study classes	30
Number of Seals	143
Number of honor seals	2
Number of official seals	3
Number of certificates	10
No. of record cards	54
Amount Given	$4,578.62

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. TOM E. WALTERS.

PITT-BEAUFORT COUNTIES

For the third time I have the privilege of telling you of the work done by the women of Pitt and Beaufort Counties.

One of the outstanding events of the year was the county meeting held in the Immanuel Church, in Greenville, at which all societies were well represented. During the morning seession the reports of the various societies and the sermon on missions, delivered by Brother Page, proved helpful. The afternoon session was devoted to the young people's work. Those who saw the pageant given by the young people of the Immanuel Church, and directed by Miss Lelia Higgs, were inspired to go home and make a greater effort to train their young church members into unselfish christian service.

It is with regret I report only one A-1 Society in our Union this year, this being Washington. In almost every case, societies that have met all requirements for years fail to pay their pledges, which caused them to fall below the standard. However, more societies are in Class B than ever before. Nine out of eleven were in Class B, two in Class C, and none below this grade.

Last year 322 women were enrolled in Mission Study Classes. More official seals were given than at any time for which I have record. Three reading cards and three reading stamps were issued.

Each society has done personal service work, such as conducting meetings in County Homes, nursing the sick, giving clothes and canned food to the needy, speaking to the unconverted, and other numerous activities. Most sponsor at least two young people's organizations. The total gifts for the year were $2,463.73.

There are regrets over what we failed to do, for we realize that we have not attained the heights of our aims, but our women have "Fought a Good Fight," and above all have "Kept the Faith."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. C. HODGES.

REPORT OF WILSON COUNTY W. M. U.

Wilson County has only five W. M. S. organizations. For these I wish to make the following report:

No. fostering young people's societies	5
No. doing organized personal service work	3
No. Mission Study classes held	5
No. societies observing Seasons of Prayer	5
No. of tithers	11
No. Subscriptions to Denominational Periodicals	73
Total Amount given for all objects	$2,447.02

The Wilson County annual meeting was held this year in June with the Wilson Church. The women enjoyed a talk by Mrs. Thomas of Rocky Mount and also by our Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Beasley, Mrs. Leslie Newman was elected County Leader to succeed Mrs. George Dew.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LESLIE NEWMAN.

Miss Mae Grimmer, Alumnae Secretary of Meredith, brought greetings from the college's 400 girls.

Mr. Fleishman, Chairman of Every Member Canvas, of the Roanoke Association, spoke on the Contemplated Program. "My Task" was sung by Mr. S. F. Allen.

Mr. L. B. Olive of Raleigh, N. C., who returned from China in January, brought the missionary message to the women.

It was recommended by Nash County that the Association pay the debts incurred by S. E. Ayers for his education. It was decided that the Superintendent get in touch with the Raleigh office and find if money given thus would count for Foreign Missions.

A message of love was sent to Miss Nina Collins, who was seriously ill.

Report of Committees.

Time and Place.

Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1932, at Nashville, North Carolina. Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Chairman.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE.

The women of the Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association wish to express their sincere appreciation for the things, and to the people who have worked to make our meeting what it has been:

(1) We keenly enjoyed the unusual helpful devotional by Mrs. W. O. Blount, and we are thankful that her lot has been cast among us.

(2) We thank Mrs. A. W. Fleishman for her kind words of welcome, and we join Mrs. Moss in her response.

(3) We appreciate the work of our Association Leaders in making possible the reports to which we have listened. We realize that behind these reports lie the untiring efforts of the individual woman.

(4) We were deeply moved by the splendid message of Mrs. Edna R. Harris as she brought us God's command, "Go Forward."

(5) We appreciated the lovely song by Messrs. S. F. Allen and W. W. Lee, of Greenville, which carried out the theme of Mrs. Harriss' address.

(6) We thank Mrs. J. W. Bunn of Raleigh for her very informing address on the history of our Baptist Schools, and for the appeal to finish worthtily our Heck Memorial Fund.

(7) We were inspired by the afternoon devotional by Mrs. C. A. G. G. Thomas on "World Spots," which was so vital in its personal appeal.

(8) We thank Mr. Fleishman for his address and pledge our united support in the Every Member Canvas.

(9) To L. B. Olive, our beloved Missionary, who represents the great cause for which our Churches exist, what shall we say? We are determined to be more faithful in carrying out our Lord's command: Go, Preach, Baptize, Teach. We are thankful for coming in touch with a life that is on fire for God and a lost world.

(10) We thank the Pitt-Beaufort County Group for instituting the splendid method of letting the whole group be hostess in entertaining, thus lightening the burden on each Church. We appreciate especially the responsibility and kindness of the Memorial Church, for we realize that necessarily the burden was very little heavier on it. We thank them for the use of their Church and every courtesy extended us. We enjoyed the delightful lunch so well served.

(11) We wish to thank Mr. King, representative of Maxwell House Coffee, who gave, prepared and served the delightful coffee which we enjoyed with our lunch.

(1) We express thanks to the Woman's Club for allowing us to use their building for our lunch.

(13) We express to Mrs. Beasley, our faithful Associational Leader, our sincere thanks for her earnest, consecrated, untiring service in leading us year by year to realize more keenly our personal responsibility to our Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. TOM E. WALTERS,
MRS. J. P. HARRELL.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT.

Superintendent—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain.
Personal Service—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield.
Mission Study—Mrs. Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain.
Young People's Leader—To be chosen later.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. C. JOSEY, Jr., Halifax Co.
MRS. J. A. McIVER, Edgecombe Co.
MRS. H. M. FINCH, Nash Co.
MRS. J. R. McLEAN, Wilson Co.
MRS. C. S. GRAY, Pitt-Washington Co.
MRS. W. H. ADKINS, Martin Co.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Ayden—Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. L. P. Ellis, Mrs. Laura Haddock, Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. B. S. Pierce, Mrs. W. A. Quinnerly, Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Mrs. R. I. Smith, Mrs. Lonnie Stocks.

Bethel—Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. W. L. Barrs, Mrs. N. G. Beverly, Mrs. J. R. Bullock, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Mrs. W. O. Grimes.

Chocowinity—Mrs. L. F. Ange, Mrs. Minnie Bright, Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Rev. J. F. Stegall.

Eagles—Miss Frances Lovelace, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. J. N. Marsh, Mrs. S. R. Tolbert.

Enfield—Mrs. J. E. Broach, Mrs. S. W. Braswell, Mrs. J. N. Cutchin, Mrs. Mae Johnson, Mrs. S. W. Kent, Mrs. W. H. Kimball.

Everetts—Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Mrs. Jessie Keel, Mrs. C. T. Peal, Mrs. V. G. Taylor.

Farmville—Mrs. G. W.Davis, Mrs. J. S. Gates, Mrs. A. C. Hodges, Mrs. George Holston, Mrs. I. E. Satterfield, Mrs. J. M. Wheless.

Fountain—Mrs. Leonard Atkins, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. J. M. Horton, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. Lynwood Owens, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. R. F. Tugwell, Mrs. M. D. Yelverton.

Greenville—Mrs. S. F. Allen, Mrs. Herbert Barger, Mrs. J. C. Butterton, Mrs. Tessie Bunch, Mrs. G. J. Bell, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Miss Bettie Clark, Mrs. A. J. Cobb, Mrs. William Cobert, Miss Maggie Dowdy, Mrs. J. C. DuVal, Mrs. O. W. Eakes, Mrs. H. L. Elkes, Mrs. A. W. Fleishman, Mr. A. W. Fleishman, Mrs Mary E. Fleming, Mrs. Lula Fleming, Mrs. Herbert Harriss, Mrs. R. D. Harrison, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. A. W. Hodnott, Mrs. N. D Holloman, Mrs. R. L. Humber, Mrs J. H. Lewis, Miss Ward Moore, Mrs. Christine Palmer, Mrs. A. E. Parrish, Mrs. Vernon Parrish, Mrs. Gilbert Peele, Mrs. E. L. Perkins, Mrs. R. E. Ricks, Mrs. Joseph Smith, Miss Maude Spear, Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Mrs. E. B. Thomas, Mrs. Catherine Thomas, Mrs. Percy Wells, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. D. J. Whichard.

Mildred—Miss Julia Down, Mrs. C. C. Knight, Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Mrs. J. R. Warren.

New Hope—Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. Fannie Frier, Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Miss Eliza Parker, Mrs. Wade Pearson, Mrs. S. S. Rush, Mrs. Will Rhodes, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson, Mrs. C. E. Thompson, Mrs. A. D. Williams.

Plymouth—Mrs. B. O. Bishop, Mrs. Louis Lucas, Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mrs. Roy Swain.

Robersonville—Mrs. W. J. Adkins, Mrs. M. C. Everett, Mrs. W. T. Hurst, Mrs. J. H. Roberson, Jr., Mrs. V. A. Ward.

Rocky Mount—Miss Louise Bartholomew, Mrs. N. C. Booth, Mrs. E. T. Coggins, Miss Annie Mae Davis, Mrs. Martha Dixon, Mrs. Clara Fanny, Mrs. C. B. Foy, Mrs. F. G. Ferguson, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mr. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. E. L. Peterson, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Mrs. Tom E. Walters.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. C. J. Shields.

Spring Hope—Miss Ida Privette, Mrs. M. H. Privette.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. Ora L. Barnes, Rev. Leslie Newman, Mrs. Leslie Newman, Mrs. W. J. Webb.

Tarboro—Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. J. A. McIver.

Washington——Mrs. J. E. Adams, Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. Swanson Graves, Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Mrs. S. McKeel, Mrs. R. E. McLean, Mrs. Carra Smith.

Williamston—Mrs. P. D. Cone, Mrs. A. T. Crawford, Mrs. C. A. Harrison.

Wilson—Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. J. F. Bruton, Mrs. W. Oscar Blount, Mrs. J. S. Cockfield, Mrs. A. O. Davis, Mrs. J. T. Dew, Mrs. J H. Duncan, Mrs. S. A. Harrison, Mrs. W. O. Harrison, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Mrs. Viola Long, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mrs. L. E. Pittman, Mrs. L. S. Tomlinson.

Winterville——Mrs A. W. Ange, Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. R. F. Cox, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. L. N. Dempsey, Mrs. C. H. Langston, Mrs. J. D. McArthur, Mrs. N. T. Spier.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh, Miss Mae Grimmer, Mrs. M. E. Davidson Raleigh, Mrs. Edna R. Harriss, Raleigh, Mr. L. Bunn Olive, Raleigh.

STATISTICS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving Biblical Recorder
						Gains				Losses								
					Members Reported Last Yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Aenon	Village	1912	Sup., C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mt.	2nd Sun.	46								2	63				
2. Antioch	Country		E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest	3rd. Sun.	105	3							1	107	No	Yes	3	6
3. Ayden	Town	1898	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	2,4am 1,3pm	138		2			1				139	Yes	1	4	8
4. Aurora	Village	1904	J. F. Stegall, Aurora	2nd Sun.	19		3	1						23	No	1	No	
5. Battleboro	Town		W. L. Barrs, Bethel	2nd 4th Sun	81	4							1	83	Yes	No	4	
6. Bethel	Town		W. L. Barrs, Bethel	1st 3rd Sun	164					2				162	Yes		4	
7. Cedar Branch	Town		W. B. Harrington, Jamesville	1st 3rd Sun	223	12		2		1			1	235	Yes	1	4	5
8. Chocowinity	Village	1909	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	1st 3rd Sun	92	13	2			4			1	102	Yes	1	3	6
9. Conoho	Village	1898	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor	1st 3rd Sun	133	4	1							138	No	Yes	4	15
10. Conoconara			No Letter															
11. Corinth	Country	1916	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest	2nd 4th Sun	274	5	1			10			1	269	No	1	2	3
12. Dawson	Country	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	4th. Sun.	128	8	7			8		1	2	132	No	1	4	
13. Eagles	Village	1889	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	2nd 4th Sun	49	1	1			2				49	Yes	Yes	4	1
14. Ebenezer	Country	1903	H. B. Anderson, Enfield	2nd 4th Sun	60	6	6						1	71				
15. Elm Grove	Country	1879	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest	2nd 4th Sun	226									226		1		
16. Elm City	Town				120	4				3			1	120	Yes			15
17. Enfield	Town	1879	H. B. Anderson, Enfield	Every Sun.	343	14	4			8		86	1	274	Yes	1	10	30
18. Everetts	Town	1879	James H. Smith, Everetts	2nd 4th Sun	100	4	2			1				105	Yes	1	4	3
19. Farmville	Town	1909	Ford A. Burns, Farmville	Every Sun.	132	3	2					1		136	Yes	1	4	
20. Five Points			T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	Every Sun	152	5	1	1		1			1	157				
21. Fountain	Town		Leslie Newman. Stantonsburg	1st, 3rd Sun	68	9	1			1				77	No	1	4	
22. Gethsemane	Country	1887	W. L. Barrs, Bethel	2nd 4th Sun	96					8			3	85	No	1	3	
23. Greenville-Immanuel	City	1915	W. H. Covert, Greenville	Every Sun	281	9	11	1	1	8		1	3	294	Yes	No	12	12
24. Greenville-Memorial	City	1827	A. W. Fleischman, Greenville	Every Sun	308	25	20		1	9		1	5	339	Yes	1	12	25
25. Halifax			J. T. Kirk, Halifax		44	3	1			2				46	Yes		1	3
26. Hamilton	Town		J. H. Smith, Everetts	3rd Sun.	94	3		2						99	No	1	1	
27. Hickory	Country	1872	G. W. May, Louisburg	4th Sun.	200	4	3			1			1	205	No	1	3	
28. Hobgood	Town	1891	E. P. West, Hobgood	2nd 4th Sun	83	2	2	3		2			2	88	Yes	1	2	6
29. Juvenile	Country	1924		Irregular	64					5				59				1
30. Macedonia	Country	1900			69	2	1			1			1	70	No	Yes	3	
31. Mildred	Village	1890	W. L. Barrs, Bethel	1st. Sun.	59									59				

32. Momeyer	Village	1919	E. G. Willis, Nashville	2nd 4th Sun	204		1	1		2	16			186	No	1	4	6
33. Mt. Herman	Country	1906	E. S. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1st 3rd Sun	106	7	1			1	2		1	110			3	4
34. Nashville	Town		Sam T. Habel, Jr., Nashville	Every Sun.	261	9	19			6				283		1	12	
35. New Hope	Country		E. J. Harrell, Wilson	2nd 4th Sun	181		1			2			2	178	No	1	4	4
36. Oak Level	Country	1879	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex	3rd Sun.	113	5	5			5			2	116	No	1	4	10
37. Pactolus			No Letter															
38. Pinetown	Village	1907	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	4th. Sun.	52	5								57	No	1	4	2
39. Pinetops	Town	1921	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	1st 3rd Sun	84	2	2							88		1	4	6
40. Pleasant Grove	Country	1859	G. W. May, Centerville	3rd. Sun.	120								1	119	No	1	4	
41. Pleasant Hope	Country	1912	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	3rd Sun.	40	5		1			1			46	No	Yes		
42. Plymouth	Town	1886	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2nd 3rd 4th	122		2			5			2	117	Yes	No	2	
43. Riddicks Grove	Country		Willie Harrington, W'mston	2nd Sun	64	8							1	72	Yes	1	3	
44. Red Oak	Village		E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1st 3rd Sun	307	6	1							315	Yes	1	4	11
45. Roanoke Rapids	Town	1896	A. P. Mustain	Every Sun.	467	5	8	2		8			3	471	Yes	1		
46. Robersonville	Town	1902			256	5		4		2			2	261			2	6
47. Rocky Mount, Arl.St.	City	1906	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mt.	Every Sun.	616	53	16	5		42	4		6	638	Yes	2	12	20
48. Rocky Count, Calvary	City	1907	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	Every Sun.	310	21	8	1	2	4	4	2	2	340	Yes	Yes	4	
49. Rocky Mount, First	City	1880	J. W. Kicheloe, Rocky Mount	Every Sun.	1508	50	48	4		41		3	12	1554	Yes	1	12	50
50. R. Mt. John. Tab.	Country		A. J. Coggin, Nashville	1st 3rd Sun	66	2	1			1	14		1	53				
51. Rocky Mount, North	City	1895	Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mt.	Every Sun.	499	3	7	1	2	30		47	4	418	Yes	1	12	11
52. Rosemary	Town		J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	Every Sun.	483	22	15	5		13			4	508	Yes	2	4	
53. Scotland Neck	Town	1864	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	Every Sun.	642	2	4	1		8			2	639	Yes	1	11	
54. Sharpsburg	Village	1907	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2nd. Sun.	185	8	2	1						196		1	3	
55. Speed			No Letter															
56. Spring Hope	Town	1887	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Every Sun.	222	6	4		2	6			2	226	Yes	1	12	18
57. Stantonsburg	Town	1909	Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg	2nd 4th Sun	82	11	4			4			1	92	Yes	1	4	8
58. Stokes	Village	1922	A. W. Fleischmann, G'ville	4th P. M.	23									23	No			3
59. Stoney Creek	Country	1893	Calvin G. Lowe, Rocky Mt.	1st 3rd Sun	228	3	9	3		2			1	240	No	1	2	6
60. South Creek	Village		J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	2nd Sun.		8								23	Yes	2	No	
61. Stanhope	Village		E. G. Willis, Momeyer	3rd Sun.	39	11		1						51	No	1	3	
62. Tarboro	Town	1819	J. A. McIver, Tarboro	Every Sun.	378	4	12			15				379	Yes		10	13
63. Tillery		1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3rd. Sun.	31	9	10							50	No	1	1	
64. Union	Country	1838	E. G. Willis, Nashville	1st. Sun.	65	8	2			1	5			65	Yes	2	1	1
65. Washington	Town	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	Every Sun.	305	21	25	7		15		6	4	333	Yes	Yes	12	
66. Weldon	Town	1865	R. S. Fountain	Every Sun.	391	11	8	2	21	9			4	399	Yes	No	4	17
67. Whitakers	Town	1910	W. L. Barrs, Bethel	2nd 4th Sun	62		1			2				55	No	1		3
68. Wilson	Town		W. O. Blount, Wilson	Every Sun.	696	10	28			41		1	7	684	Yes	No	9	
69. Williamston	Town	1870	C. H. Dickey, Williamston	Every Sun.	290	24	15	5		10			5	319	Yes	1	6	15
70. Winterville	Town	1897	E. H. Canady, Ayden	1st. 3rd	124	12				3			2	131	Yes	Yes	4	8
			Grand Total		13,573	509	330	54	29	356	46	149	99	13,847		45	271	361

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	13-16 Years. Intermediates	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enroll't of Officers, Teach'rs & Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacat'n Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1. Aenon	Village	Marvin Jackson, Elm City	7	15		15	17		11			65	65	No								
2. Antioch	Country	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	8		4	10	12	15	5			54	30	Yes		4						
3. Ayden	Town	Walter Buck, Ayden	12	3	6	12	16	5	10	6	9	79	50	Yes		12						
4. Aurora	Town	W. L. McGahey, Aurora	5		3	4		2	10			24	16	No		4						
5. Battleboro	Town	J. A. Daughtridge, Bat'boro	9	11	9	9	7	5	12			62	42	Yes		6	2					
6. Bethel	Town	John Mayo, Bethel	16	14	18	15	30	28	43	11	12	187	123	Yes		12						
7. Cedar Branch	Village	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	15	15	15	20	15	15	30			125	75	No		2	9					
8. Chocowinity	Village	L. F. Ange, Chocowinity	12	10	16	38	7	10	17			101	61	Yes		2	11					
9. Conoho	Village	Lawrence Hyman, Oak City	7	12	14	11	10	32	22	3		111	54	No								
10. Conoconara		No Letter																				
11. Corinth	Country	J. W. Vick, Nashville	10		28	13	27	11	27			115	60	Yes		6	5					
12. Dawson	Country	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	12	13		13	25	18	21			102	51	Yes		1	8					
13. Eagles	Village	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	9	6	6	18	14	10	18	2	6	92	65	Yes	Yes	4	1			Yes	82	75
14. Ebenezer	Country	R. E. Quincy, Whitakers	6		9	16	14		14			53	35	Yes			6					
15. Elm Grove	Country	D. L. Cooper, Nashville	7		13	24	7	19	25			95	65									
16. Elm City	Town	T. W. Carter, Elm City	8	12	12	10	12	12	10			76	45	No		2						
17. Enfield	Town	H. C. Durham, Enfield	14	44	40	46	36	32	169			381	197	Yes		12	11			Yes	150	140
18. Everetts	Town	W. O. Donald, Everetts	12	5	8	23	10	10	14			82	48	Yes		4	4					
19. Farmville	Town	R. H. Cason, Farmville	12	25	18	10	12		25			102	80	Yes		9	3					
20. Five Points	Village	J. L. White, Wilson	10	29	23	40	39	29	17			187	150	Yes		8	5					
21. Fountain	Village	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	6	10	8	12	10	11	20			71	50	Yes		1	9					
22. Gethsemane	Country	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	5	15			12		13			45	24	No								
23. Greenville, Immanuel	City	R. J. Slay, Greenville	28	26	37	60	38	122	42	10	10	373	175	Yes		18	6			Yes	79	50
24. Greenville, Memorial,	City	J. S. Elliott, Greenville	29	24	37	39	29	125	87	10	16	399	189	Yes		17	22			Yes	132	74
25. Halifax	Town	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	5	8	4	4	4	5	10			40	20	No								
26. Hamilton	Town	Paul L. Salisbury, Hamilton	9	8	8	15	7		10	8		65	30	Yes		3	3					
27. Hickory	Country	J. L. Reed, Hickory	9		30	42		56	48			176										
28. Hobgood	Town	R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	9	10	15	13	11	6	18			82	69	Yes		6						
29. Juvenile	Country	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mount	5		6	12	7	7	3			40	25	No		1						
30. Macedonia	Country	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	11	5	18	13	22	25	18			112	52	No		1	2					

31. Mildred	Village	J. W. Dail, Conetoe	5									30	20	No								
32. Momeyer	Village	J. P. Mathews, Nashville	16	23	20	49	33	36	34	44		255	90	Yes	Yes	9						
33. Mt. Herman	Country	R. F. Joyner, Elm City	11	11	10	10	7	6	14			69	75	Yes								
34. Nashville	Town	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	23	20	32	34	24	10	55	10		208	102			6	9			Yes	105	92
35. New Hope	Village	J. B. Moore, Wilson, R. 1.	13	8	17	18	9	20	18			103		Yes		5						
36. Oak Level	Country	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	17	7	10	23	24	25	29			135	90	Yes			5					
37. Pactolus		No Letter																				
38. Pinetown	Village	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	8	11		9	6	7	5			46	31	No			1					
39. Pinetops	Town	M. E. Grasham, Pinetops	10	10	10	12	12	8	23	8		93	40	Yes		6	2					
40. Pleasant Grove	Country	Howell Bass, Nashville	7		9	12		20	8			56	24	No		2						
41. Pleasant Hope	Country	T. W. Pender, Wilson, R. 5	7	18	16	8	8	10	19	4		90	65	Yes								
42. Plymouth	Town	T. J. Swain, Plymouth	12	14	18	27	20	10	55			156	75	Yes		4						
43. Reddick's Grove	Country	No S. S.																				
44. Red Oak	Village	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mt.	18	8	20	42	40	46	48	7	22	251	104	Yes		11	4					
45. Roanoke Rapids	City	E. W. Eubanks, R. Rapids.	29	44	55	60	29		107			324	199	Yes		18	3					
46. Robersonville	Town	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	15	24	28	49	56	120	61	16		369	351	Yes		17	5					
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	City	A. E. Bullock, Rocky Mount	68	63	77	104	82	40	98	20		552	315	Yes		30	53					
48. Rocky Mount Calvary	City	V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mt. R1	14	25	17	56	51	46	53			262		Yes			15					
49. Rocky Mount, First	City	W. A. Bulluck, Rocky Mt.	80	77	142	177	119	35	363	66	62	1121	601	Yes		40	28	Yes				
50. Rocky Mt, John. Tab.	Co.	C. T. Bryan	8	15	19	17	11	16	6			92		Yes			2					
51. Rocky Mount, North	City	W. D. Smith, Rocky Mt.	37	27	57	92	45	58	137		26	479	350	Yes		12	3					
52. Rosemary	Town	S. D. Brown R. Rapids	53	67	87	120	66	30	96	130	73	722	343	Yes								
53. Scotland Neck	Town	Hugh Johnson, Scot. Neck	39	54	83	106	104	22	71	84		563	290	Yes			1					
54. Sharpsburg	Village	H. P. Massengill, Sharps.	9	15	20	22	15	16	30			127	65	No			2					
55. Speed		No Letter																				
56. Spring Hope	Town	L. T. Bartholomew, S. Hope	18	14	13	34	47	16	57			199	127	Yes			6			Yes	95	80
57. Stantonsburg	Town	R. C. D. Beaman, Stan'burg	14	18	16	18	14	14	28		10	132	75	No		5	9					
58. Stokes	Village	Union S. S.																				
59. Stoney Creek	Country	John T. Coley, Rocky Mt.	24	10	23	36	33	29	19	17		191	110	Yes	Yes	24	2					
60. South Creek	Village	William Mayo, South Creek	10	3	13	9	10	21	29			95	80	No								
61. Stanhope	Village	Union S. S.																				
62. Tarboro	Town	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	36	21	40	76	68	12	65	10		328	150	Yes		25	4					
63. Tillery	Village	T. A. Parks, Tillery	7	10		19	20		17			73	40	No		2	6					
64. Union	Country	E. L. Dawes, Rocky Mt.	5	30					50			85	35	No								
65. Washington	Town	Colan McLean, Washington	30	14	7	30	25	6	55	50	25	242	135	Yes	No	6	20					
66. Weldon	Town	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	24	20	27	53	28	12	45	22	55	286	138	Yes		15	7			Yes	130	90
67. Whitakers	Town	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	11	7	8	12	10	8	7	4		67	40	No		4						
68. Wilson	Town	L. F. Gore, Wilson	23	49	50	52	69	41	209			493	301	No			9			Yes		
69. Williamston	Town	L. B. Wynne, Wiliamston	19	20	17	52	48	29	68			253	170	No		6	15					
70. Winterville	Village	M. T. Speir, Winterville	11	13	12	14	38	25	27			140	90	Yes	Yes							
		Grand Total	1038	1090	1378	2009	1621	1404	2775	542	326	12,183				227	202				225	

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Mission Chapel If Any.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
1. Aenon	W. H. Williams, Elm City	--	1912	Wood	200	1	--	---	$ 750.00	$ ---	---	$ 750.00	$ 32.00	---
2. Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield, R. 3	Yes	--	Wood	250	3	2	2	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00	---	---
3. Ayden	Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Ayden	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1	---	---	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00	---	1,000.00
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	Yes	1904	Wood	150	1	--	---	2,500.00	---	---	2,500.00	50.00	---
5. Battleboro	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	Yes		Brick	200	8	8	8	16,000.00	---	---	16,000.00	4,020.00	8,000.00
6. Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	8	---	25,000.00	---	3,000.00	28,000.00	---	10,000.00
7. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	-/-	Wood	600	2	---	2	5,000.00	---	---	5,000.00	---	---
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	250	1	---	11	2,500.00	---	---	2,500.00	---	---
9. Conoho	W. J. Harris, Oak City	Yes	1898	Wood	250	1	---	---	800.00	---	---	800.00	---	---
10. Conoconara	No Letter	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
11. Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	2	3	3,000.00	---	---	3,000.00	---	---
12. Dawson	J. L. Holiday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1881	Wood	400	4	---	3	3,000.00	---	---	3,000.00	---	---
13. Eagles	Mrs. L. R. Tolbert, Mac'field	Yes	1889	Wood	300	9	8	---	5,000.00	---	---	5,000.00	---	3,000.00
14. Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	1	---	---	1,500.00	---	---	1,500.00	---	500.00
15. Elm Grove	Edgar M. Batchelor	Yes	1882	Wood	300	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
16. Elm City	H. T. Scott, Elm City	Yes	--	Wood	300	3	3	---	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00	---	1,000.00
17. Enfield	Mrs. J. L. Burrows, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	30,000.00	---	5,000.00	35,000.00	1,000.00	21,500.00
18. Everetts	C. T. Peale, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	6	---	7,500.00	---	---	7,500.00	725.00	2,950.00
19. Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	---	6	5,000.00	---	2,500.00	7,500.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
20. Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	7	--	6	2,500.00	---	---	2,500.00	---	---
21. Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes	1908	Wood	125	6	6	5	2,500.00	---	---	2,500.00	---	2,000.00
22. Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1	---	---	2,000.00	---	1,200.00	3,200.00	---	---
23. Greenville, Immanuel	R. B. Bilbrow, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00	---	5,500.00	35,500.00	3,200.00	26,650.00
24. Greenville, Memorial	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	12	4	11	35,600.00	---	10,000.00	45,600.00	450.00	28,450.00
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	--	---	Wood	250	1	--	---	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00	---	---
26. Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	2	7	8,500.00	---	2,500.00	11,000.00	4,000.00	6.000.00
27. Hickory	J. W. Green, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1	---	---	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00	---	---
28. Hobgood	J. K. Moore, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	6	7,500.00	---	---	7,500.00	2,700.00	5,000.00
29. Juvenile	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount	Yes	1924	Wood	300	8	--	---	3,500.00	---	---	3,500.00	---	1,000.00
30. Macedonia	Mrs. A. O. Burckhalter, N'ville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	2	2	2	1,800.00	---	---	1,800.00	128.20	---
31. Mildred	Mrs. Annie C. Warren, Conetoe	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	---	---	3,000.00	---	---	3,000.00	---	1,000.00

32. Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville, R. 2.	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	3	10	6,000.00		1,500.00	7,500.00		
33. Mt. Herman	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	4	4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
34. Nashville	J. L. Walston, Nashville	Yes	1916	Brick	250	14		10	18,000.00		5,500.00	23,500.00	1,600.00	
35. New Hope	A. D. Williams, Wilson, R. 1	Yes		Wood	350	10		9	10,000.00		2,000.00	12,000.00		
36. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	9	8	15,000.00			15,000.00		
37. Pactolus	No Letter													
38. Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	Yes	1907	Wood	200	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
39. Pinetops	John H. Little, Pinetops	Yes	1925	Brick	350	8	6	6	15,000.00			15,000.00	2,570.00	5,000.00
40. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
41. Pleasant Hope	J. F. Robbins, Wilson, R. 5	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		600.00
42. Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	250	8	4	8	12,000.00		3,000.00	15,000.00		3,000.00
43. Reddick's Grove	J. M. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes		Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
44. Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stuc.	600	10	10	8	20,000.00		5,000.00	25,000.00		
45. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	5		45,000.00		4,000.00	49,000.00	20,000.00	25,000.00
46. Robersonville	S. J. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3			3,000.00		3,000.00	6,000.00		2,000.00
47. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	B. F. Bass, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	750	36	5	31	45,000.00		5,000.00	50,000.00	7,432.05	18,000.00
48. Rocky Mt. Calvary	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mt., R. 1	Yes	1907	Wood	400	8	8	8	8,500.00		3,500.00	12,000.00		4,500.00
49. Rocky Mt., First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Yes		Brick	1200	15			75,000.00		12,000.00	87,000.00		30,000.00
50. Rocky Mt. Johns. Tab.	W. E. Roland, Rocky Mount								3,000.00			3,000.00		
51. Rocky Mt., North	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount	Yes	1928	Brick	375	21	5	21	15,000.00		5,000.00	20,000.00		
52. Rosemary	Miss Helen Browne, R. Rapids	Yes	1924	Brick	500		6	40	40,000.00		5,000.00	45,000.00	12,500.00	44,900.00
53. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scot. Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36			60,000.00		10,000.00	70,000.00		60,000.00
54. Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	250	6		6	4,000.00			4,000.00		1,000.00
55. Speed	No Letter													
56. Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	6	6	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,300.00
57. Stantonsburg	Mrs. Ora L. Barnes, Stantons'g	Yes	1910	Wood	200	4	0	4	2,500.00		2,500.00	5,000.00	200.00	2,000.00
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes													
59. Stoney Creek	George D. Coley, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1893	Wood	400	4		2	2,500.00		5,000.00	7,500.00		3,000.00
60. South Creek	Mrs. J. W. Sawyer, S. Creek	Yes		Wood	125	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
61. Stanhope	W. W. Roberson, Spring Hope	Yes		Wood	175	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
62. Tarboro	H. H. James, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	600	41	5	29	100,000.00		5,000.00	105,000.00	34,100.00	55,000.00
63. Tillery	J. E. Martin	Yes	1890	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
64. Union	Miss Irene Luper, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1930	Wood	300	1			850.00			850.00		
65. Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	2	2	19	35,000.00		4,000.00	39,000.00	3,500.00	26,550.00
66. Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	14	40,000.00		10,000.00	50,000.00	2,200.00	25,000.00
67. Whitakers	R. H. Ladd, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	250	6	6	5	2,500.00		1,000.00	3,500.00		
68. Wilson	No Report													
69. Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	4	10	30,000.00		8,000.00	38,000.00		10,000.00
70. Winterville	A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	2	2	2,500.00		2,500.00	5,000.00		
	Grand Total								837,800.00		132,200.00	970,000.00	97,407.25	438,900.00

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Church Work Given By W. M. U.	Total for Local Church Work Given By Sunday School	Total for Local Church Work Given By Church and All Its Organizations.
1. Aenon	Mrs. I. A. Page, Elm City	41.93				.50	7.40		1.00				49.83
2. Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	200.00		35.00		10.00	18.00	3.00	3.00	2.50			271.50
3. Ayden	A. G. Mumford, Ayden	675.00	37.50	52.00		50.00	75.00	150.00	2.50	132.00	27.30		1,203.80
4. Aurora	G. E. Miller, Aurora	72.18		20.76	10.00	3.00	5.00	.50		10.00			121.94
5. Battleboro		200.00			844.93	92.97	26.85		3.00				1,164.74
6. Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	1,000.00			341.96	42.32	130.76		3.00	54.86			1,162.90
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	360.00		50.00		50.00	50.00		2.50			50.00	512.50
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Chocowin.	125,00		32.60	30.00	10.79	46.49	5.00	1.00	4.70	9.00	54.28	255.58
9. Conoho	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	112.71		16.50		25.00	24.55			3.00			181.76
10. Conoconara	No Letter												
11. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	300.00		39.00	18.50		18.50	9.59	6.00	5.48			397.09
12. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scot. Neck	178.44		30.18		19.27	48.94	125.00	1.00			62.81	403.33
13. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Mac'field	560.00		35.00		67.00	70.00	12.00	5.00	92.75	60.00		841.75
14. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whit's	328.00		25.00	4.00	19.00	32.00	25.00	5.00	1.00			439.00
15. Elm Grove	Edg. M. Batchelor, N'ville	225.00		12.72					4.00				241.22
16. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City					12.00	30.89	2.25				45.14	45.14
17. Enfield	W. A. McDaniel, Enfield	2,175.85		125.00	182.81	390.10	10.05		5.00	314.70		71.49	3,203.51
18. Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts		31.00		18.00	30.00		1.50					304.50
19. Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	1,060.00		116.00	424.61	198.70	127.85		3.00			127.85	1,919.36
20. Five Point	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	179.35	15.05	25.00	18.33	18.31	80.00		4.00	6.95			346.94
21. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	516.75		19.00	5.10	22.95	36.28		2.00			41.38	602.08
22. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	57.17		25.40			8.29						90.86
23. Greenville Im.	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	2,400.00	65.00		93.05	722.86	186.60		5.00	625.04	150.04	309.10	4,097.45
24. Greenville, Mem.	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, G'ville	3,000.00		584.48	790.08	883.37	307.41	120.00	5.00	60.00	546.97	456.97	5,750.34
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	500.00		30.00	20.00	87.50	28.00		1.00				656.50
26. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	287.68		41.00	573.44	75.00	38.00		2.00			38.00	1,017.12
27. Hickory	Mrs. C. B. Smith, Whit'rs	250.00		30.00		3.00	28.67		5.00		44.25		360.92
28. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, H'good	552.00		25.00	520.00	52.00	50.00	100.00	2.00			40.00	1,301.00
29. Juvenile	Miss Mamie Proctor, R. Mt.				500.00		13.00		1.00				574.00
30. Macedonia	Mrs. J. D. Bissett, N'ville	99.08		10.03	100.91	2.50	20.77		1.10			20.77	234.39
31. Mildred	Mrs. A.C. Warren, Conetoe	14.00				5.00	8.00	1.00			1.00	8.00	28.00

32. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, N'ville, R. 2	750.00		50.00		108.65	94.53	2.62	1.00				1,006.80
33. Mt. Herman	J. T. Bone, Elm City	250.00		20.01		10.25	23.35		3.00			23.35	306.61
34. Nashville	Mrs. F. O. Coppedge, N'ville	1,500.00	40.00	106.50	714.00	347.63	121.44		5.00	59.32		152.94	2,893.89
35. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	564.89				7.00	38.82		2.00				612.71
36. Oak Level	Miss Wilma Dozier, N'ville	360.00		39.00	4.25	5.50	50.62	4.98	3.00			65.25	467.35
37. Pactolus	No Letter												
38. Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pintown	48.96		13.45		12.50			1.00				75.91
39. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	540.00		56.52	780.00	23.50	25.48	2.00	2.00	100.15	224.07	49.04	1,529.65
40. Pleasant Grove	Miss Lessie Braswell, N'ville	300.00		30.25			17.84		2.00				350.09
41. Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Elm City, R.3	150.00		25.00					1.60				200.60
42. Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	100.00				175.00	85.00		3.00			120.00	1,263.00
43. Reddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins' William'n	96.00		12.00					2.50				110.50
44. Red Oak	J. H. Jones, Red Oak	1,000.00		54.57	5,037.36	142.94	178.04	2.67	2.00	80.00	581.30	169.04	6,500.58
45. Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, R. Rapids	2,000.00		50.00	2,308.00	298.28	209.35	15.00	2.50	31.37		362.92	4,912.00
46. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville			47.50	87.50	164.18	143.91	26.10	10.00	191.85			671.04
47. Rocky Mt. Ar.St.	J. H. Moore, Rocky Mt.	2,100.00	190.00	65.70	1,430.86	264.34	649.60	449.60	4.00	417.76	446.23	536.55	5,571.86
48. Rocky Mt. Cal.	Mrs. V. E. Harrell R. Mt. R.1	1,200.00		47.00	919.00	63.00	75.00	20.00	3.00	86.68			2,540.68
49. Rocky Mt. First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	4,500.00		707.45	346.88	3,079.26		86.94	10.00				8,717.43
50. R. Mt. Johns Tab	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt.	130.50		22.46	2.40	15.83	29.00		1.25	66.26	34.00	67.41	267.70
51. Rocky Mt. North	O. C. Vann, Rocky Mt.	1,929.50			52.94	182.83	245.59	6.03	10.00	146.98			2,572.87
52. Rosemary	L. E. Davenport, Rosemary	1,734.40		263.00	150.00	643.66	385.41	78.30	3.00	99.62		437.88	3,357.39
53. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook S. Neck	3,300.00	745.00	142.94		603.56	323.12		10.00			323.12	5,114.62
54. Sharpsburg	D. W. Bachelor, Sharpsburg	250.00		50.00	46.50	70.00	31.82						448.32
55. Speed	No Letter												
56. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1,200.00	50.00	118.70	9.00	461.03	170.87	2.10	10.00	4.60	4.60	170.87	2,016.30
57. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stan'burg	607.00		50.00	87.70	38.54	96.76	107.75	2.00		37.50	130.51	987.76
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	65.00							1.00				66.00
59. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mt.	700.00		32.70		91.37	156.22		5.00		85.43	78.48	985.29
60. South Creek	Mrs. J. W. Sawyer, S.Creek	12.44		20.00			20.00	1.76	.50	47.89			102.59
61. Stanhope	Y. Y. Farmer, Bailey	125.00							1.00			1.00	126.00
62. Tarboro	Mrs. J. E. Morrisette, T'boro	3,000.00		30.00	3,834.69	1,056.97	10.00		5.00	201.00			8,137.66
63. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	150.00		61.23	15.95	12.00		30.00	1.00				270.18
64. Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette R.Mt.	180.00					35.00						216.50
65. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1,560.00		100.00	705.45	674.35	261.62	45.75	2.50	61.88	227.48	261.62	3,411.55
66. Weldon	Miss Pearle Harris, Weldon	2,100.00	25.00		528.42	300.47	170.80	9.89	10.00	109.16			3,253.74
67. Whitakers	Mrs. E. T. Dickens, Whit'rs	93.21			55.62	73.63	31.74						278.74
68. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	3,034.36	287.50		2,130.06	1,576.74	490.75	27.00	10.00	20.00			7,586.41
69. Williamston	W. G. Peele, Williamston	2,250.00	60.00	145.00	116.73	515.42	157.77	30.00	10.00	19.00	94.00	149.27	3,303.92
70. Winterville	J. O. Beddard, Winterville	950.00			30.44	61.50	108.78		5.00	17.50			1,173.22
Grand Total		54,301.40	1,546.05	3,740.65	23,862.47	13,922.57	5965.53	1,503.34	217.95	3,074.00	2,573.17	4,430.44	109,187.01

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Total to All Missions, Education and Benevolences by the Church & All It Organizations	Grand Total All Gifts For All Purposes by Churches and All Departments.
1. Aenon	S. A. Page, Elm City														
2. Antioch	K. E. Hardee, Enfield, R. 3	$10.00		$1.90				$12.26	$1.00					$25.16	$304.76
3. Ayden	H. G. Mumford, Ayden														1,366.27
4. Aurora	G. E. Miller, Aurora	18.31						4.21						22.52	144.46
5. Battleboro		57.86		3.25	4.67	3.00		39.25				57.86		108.03	1,272.78
6. Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	25.19		6.85	10.75	16.10			24.52			33.70		83.41	1,754.98
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	85.00			5.00			24.00	10.00				39.00	124.00	636.50
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Chocowin.	33.05						62.19	5.52		69.00	5.80	62.19	169.76	424.34
9. Conoho	J. A. Rawls, Oak City			7.00				28.86						35.86	217.62
10. Conoconara	No Letter														
11. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville														397.09
12. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck	11.90						66.91				11.90		78.81	482.14
13. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Mac'field						50.00	27.50					6.75	77.50	919.20
14. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gamon, Whit'rs						53.50	44.50	8.80				14.50	106.80	547.00
15. Elm Grove	Edgar M. Batchelor, N'ville														241.72
16. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	27.80		4.50	5.35	7.25		16.30			15.47	58.02	18.65	76.67	123.56
17. Enfield	W. A. McDaniel, Enfield	850.86					25.75	314.70	33.33		747.92	255.33	347.43	1,972.56	5,176.04
18. Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts	5.00												5.00	309.50
19. Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	218.78						125.00				218.78	185.00	343.78	2,260.14
20. Five Point	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	12.55						21.68						34.23	381.17
21. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	128.81	6.95	7.00	31.85	40.20	30.00	64.84	3.55			128.81	41.22	313.20	915.28
22. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers			5.00		5.00	38.17	45.93	3.50		6.28			103.88	194.74
23. Greenville, Im.	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	489.52		7.45	32.61	38.39	235.90	211.07	13.60		149.12	358.28	2.23	1,177.66	5,275.11
24. Greenville Mem.	N. C. Brooks, Greenville	555.00	4.00	101.55	82.60	146.55		346.69	33.00		83.30	460.10	183.69	1,352.69	7,103.03
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax														656.50
26. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	47.30		4.14	5.00	5.00		48.00				57.30	39.14	109.44	1,126.56
27. Hickory	Mrs. C. B. Smith, Whit'rs	33.50		1.00	5.00	5.00	22.95	72.95	80.50		2.00	54.50	63.00	222.90	583.82
28. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, H'good	75.00					25.00	85.00	10.00			60.00	25.00	195.00	1,496.00
29. Juvenile	Miss Mamie Proctor, R.Mt.														514.00
30. Macedonia	Mrs. J. D. Bissett, N'ville	5.68					5.00					5.68		10.68	245.07
31. Mildred	Mrs. A. C. Warren, Conetoe	2.25		1.90	.75	1.00		4.84			2.17	6.90	5.01	12.91	40.91

32. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Momeyer		45.25	6.00			10.00	30.00			41.53	24.00		132.78	1,139.58
33. Mt. Herman	J. I. Bone, Elm City	3.90			1.00	1.25		8.31	3.51				14.07	17.97	324.58
34. Nashville	Mrs. T. O. Coppedge, N'ville	302.53		3.78	10.96	26.80		102.46	7.91			211.48	110.37	454.44	3,348.33
35. New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson								2.00		1.00	136.11	43.50	3.00	795.32
36. Oak Level	Miss Wilma Dozier, N'ville	28.23		4.00	2.00		22.75	38.75	3.20			22.73		98.93	566.65
37. Pactolus	No Letter														
38. Pinetown	E. H. Boyce, Pinetown			14.36			6.16	3.35	1.25		1.00		4.11	26.12	101.02
39. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	25.00		5.15	2.16	2.15	11.25	25.57	2.60			11.23	29.90	73.88	1,603.53
40. Pleasant Grove	Miss Lessie Braswell N'ville					5.66		48.01					48.01	53.67	403.76
41. Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Elm City					6.06		10.44						16.50	217.10
42. Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	39.45	90.00	15.00				108.96	5.65			90.00	129.61	259.06	1,522.06
43. Reddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	2.50						5.00						7.50	118.00
44. Red Oak	J. H. Jones, Red Oak	70.19		20.26	19.64	44.25	5.00	167.01	12.32		21.85	124.05	185.73	360.52	6,859.10
45. Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rap.	106.71		25.95				269.72	15.00			85.14	310.67	417.38	5,329.38
46. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	88.66										88.66	70.66	88.66	830.66
47. Rocky Mt.Arl.St.	J. H. Moore, Rocky Mt.	164.00	1.00	13.10	10.30	100.91		97.75	36.73		15.55	164.00	40.23	439.34	6,011.20
48. Rocky Mt., Calv.	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, R. Mt. R.1	50.00						43.30	22.30					115.60	2,686.34
49. Rocky Mt., First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	3,579.58		171.08	17.00		1,040.56	1,900.00	130.37			2,192.10	3,918.45	6,838.59	15.556.02
50. R. Mt. Johns.Tab.	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt.				15.32	20.36		13.93				10.00	39.61	49.61	309.31
51. Rocky Mt., North	O. C. Vann, Rocky Mt.	389.38			28.82	15.44		536.71	37.53					1,007.88	3,791.11
52. Rosemary	L. E. Davenport, R. Rapids	587.48	2.00	116.20	23.71	12.88		224.82	30.00		4.00	302.01	280.87	1,001.09	4,352.48
53. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, S. Neck	1,265.05		23.89	56.15	96.72		574.57	27.68		13.57	532.84	409.86	2,057.63	7,269.40
54. Sharpsburg	D. W. Batchelor, Sh'burg	31.00	9.00					29.82				46.00	14.82	69.82	518.14
55. Speed	No Letter														
56. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	481.81	1.00	73.08			105.67	94.49	21.64		76.76	70.29	157.23	854.45	2,870.75
57. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stan'burg	37.90		12.80	12.60	6.45		34.65			3.00	72.70		107.40	1,095.16
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes							28.15						28.15	94.15
59. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mt.	145.88		15.53	24.44	42.70		89.64	12.09		2.50	141.97	85.02	332.78	1,317.57
60. South Creek	Mrs. J. W. Sawyer, S.Creek							5.31					5.31	5.31	107.90
61. Stanhope	Y. Y. Farmer, Bailey				11.06								11.06	11.06	136.06
62. Tarboro	Mrs. J. E. Morrisette, T'boro	82.01		8.85	29.25	87.09	36.00	10.00			11.00	218.20		264.20	8,401.86
63. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	64.62												64.62	242.57
64. Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette, R.Mt.	12.00						9.50						21.50	221.50
65. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	485.75		5.25	5.70	8.58		135.87			161.76	232.28	120.87	802.91	4,214.46
66. Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	810.50		20.22	55.09	29.27	116.11	271.56	29.59		14.75			1,347.09	4,600.83
67. Whitakers	Mrs. E. T. Dickens, Whit'rs	12.70					27.50	11.84				12.70		52.04	306.24
68. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2,147.51			22.70	23.54		451.33	42.62	6.25	302.60	1,935.50		2,996.55	10,572.96
69. Williamston	M. G. Peele, Williamston	436.22		4.25	8.00			240.64			38.00	265.35	182.00	727.11	4,031.03
70. Winterville	J. O. Beddard, Winterville	129.76						100.84	7.55					238.15	1,411.37
Grand Total		14,273.68	159.20	710.29	539.48	797.60	1,867.27	7,388.98	678.86	6.25	1,784.13	8,782.30	7,244.77	28,205.74	138,387.84

B. Y. P. U.'S OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll.	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking BYPU Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church.
1. Aenon															
2. Antioch		1	1		2			15	15		30	12			
3. Ayden			1	1	2				12	8	20				4
4. Aurora															
5. Battleboro															3
6. Bethel			1	1	2										
7. Cedar Branch															
8. Chocowinity															
9. Conoho															
10. Conoconaro															
11. Corinth															
12. Dawson			1		1				25		25				2
13. Eagles			1	1	2				9	15	24				
14. Ebenezer															
15. Elm Grove															
16. Elm City															
17. Enfield		1	1	1	3			15	20	20	55		8	15	
18. Everetts			1	1	2				6	6	12		2		
19. Farmville			1	1	2				8	12	20	14		6	
20. Five Points															
21. Fountain															
22. Gethsemane															
23. Greenville, Immanuel	1		1	1	3		7		5	17	29	37	18	19	
24. Greenville, Memor.			1	1	2				24	28	52	23	15	45	1
25. Halifax															
26. Hamilton															
27. Hickory															
28. Hobgood			1	1	2				35	10	45	11	20	20	
29. Juvenile		1			1			12			12		1		
30. Macedonia															1
21. Mildred															
32. Momeyer			1	1				26		26					2
33. Mt. Herman															
34. Nashville															
35. New Hope															
36. Oak Level															
37. Pactolus															
38. Pinetown															
39. Pinetops															
40. Pleasant Grove															
41. Pleasant Hope															
42. Plymouth															
43. Reddick's Grove															
44. Red Oak		1	1	1	3			14	18	19	51	28	18	39	2
45. Roanoke Rapids		1	1	1	3			13	12	16	41		3	8	
46. Robersonville															
47. Rocky Mount, Ar.St.	1	1	2	4	8	1	16	25	25	60	126	214	41	68	
48. Rocky Mount, Calv.															
49. Rocky Mount, First		1	1	1	3			25	25	30	80				
50. R. Mt. Johns. Tab.															
51. Rocky Mount, North			1	1	2				32	26	58	1	7	6	1
52. Rosemary	1	1	2	1	5		18	15	45	29	107	30	31	39	
53. Scotland Neck		1	1	2	4			28	50	44	122		25	35	
54. Sharpsburg			1	1	2		1		15	15	30				
55. Speed															
56. Spring Hope		1	1	1	3			10	15	15	40				1
57. Stantonsburg		1		1	2			20		25	45				
58. Stokes															
59. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	4	2	15	21	22	22	80	50	42	54	1
60. South Creek		1			1			26			26	26			
61. Stanhope															
62. Tarboro			1	1	2				30	29	59	14	13	22	7
63. Tillery															
64. Union															
65. Washington		1	1	1	3			18	10	27	55	6			
66. Weldon			1	2	3	2			16	21	37	26	26	22	
67. Whitaker															
68. Wilson		1		1	2			20		18	38	7	3	25	
69. Williamston			1	1	2				20	24	44	20	20	10	
70. Winterville		1	1	1	3			10	14	16	40				
Grand Total	4	16	29	31	80	5	56	287	534	552	1429	547	293	433	25

WOMAN'S WORK OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSO'N.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
1. Aenon													
2. Antioch													
3. Ayden	1				1	2	20				12	32	
4. Aurora													
5. Battleboro	1		1		1	3	17					17	
6 Bethel	1	1	1		1	4							
7. Cedar Branch													
8. Chocowinity	1				1	2	13				50	63	
9. Conoho		1			1	2		10			15	25	
10. Conoconara													
11. Corinth													
12. Dawson	1					1	14					14	
13. Eagles													
14. Ebenezer													
15. Elm Grove													
16. Elm City	1				1	2	13				18	31	
17. Enfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	14	17	10	10	90	
18. Everetts	1					1	4					4	
19. Farmville	1			1	1	3	17			8	12	37	
20. Five Points	1					1.	18.					18	
21. Fountain	1		1	1	1	4	20		5	7	8	40	27
22. Gethsemane													
23. Greenville, Immanuel	1	1			1	3	47	15			12	74	97
24. Greenville, Memorial	1		2	1	1	5	31		19	8	14	72	19
25. Halifax													
26. Hamilton													
27. Hickory													
28. Hobgood	1	1			1	3	10	9			12	31	15
29. Juvenile													
30. Macedonia	1	1	1			3	10	13	10			33	
31. Mildred	1					1							
32. Momeyer	1					1	15					15	
33. Mt. Herman													
34. Nashville													
35. New Hope	1		1		1	3	18		16		10	44	
36. Oak Level	1				1	2	15				22	37	
37. Pactolus													
38. Pinetown													
39. Pinetops	1					1	18					18	
40. Pleasant Grove													
41. Pleasant Hope													
42. Plymouth	2				1	3	39				15	54	
43. Reddicks Grove													
44. Red Oak	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	10	10	8	16	71	16
45. Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1		1	4	19	8	10		35	72	50
46. Robersonville	1				1	2	20				20	40	
47. Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	1	1	2		1	5	90	12	40		25	167	68
48. Rocky Mount, Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	17	15	21	93	77
49. Rocky Mount, First	1	1	1	1	1	5	350	25	20	20	30	445	
50. Rocky Mount, Johnston Tab.													
51. Rocky Mount, North	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	16	14	22	14	106	
52. Rosemary	1	1			1	3	20	15			30	65	
53. Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	54	15	59	50	76	254	
54. Sharpsburg	1				1	2	10				15	25	
55. Speed													
56. Spring Hope	1		1		1	3	30		14		21	65	18
57. Stantonsburg	1				1	2	18				25	43	8
58. Stokes													
59. Stoney Creek	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	8	13	8	30	89	81
60. South Creek													
61. Stanhope													
62. Tarboro													
63. Tillery													
64. Union													
65. Washington	1	1	2		1	5	33	15	21		10	79	18
66. Weldon	1		2	1	1	5	55		37	15	20	127	42
67. Whitakers	1				1	2	12					12	
68. Wilson	1		2		1	4	100		50		15	165	110
69. Williamston	1					1	28					28	10
70. Winterville													
Grand Total	40	16	25	11	32	124	1344	195	372	171	613	2695	656

NOTE—Due to the fact that a great many of the Church letters were improperly filled out, a great deal of the data for these statistics had to be obtained from the State Convention Minutes. Pastors can render an invaluable service in assisting your clerks fill out the Associational Letter.

onated by Leslie Newma
Stantonsburg, N. C

MINUTES

Of The

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Rocky Mount, N. C.
October 11th and 12th, 1932

MINUTES

Twenty-Fifth Annual Session
OF THE
Woman's Missionary Union

Nashville, N. C.
September 28, 1932

MINUTES

Of The

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Rocky Mount, N. C.

October 11th and 12th, 1932

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENVILLE, N. C.
Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October 1933

MINUTES

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Woman's Missionary Union

Nashville, N. C.

September 28, 1932

INDEX

Officers and Committees ... Page 3
Pastors ... Page 4
Messengers ... Pages 5 and 6
Constitution ... Page 7
Rules of Decorum ... Page 8
Proceedings ... Pages 9 to 22
Obituaries ... Pages 24 and 25
Woman's Missionary Union ... Pages 26 to 35
Statistical and Financial Tables ... Pages 36 to 47

Reports:

Associational Missions ... Page 20
Foreign Missions ... Page 12
Home Missions ... Page 12
Hospital ... Page 10
Orphanage ... Page 21
Promotion Committee ... Page 18
Relief and Annuity Board ... Page 16
Religious Literature ... Page 9
Resolutions ... Page 21
Social Service ... Page 14
Sunday Schools ... Page 10
State Missions ... Page 11
Time, Place and Preacher ... Page 19
Finance Committee ... Page 19

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
"Uncle" Sammie Edwards, Vice-Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leslie Newman, Clerk-Treasurer	Stantonsburg, N. C.
J. W. Robbins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
John W. House	Wilson, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
T. E. Walters	Rocky Mount, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. W. Mangum	Rocky Mount, N. C.
E. H. Cannady	Ayden, N. C.
John Mayo, Jr.	Bethel, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

A. W. Fleischmann	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Covert	Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain, N. C.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

T. E. Walters	Rocky Mount, N. C.
P. E. Downs	Pinetops, N. C.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

J. M. Fox	Rocky Mount, N. C.

PASTOR AND ADDRESS

Anderson, H. B.	Enfield, N. C.
Arnold, H. L.	Middlesex, N. C.
Barrs, W. L.	Bethel, N. C.
Blount, W. O.	Wilson, N. C.
Burns, Ford A.	Farmville, N. C.
Campbell, W. P.	Elm City, N. C.
Cannady, E. H.	Ayden, N. C.
Childress, R. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Coggin, A. J.	Nashville, N. C.
Covert, W. H.	Greenville, N. C.
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Davis, W. L	Washington, N. C
Dickey, C. H.	Williamston, N. .C
Downs, P. E.	Pinetops, N. C.
Evans, L. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Everett, J. R.	Washington, N. C.
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Habel, S. T., Jr.	Nashville, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston, N. C.
Hedgepeth, G. C.	Red Oak, N. C.
Hendricks, Garland	Nashville, N. C.
Howell, J. D.	Whitakers, N. C.
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C
Kirk, J. E.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Leggett, G. D.	Windsor, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth, N. C.
May, G. W.	Louisburg, N. C.
McIver, J. A.	Wilson, N. C.
Newman, Leslie	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Peacock, J. L.	Tarboro, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville, N. C.
Stegall, J. F.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Walters, T. E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, N. C.
Works, R. J.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Woodall, W. F.	Belhaven, N. C.

MESSENGERS

1. Aenon—H. S. Barkley, Z. L. Dawes, Marvin Jackson.
2. Antioch—Mrs. S. E. Hardee, W. E. Powell, W. R. Neville.
3. Ayden—H. G. Mumpford, M. M. Sauls, E. H. Cannady, J. B. Carroll.
4. Aurora—Mrs. M. L. McGahey, Mrs. J. B. Bonner, Mrs. R. E. Gilford.
5. Battleboro—Luther Fisher, R. R. Barns, Mrs. Helen C. Ward. Mrs. Sadie Edwards.
6. Bethel—John Mayo Jr., Mrs. G. L. Moore, E. H. Mayo.
7. Cedar Branch—O. H. Hamilton, P. J. Modlin.
8. Chocowinity—L. F. Ange, D. L. Bell, I. E. Taylor.
9. Conoho—James A. Rawls . W. J. Harris, W. V. Daniel.
10. Conocanara—
11. Corinth—J. A. Etheridge, A. J. Coggins, Debbie Vick.
12. Dawson—M. W. Perry, W. T. Askew, Mrs. M. W. Perry.
13. Eagles—W. W. Eagles, Charles Hearn, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace Mrs. S. R. Tolbert .
14. Ebenezer—E. J. Hardee, M. B. Corbett.
15. Elm Grove—No record.
16. Elm City—Rev. W. P. Campbell, Mrs. Armand Parker, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. W. P. Campbell, H. F. Goforth, R. A. Strickland.
17. Enfield—W. T. Ransone, T. W. Gray, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson.
18. Everetts—C. T. Peal, C. H. Forbes, Mrs C. H. Forbes.
19. Farmville—Geo. W. Davis, J. W. Holmes, C. A. Tyson, Manly Liles.
20. Five Points—Mrs. L. C. Wooten, Mrs. Paul Williams, T. Y Fitzgerald.
21. Fountain—E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, L. P. Yelverton.
22. Gethsemane—
23. Greenville Immanuel—Mrs. J. T. Jordan, D . W. Hardee, S. J. Everetts.
24. Greenville Memorial—D. J. Witchard, Frank E. Brooks, A. E Hobgood.
25. Halifax—J. W. Avent, Mrs. N. L. Sleetman, J. T. Kirk.
26. Hamilton—W. J. Breach, H. S. Johnson, T. F. Davenport, Jr
27. Hickory—J. M Greene, Lowell Reid, Mrs. C. B . Carr.
28. Hobgood—J. K. Moore, J. A. Whitehurs.
29. Juvenile—J. A. Thomas, C . G. Proctor, Braxton Kea.
30. Macedonia—J. C. Taylor, J. R. Hendricks, M. T. Yount, Mrs. Ovis Joyner, W. E. Joyner.
31. Mildred—
32. Momeyer—Jordan Batchelor, S. P. Bass, M. R. Hinton, Mrs M. R. Hinton.
33. Mt. Herman—J. H. Eason, J. I. Bone, R. F. Joyner, Mrs. J. I. Bone, Mrs. E. C. Joyner.
34. Nashville—W. J. Bone, L. T. Vaughan, M . C. Gulley.
35. New Hope—Geo. Page, Mrs. Will Rhodes, Geo. R. Dew.
36. Oak Level—T. A. Bone, L. D. Bass, Miss Mattie Williford, Mrs. B. F. Proctor.
37. Pactolus—Roy Tripp, Mrs. Roy Tripp, C. R. Fleming.
38. Pinetown—No messengers recorded.
39. Pinetops—N. E. Gresham, T. C. Carlton, W. J. Clark.
40. Pleasant Grove—W. W. Morgan, A . R. Hinton, J. C. Eddins.

41. Pleasant Hope—S. E. Griffin, W. C. Gardner, Mrs. C. J. Moore P. H. Hinton, Mrs. J. M. Griffin.

42. Plymouth—Rev. R. H. Lucas, T. J. Swain, Mrs. W. R. White.

43. Riddick's Grove—Joshua L. Coltrain, Kader Lilley.

44. Red Oak—S. V. T. Chamblee, A. H. Whitley, T. E. Taylor.

45. Roanoke Rapids—J. K. Dickens, B. S. Webb, W. C. Allsbrook.

46. Robersonville—H. C. Norman, S. T. Everett, Mrs. R. J. Nelson.

47. Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—Mrs E. L. Peterson, Mrs. Clara Farmy, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. J. B. Price, J. B. Price, J. H. Moore.

48. Rocky Mount, Calvary—J. J. Moore, A. M. Hamiltin, M. Fore, Mrs. J. G. Gray, Mrs. V. E. Harrell.

49. Rocky Mount, First—W. D. Joyner, J. M. Fox, S. M. Edwards.

50. Rocky Mount, Johnson Tabernacle—C. T. Bryan, J. M. Turner, Mrs. J. M. Turner.

51. Rocky Mount, North—A. R. Critcher, W. D. Smith, P. J. Neal.

52. Rosemary—

53. Scotland Neck—Mrs. C. J. Shields, Mrs. James A. Pittman, Miss Kate Boyette.

54. Sharpsburg—G. E. Edwards, S. B. Weaver, C. B. Batchelor.

55. Speed—No record.

56. Spring Hope—Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Pitts, Mr. and Mrs. Theo. Lason, R. E. Daniel.

57. Stantonsburg—Paul N. Strother, Mrs. J. K. Williams, Miss Clara Bell Pridgen, Rev. Leslie Newman.

58. Stokes—Mrs. J. L. Perkins, Mrs. L. R. Witchard, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck.

59. Stoney Creek—G. D. Coley, S. H. Shearan, Mrs. G. T. Exum.

60. South Creek—Geo. M. Johnson, W. H. Mayo, Myron Tuttle.

61. Stanhope—Miss Mary E. Roberson, Mrs. B. R. Bissett, Miss Carrie Dillard, Mrs. E. P. Harper.

62. Tarboro—C. L. Fryer, S. S. Burnette, Mrs. J. H. Price.

63. Tillery—Mrs. C. F. Monk, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Parks, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Parks, Mrs. E. S. Fulghan.

64. Union—J. H. Luper, S. E. Sykes, E. L. Dawes.

65. Washington—W. L. Vaughn, J. T. Mathews, Mrs. F. F. Cozzens, Mrs. E. G. Myers, Mrs. J. A. McKeel, Sr.

66. Weldon—F. I. Robinson, C. R. Daniel, Mrs. S. J. Kee, Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mrs. J. P. Holloman.

67. Whitakers—H. T. Latham, R. H. Ladd, Mrs. J. M. Marks.

68. Wilson—Rev. W. O. Blount, Jno, W. House, Geo. Tatum.

69. Williamston—A. J. Summerlin, D. E. Williams, B. S. Courtney, J. H. Britt, Miss Ellen Williams, Mrs. C. H. Dickey, Mrs. G. Hardison, Mrs W. J. Hodges.

70. Winterville—Mr. and Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. A. W. Ange, O. H. Jackson, Mrs. L. A. Barns.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be striken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

The twenty-fifth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 11, 1932, with John T. Coley, Moderator, presiding.

The session was opened with the Song, "I Love To Tell The Story." Dr. J. L. Peacock led the singing throughout the sessions, with Mrs. Lyman Jones, pianist. Before each session Mason Bell played a very beautiful organ prelude. The morning devotional was conducted by E. C. Shoe.

The address of welcome was given by C. C. Ward, to which C. H. Dickey responded. The following officers were elected: Moderator, John T. Coley; Vice-moderator, "Uncle" Sammie Edwards; Clerk and Treasurer, Leslie Newman; Auditor, J. W. Robbins. The presentation of new pastors by R. S. Fountain: W. P. Campbell, Elm City; E C. Shoe, Robersonville ; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; J. D. Howell, Whitakers. The following visitors were recognized: Mr. and Mrs. J. S Farmer, W. R. Stevens, G. C. Page, C. H. Cashwell.

Report on Religious Literature given by E. J. Harrell. Report adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Now, as never before, people are influenced in how they think and how they act by what they read. Therefore, one of God's mightiest agencies in human uplift is good literature. Let Baptists see to it that Religious Literature be placed in the home, since it is such a powerful factor in character building. The Bible comes first. It should be read daily. Dr. Gambrell tells us that the reading of one book changed his whole life. For us no literature is quite so good as our own Bibical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Fields, with our Southern Sunday school publications.

For ninety-seven years the Bibical Recorder has sought to serve the Baptists of North Carolina and the world. The seventy-seven stock holders publish the Recorder in the interest of our Baptist work. For years they received no dividend and for the last nine years they have published the paper at a financial loss. The Recorder seeks to bring to our people weekly a summary of our Baptist news, local and general. It seeks to give a Christian and Baptist interpretation to the events of the day. It seeks to give the achievements of our schools churches, Sunday schools, B. Y. P. U.'s, W. M. U., and Layman's Work. It presents letters from our missionaries at home and abroad; and hence it informs the reader of what is being accomplished. The home circle offers help for the development of the spiritual and intellectual needs in every young church member. Never before was there a time our homes stood more in need of wholesome literature, which will instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living, and stimulate in rendering unselfish service.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. HARRELL

E. J. Harrell spoke to his report. S. T. Chamblee spoke a word in behalf of the Biblical Recorder. J. S. Farmer emphasized the need of every Baptist taking the Recorder.

The moderator appointed the following as finance committee: W. W. Mangum, E. H. Canady, John Mayo, Jr.

Hugh Johnson gave and discussed report on Sunday School. Report adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School of today is the outgrowth of a movement that began in the eighteenth century and is hardly older than the American republic.

The first Sunday School opened by Robert Raikes is Gloucester in England in 1780 was designed to help the children of the poor, but it soon became an institution for the rich as well as for the poor. In this connection we would be safe to say that, regardless of financial circumstances, rich is that person who recognizes the importance of the Sunday School, and poor is he who fails to appreciate its worth.

The Sunday School of to-day is furnishing the material for the most successful churches and its God's great power plant to keep them glowing with activity. In the year 1872 American Sunday Schools of all denominations began using a uniform system of lessons, designed to complete the study of the Bible in six years. This movement became international in 1875 and in 1889 it became world wide.

In recent years the need of a graded system of lessons has been felt and in many Sunday Schools this idea has been successfully carried out. A well organized school is divided into different departments, each having it's own Superintendent. The pupils are arranged into classes according to age and mental capacities much as in the secular schools and each department has a course of lessons especially adapted to the pupils of that division. Other features of modern Sunday School work are classes for teachers, Sunday School workers institutes, conventions and circulating libraries.

Let every Sunday School in our Association and State, whether graded or otherwise, make a monthly offering to our Baptist Orphanage and in all our Sunday School work let our watchword be "ONWARD."

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH JOHNSON

S. T. Habel, Jr. gave a Sunday School address, emphasizing new spirit and new methods in our work. Song "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Male quartet by the following: W. W. Avera, T. A. Avera, Geo. L. Parker, J. R. Bobbitt.

The Associational sermon by W. H. Covert. Consecration prayer by J. L. Peacock. Benediction by Geo. W. May.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Afternoon session opened with song, "He Leadeth Me." Devotional by A. W. Fleischmann. Geo. May recognized and brought greetings from Tar River Association.

Hospital Report by J. T. Kirk. Report adopted.

HOSPITAL REPORT

Denominational and private Hospitals care for 75 per cent of the patients of this country, and spend less than one-half of the oney used for this care.

The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem belongs to that class
hich gives first class service for less money.

At present there are 35 patients in our Hospital receiving help
ey came from 21 counties, all the way from Atlantic to the Ten-
ssee line. They must be cared for or many of them will die. But
e question is, "How can we do it?"

Pay patients are fewer and indications are that Mother's Day
ferings will be much less than last year.

To meet the conditions, salaries have been cut, expenses curtailed.
d equipment left off everywhere, and yet demands cannot be met.
Unless the churches help on the needy patients they send to the
ospital, it will be necessary to close its doors to the needy sick. If
churches will send $1.50 per day for the needy patients they send.
ey can be cared for and the Hospital kept out of debt.

It is well that we should be reminded of the fact that a large
tion of the ministry of our Savior was devoted to the relieving of
man suffering.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my
thren, ye have done it unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. KIRK

G. T. Lumpkin discussed report.

J. F. Stegall gave and discussed State Mission Report. Report
pted.

STATE MISSION REPORT

"Ye are my witnesses . . . . . . "

We are proving true to Christ in State Missions. The ultimate
is not money, but souls for His glory.

Many churches aided by theMission Board thirty and forty years
not liabilities but assets. Within the past ten years there have
29,393 conversions. Last year there were 475 baptisms.

The total membership of our mission churches is 6,752, with a
day School enrollment of 7,611. Forty-five pastors, serving 94
ches received aid from State Missions last year. There is no
ial record of the Sunday School, or evangelistic possibilities for
our territory.

On one field in the Roanoke Association, there are 332 evangelis-
ossibilities for Sunday School. The present Sunday School en-
nent is 200. The church enrollment is 255. Additions to these
ches this year were 33.

During our Enlargement Campaign, a worker was taken to a
te rural community of 100 people where there was no kind of
ious work. A study course was conducted in a home. Sunday
ol was organized under the trees. A majority of these people
soon enlisted. A revival was conducted in the same grove
ng our simultaneous revival, ten people were baptized, and four
ved by letter and statement.

"Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields, for they are white
lready to harvest." "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the Harvest,
He will send forth laborers into his harvest."

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. STEGALL.

H. L. Arnold gave and discussed Foreign Mission Report. Report adopted.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

In principle and spirit, all missions are the same. For administrative purposes we have divided the movement into three departments.

From John 3: 16, we arrive at the origin of missions.

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me, unto the uttermost part of the earth." "As my Father hath sent me even so send I you."

No church or individual has a right to the promise of the Master, "I am with you always even unto the end of the world," unless the same is carrying out the whole commission of our Lord. If we today bear the Missionary name and not the consuming Spirit, we are only traitors to the trust He left us.

There are 2,651 churches upon our fields with a membership of 177,169, of which 16,568 were received by baptism during the last year. This is a great work God has wrought through the 417 missionaries and 803 native workers. How grateful we should be unto our God.

Why are we in such straits with our work? Mission boards in debt; Missionaries who cannot go into the field, and a constant falling off of receipts. Is it not because we have been and are robbing God? He told us what to do, and how to do it. Yet we have gone our way upon our own strength at the peril of those who know him not. Let us turn to His way that we may bring the lost to Christ.

How can Baptists sit complacently when the command is given by the Commander-in-Chief to charge the enemy and win the world for him? Look upon the fields and behold the golden grain falling into destruction before the enemy while God's garner goes empty.

There's a bin for each grain,
But if the grain be lost
It is ever to be tossed
By eternal woes and pain.

Respectfully submitted,

H. LEON ARNOLD.

No discussion. Report adopted.

Report on Home Missions read by P. E. Downs for E. H. Cannady

HOME MISSION REPORT

The purpose of Home Missions is to evangelize the homeland; taking into account, the worth of the individual soul, safeguarding the Cause at home, and world-conquest for Christ. Safeguarding the Cause at home necessitates the evangelization of the multitude of foreigners and Negroes within our borders. Many of these are steeped in the atheistic communism, anarchy, racial prejudice, ignorance and superstition. As cooks, nurses, washer-women, hired men, tenants, etc., they are having a surprising influence upon the best Christian homes in the land. There is no reflection upon the larger number, both, of foreigners and negroes who are patriotic citizens, honest business men, and faithful Christians. "A saved homeland holds the key to the world's saving," says Dr. Lawrence.

The Home Board has done a great and good work. In its history, to 1932, the Board has employed 41,062 missionaries, who reported 785,000 baptisms, and 8,570 churches organized, and spent

$20,500,000.

Work and Workers of Last Year

Among the foreigners there were 38 workers. These supplied 122 churches and missions, baptized 475, and opened up 22 new missions.

There are 21 workers among the Indians, who received into the church during the year 498. Also 2,352 were reached by personal service.

Six persons are responsible for carrying on our mission program among the Negroes. These workers report 494 additions to the church.

In Cuba we have 42 churches, 46 missions, 21 ordained preachers, 12 workers who are not ordained. Last year there were 352 baptized, making a total of 3.421 Baptists in Cuba.

In Panama there are seven mission churches and one which is self-supporting. The membership of these churches is 800. Three men pastor these eight churches.

Home mission work is as imperative as it ever was, but funds to carry on the the work are decreasing. Shall we continue to retrench? May God increase our zeal, give us a conquering faith and lend us the leadership and power of the Holy Spirit in proclaiming Christ to the lost of the homeland.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. CANNADY.

Promotional Committee Report by W. O. Blount, who briefly discussed the report. Report adopted.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, which was held at St. Petersburg, Florida, the following statement with reference to the Co-operative Program was adopted:

> "That we re-affirm the commitments of previous sessions of this Convention that the Co-operative Program with an annual Every Member Canvass, and the tithe as a minimum of Christian stewardship, is the best plan yet devised or in sight for the financial support of our work."

This program includes all the Mission, Benevolent and Educational work of Southern Baptists, both state and Southwide. The objects sharing in the Co-operative Program Funds are: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Christian Education, Old Ministers' Relief, Orphanages and Hospitals. The idea toward which we are urged to strive with regard to the division of funds is an equal division between state and Southwide or worldwide objects. The Southern Baptist Convention fixes the percentage basis upon which Southwide and world wide funds are divided. Each State Convention fixes the percentage division of all funds going to statewide objects during the year.

The Co-operative Program is simply an effort to unify and correlate all of our work into one unified budget, thus enabling every member of the church to share with his gifts in all of the work of Southern Baptists at home and abroad.

There has been a growing conviction during the years that this worthy Program needs but to be earnestly presented to the Baptists of the Southland to receive their hearty support. It has been deemed wise to connect up this worthy benevolent program with the financial program of every local church as far as possible and urge that a simultaneous educational campaign be entered into heartily by all

Southern Baptists, this Campaign to find its climax this year from Nov. 27 to December 4 in an Every Member Canvass in which every member of every local church will be solicited for its full support.

The Promotional Committee of Southern Baptists has been formed to propagate this most important work. This Committee has asked that every Association in the South that has not already done so elect an Associational Promotion Committee consisting of a Chairman, two pastors, two laymen, one representative from the W. M. U., Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. This Committee should organize and begin as soon as possible to prepare every church in the Association for making the Every Member Convass.

We wish in this report to heartily commend this worthy Program as adopted by our great Southern Baptist Convention. And we would commit ourselves as churches of the Roanoke Association to the most earnest effort to carry out as far as we possibly can the plan as suggested by the Promotional Committee,

Respectfully submitted,

W. OSCAR BLOUNT.

Solo, "Hear My Cry, O, Lord," by Mrs. H. T. Gunn, Mrs. C. A. Griffin accompanying at the piano.

Missionary address by Arch C. Cree on, "Go Forward."
Adjournment with prayer by H. B. Anderson.

EVENING SESSION

Opened by song, "Take the Name of Jesus With You." Devotional by J. W. Kincheloe. Prayer by Billy Dozier.

Following committee named for time, place and preacher: J. W. Holmes, Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, W. O. Blount.

Song, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

Jacob Gartenhaus brought an inspiring message on "Winning the Jews to Christ." Special selection by the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount. "Fear Not, O Israel."

Report on Social Service by T. E. Walters. Report adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

When the desires of humanity for the things of the world have gone wild, it is fitting that social service have a place. In many respects we feel safe in saying that the inordinate feelings of mankind have been turned loose. Christian social service today has come to be the sole bridle that can effectively check the wild passions of humanity. It is the lot of the churches, therefore, to be keenly aware of the situation; to greet their opportunities.

It is the desire that all our churches come afresh to the sentiment "that the importance of humanity was the foundation of Christ's social service activity" and that to follow in His steps we shall most gladly spend and be spent in a never-dying effort to save this humanity so easily beset with many perils that will bring social decay.

There are nearly a score of spheres in which we as Baptists rightfully function, but in this report space forbids the treatment of but three, which are as follows:

1. We would plead with the churches, all and each, to strive to preserve and perpetuate the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath.

2. One of the gravest, most subtle and most widespread influences disintegrating the moral fibre of society is the moving picture as operated today. We challenge you to do something to check this pernicious influence for the sake of our children.

3. The arch-enemy of Christianity, the church, the home and society at large is the liquor traffic. One of our great statesmen has said that liquors wrought more damage—cost more—than all the wars of history. It has been the center of confusion in this country since 1622 when war against whiskey was launched in Virginia.

After years of struggle we are under the laws of prohibition, which, according to estimates given by Irving Fisher, Henry Ford and Roger Babson has saved and is saving the United States annually from six to twelve billions of dollars in man power and material resources.

In the face of these two statements the press of our land has sold itself to scatter insidious propaganda that seeks to undermine the thinking of the public in regard to our laws. The result is that many of our people are blind to the issues before us. We therefore recommend:

(I). That we ring true with the Bible in its decrying and condemning the sin of drunkenness.

(2). That we look behind the mass of wet propaganda and see the multiplied fallacies and ruinous aims of wet forces.

(3). That we as Christians be busy, at the family altar, around the fireside, in the school room in pulpit and pew, educating our people as to the harmful effects of alcohol.

(4). That we exercise our power as citizens at the polls.

(5). That we lend our efforts to enforce our laws as they now stand.

(6). That we, ourselves, set the example by abstaining entirely from the use of liquors as beverage.

(7). "That we reaffirm our devotion to the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States and to its supporting legislation as the greatest and most beneficent piece of social, economic and human welfare legislation ever enacted by any free people."

Respectfully submitted,

TOM E. WALTERS.

Address by A. J. Barton on "The Evils of Alcohol."

Free Will offering made for anti-saloon work. Amount received $22.59 given to Dr. Barton.

Adjournment with prayer by W. O. Blount.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The morning session was opened by singing the songs, "Come Thou Almighty King" and "Blessed Assurance." Devotional by R. N. Von Miller. The following committees appointed: Resolutions Committee: J. L. Peacock, Mrs. Fleming, G. C. Hedgepeth; Executive

Committee: S. V. T. Chamblee, W. W. Eagles, N. J. Shepherd, B. S. Courtney; Order of Business: A. W. Fleischmann, W. H. Covert, Mrs E. B. Beasley; Minutes Committee: T. E. Walters, P. E. Downs; Orphanage Representative, J. M. Fox.

Report on Relief and Annuity given and discussed by G. C. Hedgepeth. Report adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, reports that during 1931 it paid out to Relief Beneficiaries $132,356.41 and $78,661.18 to participants in the Annuity Department.

There were 1,514 ministers, missionaries, widows and orphans aided through the Relief Department, and 211 ministers, missionaries and orphans who received annuities last year.

The Relief and Annuity Board is supposed to receive 7 per cent of Southwide benevolences. But due to the fact that so many of our people designate their gifts and so little money is designated to this cause only 3½ % of the gifts of our people actually gets to the Relief and Annuity Board. The board pleads for a more equitable division of gifts.

The present membership of the Annuity Fund, (old) is 1,499. The total sum to be paid in annuities during 1932 is estimated to be $100,000.00. The new form of annuity contract, styled the SERVICE ANNUITY has begun to be issued. The total resources of the Board are over $4,000,000.00. The bulk of these resources are in the Annuity Department.

The business affairs of the Board are carefully handled by a Committee on which are able business and professional men residing in Dallas. Its funds are invested in sound securities in which there has been practically no default either in interest or principal.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. HEDGEPETH.

Report on Christian Education given and discussed by L. R. Evans. Report adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The program of Jesus Christ demands education. In the days of our Lord the Hebrew nation was the most highly educated people in the world. Jewish educational history began when all the people under Nehemiah and Ezra accepted with solemn written oaths, the law of Moses as the rule of their lives. If the people were to observe the written Law, not merely the verbal instruction of priests, they must learn to read—hence the office of the scribe passed from that to a copyist to that of a teacher and custodian of the Law. The Hebrews came to be known as the people of the book. Education had the sanction of religion.

The New Testament is the Christian's source book, his law of faith and practice. Within it the church reads its commission and the order and scope of its service to the world. Baptists have distinguished themselves in the world by being loyal to the book. Our leaders must be able to guide us in its interpretation—thus the need of schools.

The founders of the Baptist State Convention a hundred and two years ago saw this necessity and obligation and set it in the forefront of that organization, and in 1834 Wake Forest College was born.

We have seen the justification of the educational policy projected by the fathers of the Convention in 1830 recorded in the growth and efficiency of the churches in North Carolina. Our North Carolina Baptist colleges are in acute need of equipment to meet current standards set up by other institutions in the State and to accomodate the hundreds crowding for admission. May the God of all intelligence inspire us in the worthy task of educating our young people in this trying time of depression.

Respectfully submitted,
LUCIUS R. EVANS.

Brief addresses by G. C. Page representing Campbell College, and I. M. Mercer of Meredith. A beautiful violin solo was given by Ross Vaughn, accompanied by Miss Lucile Strickland.

B. Y. P. U. Report given and discussed by R. N. Childress. Report adopted.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

As we view the record of the past year, we find some grounds for encouragement in our work. Our aims have not been realized, but having set our aims high in our effort to go forward, we have accomplished some of our objectives and continued to press on.

On June 17th our annual Associational Convention met with Red Oak Baptist Church, with many of our Organizations sending young people from their churches. At this convention a splendid corps of officers was elected, and they have already entered upon their duties.

Visible results of our work are not startling and yet they are encouraging. We have gained 14 new organizations during the year. 3 of which are adult unions, with an increase in our enrollment of 310.

We now have 94 organizations in 37 of our churches with an enrollment of 1,738 young Baptists in training for Christian service. Along with the increasing number of organizations and numbers enrolled, there has come a deepening of the spiritual lives of many of our leaders and members, which is evidenced by the improvement in the grade of work which has been done this year.

There are more systematic Bible readers, more systematic givers, more study course awards this year than in any period we have on record.

Along with the encouraging reports, we are confronted with the fact that we have 33 churches without any B. Y. P. U. organization. It is our present earnest desire that each church shall have an active B. Y. P. U. in which to train the church officers and leaders of tomorrow.

Our district Conventions meet once each quarter and any officer will be glad to render assistance possible to any pastor, deacon or church member who wants to organize a B. Y. P. U. in his church.

May we realize more and more the tremendous responsibilities upon us to lead our young Christians into consecrated service for our Master and under Christ's leadership, measure up to the best of our abilities.

Respectfully submitted,

RALEIGH N. CHILDRESS.

Vocal Solo, "Enough to Know," by Mrs. C. A. Griffin, Mrs. Lyman Jones at the piano. R. S. Fountain outlined plan for "Every Member Canvass."

Mrs. E. B. Beasley gave W. M. U. Report. Report adopted.

W. M. U. REPORT

It is my happy privilege to again be permitted to bring to the Roanoke Association a report of the work done by and through our women. Of course there are regrets over what we have failed to do, yet we realize that even if we did not attain the high record of the previous year, our women have wrought well and 'twas due to the consecrated service of the many faithful workers that we are able to make this report.

There are now in the Roanoke Association 49 W. M. S.'s; one of these, Gethsemane being entirely new. We have 104 Young Peoples' Organizations, or a total of 153. All of these are functioning and reporting regularly, and 94 of them were rated as Standard societies. Our women and young people are still interested in mission study, for during the year we had 56 mission study classes with 363 members enrolled.

Personal service varies in its activities. More and more of our women are engaged in organized effort; 40 societies reporting regularly. This work includes cottage prayer meetings, rescue work, sewing for poor, work among negroes, mission Sunday Schools, and vacation Bible schools as well as thousands of visits made to the sick and poor, flowers, milk, trays and garments given to those in need or sorrow.

The six county units are doing a splendid work under efficient, capable leaders. We would not fail to mention that the W. M. U. of Nash County had a trained young woman to spend one month during the summer in its bounds strengthening and organizing the work and we expect to have good results from this feature.

We gave during the year $12,007.03. We note with regret a decrease in our gifts over the previous year but due to the stressful times and economic situation we would not be discouraged.

Nearly all of our W. M. S. observed the seasons of prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions and for this we are deeply grateful for we know rich returns will be reaped if prayer accompanies our work. We are humbled yet heartened by the work done by our women and we earnestly pray that the spiritual life of our W. M. U. will be greatly strengthened. To do this we are striving to bring in an offering of service, love and sacrifice that will be wholly acceptable to him, through the consecration of our personalities, time and money.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE F. BEASLEY.

Mrs. W. O. Blount spoke to the W. M. U. Report stressing the importance of missions.

R. S. Fountain read the following resolution:

Resolved that the Woman's Missionary Union request that the General Association bear the expense of the Woman's Missionary Union Minutes of this association since the women contribute to this general fund through their local churches. This resolution was passed by the Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union in session in Nashville, September 28th, 1932.

Signed,
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Sect.
Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Supt.

R. S. Fountain made the motion that the association adopt the resolution. Motion unanimously carried.

Upon motion of J. D. Howell, the Association instructed clerk to send messages of sympathy to W. L. Barrs, Mrs. T. L. Vernon, N. J. Shepherd. Adjournment with prayer by I. M. Mercer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

After a beautiful organ prelude by Mason Bell, the Association opened with song, "How Firm A Foundation." Devotional—J. L. Peacock.

Letter of dismissal requested and granted to the Pinetown Baptist Church to unite with Pamlico Associatian.

Leslie Newman, Clerk, Roanoke Association made the following report. Report adopted.

Total amount received during the year	$231.20
Total amount paid out	212.39
Balance on hand	18.81

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE NEWMAN, Clerk.

Finance committee report given by W. W. Mangum, chairman of finance committee. Report adopted.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Received for minute fund and clerk, $166.80.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. MANGUM, Chmn. Finance Comm.

A motion was made and carried to allow Conoconara Baptist Church one year more in which to reinstate itself with the Association. Motion made and carried to allow clerk $50.00 for his salary.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee made following report:

The Association next year will be entertained by the Greenville Baptist Churches, meeting in the auditorium of Immanuel Baptist Church.

W. O. Blount will preach the Annual Associational Sermon.

The Association will meet at its regular time, Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October.

Respectfully submitted.

J. W. HOLMES, Chmn.

Report adopted.

J. W. Robbins, auditor and W. W. Mangum, chairman of finance committee examined clerk's financial report and reported the record as correct. Their report adopted.

H. B. Anderson gave and discussed the Associational missions report. Report adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

No church can be a great missionary church unless its membership is missionary in practice as well well as in belief. Large gifts of money to state, home and foreign missions are not enough. Money alone can never win the world to Christ.

When a church or an individual seriously undertakes to heed the Lord's call to be a missionary at home, he also becomes a missionary to all the world. Every unsaved person in reach of a given church should be vitally upon the hearts of its members and every practical method should be used to bring him to Christ. Records should be so kept that no unsaved person should go unnoticed. When we become missionary-minded at home, every other problem will be easily solved.

The next problem in order, is to get the church missionary-minded with respect to the surrounding communities. This applies especially to our Associational territory. We need to get our missionary churches to help poor strugling churches in our Association. At present much help could be rendered by our service as well as our money. Pastors and laymen could render invaluable help by donating their service. Certainly every church should help foster at least one mission station. (The writer has never had a pastorate yet without finding some missionary work nearby and applying himself to this task as well as to his home church.) Look for yours! It can be found somewhere nearby.

Again, another problem is to have missionary-minded churches render financial aid to sustain our mission pastors within our own Association. At present all financial aid to such pastors must be taken from our state mission funds. I believe there should be an associational mission fund to relieve acute cases within our territory. Some would give to this kind of missions who would not give to an other and relieve our state from this burden.

In addition to our problems in helping our mission pastors there is one other that is mighty near to my heart: The Caledonia Prison Farm. At present, nothing is being done by the state to supply a chaplain for this group of something like eight hundred men. A Catholic priest is giving one Sunday each month, and the writer has been giving one Sunday each month for four years. This service is purely volunteer work. The other Sundays are open and the prison authorities would gladly welcome a true minister, or ministers to fill these Sundays. You will have to bear your own expense, but if your experiences are like mine, it will pay you in a large spiritual way. Christ said, "I was a prisoner and ye ministered unto me." We have talked about this matter in our Association. we appointed committees to bring in reports, we have passed resolutions, but there is need of more than all these—a work must be done. Else we shall not be without guilt before God. Shall it be said "inasmuch as ye did it not unto the least of these, ye did it not unto me."

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY B. ANDERSON

MILLS HOME REPORT

Mills Home Report by J. M. Fox. Report adopted.

In my report last year I spoke of a visit to the Mills Home and the joy I always find there. I trust that many of our members have made the homes at Thomasville and Kinston a visit this year. Only yesterday I drove through the Kennedy Home and was disappointed at learning of the absence of Mr. Hough who was in Raleigh, but was glad to see so many ambitious and smiling faces as they were going about their work.

Although this has been a hard year financially, the Roanoke Association members have contributed to the Orphanage the sum of $6085.69 which is 1079.40 less than two years ago. I am glad to report that out of 72 schools, churches and organizations, only eight have not contributed to the orphanage and I feel sure these eight will soon fall in line with monthly contributions.

We have at the present time 504 children at Thomasville, 133 at Kennedy Home and 298 in our Mother's Aid Department, making 935 in all.

May I suggest that our moderator appoint a committee if he has not done so, to draft resolutions of sympathy and love to the family of our beloved late Supt. Dr. M. L. Kesler who for twenty seven years guided our little ones so well.

We also extend a hearty welcome and pledge our support to Mr. I. G. Greer who has accepted the responsibility of General Manager of our Orphanage.

In closing, let me again urge upon you the importance of our separate organization, the need of the support of each of us, and on your return home to make your contributions a little better than before, and to those who are not now helping to support the orphanage, that they fall in line so that next year our report will be one hundred per cent for the orphans.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. FOX

Alice Frye, Virginia Frye, Esther Frye and Louise Evans of Kennedy Home sang, "It Is Well With My Soul."

Address on Orphanage by J. C. Hough.

Moderator appointed E. J. Harrell, Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas and J. E. Kirk to write proper resolutions in respect of Bro. Kesler's death.

Again the Kennedy Home Quartet sang another beautiful number, "My Father Planned It All."

J. L. Peacock read Resolution report. Report adopted.

RESOLUTION REPORT

Your Committee begs leave to submit the following:

1. Be it resolved: That the Association express its sincere appreciation to the First Baptist, Rocky Mount North and Arlington St. churches and their pastors, Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Rev. Raleigh Childress and Rev. T. E. Walters, for their most excellent hospitality and entertainment.

2. Be it resolved: That we express our pleasure in the helpful service rendered by the organist and choir of the First Baptist Church, the Men's Quartette, the soloists and their accompanists, and Mr. Ross Vaughn, the violinist.

3. Be it resolved: That we express our gratitude to the Rocky Mount Evening Telegram for the publicity given to the meeting..

4. Be it resolved: That we express our hearty appreciation of the appealing address made by the Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus.

5. Be it resolved: That we express ourselves as in complete sympathy with the Social Service report as given to the Association by the Rev. T. E. Walters; that we extend to Dr. A. J. Barton our sincere thanks for his timely and informative address regarding our present attitude and obligations respecting the retention of the 18th amendment.

6. Be it resolved: That we recommend to churches the Co-operative Program as outlined by our beloved leader, Dr. C. E. Maddry, and the Every Member Canvass as presented by our own co-worker, Rev. R. L. Fountain, as the most effective way to meet the obligations of Christian stewardship.

7. Be it resolved: That we commend most heartily our moderator, Mr. John T. Coley, and his co-workers for the inspiring program presented during these sessions.

G. C. HEDGEPETH,
MRS. J. L. FLEMING,
J. L. PEACOCK.

Financial statement by the clerk.

Balance brought forward	18.81
Received Oct. 12th from finance committee	166.80
Total	$185.61

J. L. Peacock made a few remarks on law observance.

Motion made by J. E. Kirk that the Association adjourn at the conclusion of the next address.

The closing message of the Association was made by Forest C. Feezor on "Jesus—Is He Waxing or Is He Waning?"

Adjournment with prayer.

IN MEMORIAM

"LEST WE FORGET"

ANTIOCH
MISS BETTIE MAE BUTTS
MRS. O. C. RICE

AYDEN
MR. C. L. TYSON

BATTLEBORO
MR. G. A. WINSTEAD

CEDAR BRANCH
C. A. ASKEW

CORINTH
MR. C. O. HOWELL

ELM GROVE
MR. CLARENCE HOUSE
MRS. NANCY ODOMS

ENFIELD
LAFAYETTE DICKENS
C. C. WALLACE
J. J. BILLUPS
MRS. MAMIE CLARK BOBBITT
MRS. R. J. POPE

FIVE POINTS
MRS. MATTIE A. DOWNING

GETHSEMANE
MRS. C. C. STEWART

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL
MR. J. P. FLEMING
MRS. J. H. FERNER

HICKORY
MISS S. A. DAVIS
MISS MOLLIE DAVIS
MRS. J. L. BAKER

JUVENILE
MRS. E. H. PROCTOR
MRS. A. F. KEA
MRS. G. D. ROSE

MACEDONIA
MRS. CLARKIE C. BUNN

MOMEYER
MR. W. H. COLLINS

MT. HERMAN
MISS ROSA WINSTEAD

NASHVILLE
MRS. J. J. JONES

NEW HOPE
MRS. GEO. PAGE

PLEASANT GROVE
MRS. MAMIE SYKES

PLEASANT HOPE
T. L. VERNON
J. W. GARDNER

PLYMOUTH
J. A. GETSINGER
MRS. MARTHA JACKSON

RIDDICKS GROVE
MRS. LOUISE PATES

"LEST WE FORGET"

RED OAK
- MRS. ANNA WINFREE
- MRS. J. E. ETHRIDGE
- LYNN BRIGGS

ROANOKE RAPIDS
- MRS. S. E. STAINBACK

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY
- MRS. J. J. MOORE

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST
- W. F. SMITH
- W. D. REAVES
- MRS. MARTHA WEST
- S. N. WEEKS
- MRS. P. C. SHORE

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH
- MRS. JULIA ISRAEL
- MRS. KATE DAVIS
- MRS. WILLIE HORNE
- MRS. SARAH RIGGAN

ROSEMARY
- LESLIE EPPS

SCOTLAND NECK
- MRS. R. M. JOHNSON
- W. H. WHITE
- J. S. BOND
- C. FRANK BURROUGHS
- MRS. BENNET ALLSBROOK

SPRING HOPE
- C. E. JACKSON
- MRS. LUCY HUNTER
- MRS. ELLA WOODARD
- MISS PHARIA BRANTLEY

STONEY GREEK
- C. F. HIGH
- MRS. ELLA BRASWELL

TARBORO
- MRS. ELMOS BAKER

WASHINGTON
- MRS. NELLIE D. ALLIGOOD
- RICHARD BELL

WELDON
- W. E. DANIEL
- MRS. D. KEETER
- MRS. BETTIE HOBSON
- GRANT HASTRANDER

WHITAKERS
- MRS. M. L. SHOULDERS
- EDWARD LASSITER

WILSON
- MRS. E. B. MAYO
- L. H. WINSTEAD
- GEO. M. WINSTEAD
- W. W. SIMMS
- MRS. B. D. KENT
- MISS MARILYN ASHFORD
- MRS. NANNIE WILSON

WILLIAMSTON
- MRS. ASA T. CRAWFORD
- JAS. A. EVERETT
- JAS. E. HARRELL

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Woman's Missionary Union

Nashville. N. C.. September 28. 1932

The twenty-fifth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association was held in Nashville, North Carolina, on Wednesday, September 28, 1932, with the Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, presiding.

After the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign", the Devotional was led by Mrs. W. D. Joyner and prayer offered by Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas.

Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, former Superintendent, was recognized and also the visitors.

The Address of Welcome was given by Mrs. J. A. Leonard and the Response by Mrs. J. L. Fleming, of Greenville.

The reports were as follows:

REPORT OF SUNBEAMS

As we bring the record of the Sunbeams for the past year we are gratified with the work that has been accomplished despite the difficult period through which we are passing. Many of our bands, with their faithful leaders, have been unceasing in the efforts to maintain the high standards of previous years. Others, in spite of many hindrances, have wrought nobly, and for all these we are thankful. Some of the weaker organizations have become discouraged and perhaps stopped altogether. We realize that here is a work for our Mother organization, the Missionary Society. May we, in all love and tenderness, care for and nourish such organizations back to life.

We have at this time in the Roanoke Association 33 Sunbeam bands, all of which are reporting regularly. Bethel was the only one that attained all the points on the Standard of Excellence. Hobgood, North Rocky Mount, and Stantonsburg were in Class B, Chocowinity, Conoho, Fountain, Roanoke Rapids, Farmville, Nashville, Arlington Street, Rosemary, Spring Hope, Stoney Creek, and Washington were in class D.

Interest in Mission Study did not wane during the year, since 15 bands reported classes, and there were 38 subscribers to "World Comrades." The gifts of the Sunbeams totaled $203.81. All are doing some Personal Service work.

Harder and more perplexing for all during the past year the work has been, but with undaunted faith and perserverance may we undertake the new year with greater zeal, realizing that we can do all things "through Christ who strengtheneth us."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. M. SMITH (Acting as Sunbeam Leader.)

REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADORS

There are now in the Roanoke Association 16 R. A. organizations, 14 of which are functioning regularly. Two of these Calvary and Fountian were A 1, having met all the requirements on the Standard of Excellence. Rocky Mount North was in Class B, while Battleboro, Farmville, Scotland Neck, Stoney Creek and Weldon were in Class D.

Mission Study Classes were held by 5 R. A. Societies and all organizations report some Personal Service work done. "World Comrades" subscriptions amounted to 20 in number. The R. A.'s gave $147.23 during the year.

There seems a scarcity of Royal Ambassador societies in our Association. Surely we can not attribute this to lack of boys! Instead, lack of leaders seems to be our problem. Will not you who are presidents of the Missionary Societies lay it upon your hearts to organize our boys? I know we have many who could be efficient leaders and these should deem it a privilege to direct them. What greater service can we render than in the training of our youth? May each one here feel it her responsibility to encourage and help foster this work with our boys.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. M. SMITH, (Acting R. A. Leader).

Your Personal Service Chairman begs to submit this splendid report—not through any effort of hers, but because of the love of humanity felt and expressed by the women of the Roanoke Association. You will observe that the number of societies giving clothing has materially increased and it is really inspiring to read the quarterly reports. The statistics follow:

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Number of Societies making visits in interest of Sunday School or Church	35
To Prisoners	7
To Strangers	29
To Sick or Shut-Ins	36
Number Societies Distributing Bibles	4
Good Literature	11
Baskets or Trays	40
Flowers	37
Number Societies Holding Services for Negroes	22
For Prisoners, etc.	292
Helping in Mission S. S.	4
Prayer Meetings	5
Work for Aged and Sick	40
Negroes and Prisoners	6
Needy Families	40
Number Societies Working for Under-Privileged Children	20
Number Societies Helping in Vacation Bible Schools	2

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE.

Y. W. A. AND G. A. REPORT

A brief review of the work of our young women's organizations will reveal a constantly growing interest in Kingdom enterprise. A small increase in the number of Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s is deservedly noticed; there being now 19 Y. W. A.'s and 36 G. A.'s in our Association.

We had 8 Standard Y. W. A.'s—Stoney Creek and Washington, A 1, Greenville Immanuel and Calvary Rocky Mount, Class B., Red Oak, Class C, and Rocky Mount Arlington St., Rocky Mount North and Scotland Neck, Class D. Nineteen G. A.'s were Standard—Bethel A 1, Rocky Mount North, Scotland Neck Intermediate, Tillery, Class B, Greenville Memorial, Rocky Mount Arlington Street, Stoney Creek, Class C. and Battleboro, Macedonia, New Hope, Red Oak, Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount Arlington, Scotland Neck, Tarboro, Washington, Weldon. Intermediate, Weldon, Jr., Class D. Two Y. W. A.'s were organized and 3 G. A.'s.

"World Comrades," "The Window," and "The Bibical Recorder" are used in all organizations. Our girls and young women have manifested much interest in Mission Study and many certificates and seals have been awarded. Especially have these young people been engaged in Personal Service, always ready to do any act of kindness.

The gifts of the Y. W. A.'s reached $510.46 and the G. A.'s $369.14. We Would not fail to mention that the G. A. was the only unit of our work that showed an increase in gifts instead of a deficit.

We rejoice in and delight to give praise for what has been accomplished by our young women, yet we realize that there is much to be done. We plead with you that this work is yours and that as individuals we may pray continuously to Him who alone can give us power to meet the responsibilities and obligations of the present hour.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE F. BEASLEY (Acting Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader.)

Balance on hand reported last year	$29.58
Received by offering taken at Greenville last year	22.21
Received from Societies	40.10
Total	91.89
Paid to Mr. Bunn Olive (Missionary Speaker)	10.00
Paid to Heck Memorial Fund	2.00
Paid to Mission Study Leader for Expenses	4.00
Paid to Superintendent for Expenses	10.00
Paid for Stamps to Young People's Leaders	10.00
Total	36.00
Balance on Hand	55.89

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. M. SMITH.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

For the Woman's Missionary Societies of the Roanoke Association I wish to make the following report:

Number Classes Held	39
Number Members in Classes	302
Number Record Cards	71
Number Small Seals	247
Number Official Seals	247
Number Honor Certificates	1
Number Home and Foreign Certificates	4
Number Advanced Course Seals	7

For the young peoples societies of the association I wish to make the following report:

Number Classes Held	17
Number Members in Classes	61
Number Certificates	19
Number Seals	15

Mission Study should be one of the most important phases of our work. Surely if we would study missions more we would do more and be more interested in our missionaries and their fields of work. Will you try to have during the coming year at least two mission study classes in your society?

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LESLIE NEWMAN.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

It is a pleasure to again be permitted to bring to you the result of your work during the past year. While we have not the glowing record of the previous year to boast, we are deeply grateful for the many devoted helpers who have been able to "carry on" and have made this report possible.

We have on file 49 Missionary Societies and 104 Young People's Organizations, totaling 153. Every one of these reported during the past year. Of this number, 94 were Standard--that is made as many as 4 points on the Standard of Excellence. If you compare this record with that of the previous year, you will note that we lost 2 organizations in number and showed a decrease of 7 Standard societies. It was with a tinge of regret that we made this comparison, yet in view of the stressful times and the financial disaster we would not be discouraged.

I have traveled 1200 miles, written 1689 letters, 400 postals, attended 7 County Meetings and visited 6 individual societies. One Missionary Society, Gethsemane, was organized and 7 Junior organizations. We gave $12007.23.

As our State plan of programs suggests, we would ask that enlistment, prayer and stewardship be our aims for the coming year. May our eyes be opened to look on the fields at home and abroad; our hearts be opened with a burning desire to bring the world to Christ, and our purses be opened to finance the Kingdom of God. Looking unto Him who never fails, let us undertake great things for Him, even the seemingly impossible, spending much time in prayer, and ever increasing in faith in Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE F. BEASLEY

It was decided to ask the Church to pay for the printing of the Minutes for the Association.

Miss Emma Leachman of Atlanta spoke on Home Mission Work.

A violin solo, "Ave Marie," by Mr. Ross Vaughn was enjoyed.

Rev. J. L. Hart, of Chile, told of the wonderful work in Argentina and Chile. After the appointment of committees, and prayer by Mr. Stegall, of Chocowinity, lunch was served.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"Jesus Calls Us" was sung and the Devotional was led by Mrs. E. H. Leggett, of Scotland Neck.

The County Reports were then given.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

The women of Edgecombe submit the following report with thankful hearts that they have been used of the Master (though in a small way): We have in our County 6 Societies, one of these being a new one, organized in Gethsemane Church, with the help of the pastor's wife, Mrs. J. D. Howell.

The president, Mrs. E. T. Pittman, and eleven members comprise the membership.

The other 5 societies composed of Arlington Street Rocky Mount, Pinetops, Mildred, Eagles, and Tarboro report a membership of 166. Four of these have held regular meetings, one has attained the ten per cent increase in membership, 4 reported on time to State officers, four are fostering young peoples societies, 4 have held all special seasons of prayer with gifts for each.

There are 39 Royal Service magazines used, 33 Bibical Recorder. 2 Windows, 2 World Comrades subscribers. Three Mission Study classes have been held with 83 in class, 45 seals awarded, 7 certificates, and 3 cards.

One phase of the work in which all societies report good work has been Personal Service.

A splendid County meeting was held in June with the Mildred Church and a fine program rendered under the direction of Mrs. W. H. Gay.

In closing this report we wish to thank our Associationl Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, for her splendid help to us during the year.

Our gifts totaled $491.33.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. LAUGHLIN.

HALIFAX COUNTY

The following is the statistical report of the Halifax County Woman's Missionary Societies for the year 1931.

Number of Societies	8
Number of Members	230
Number of Periodicals	98
Number of Tithers	15
Number of Mission Study Classes	33
Number of Seals	36
Number of Official Seals	1
Number of Record Cards	27
Number of Certificates	3

The Halifax County Societies met in a joint meeting twice a year. We have an attendance of from 100 to 150 ladies. In spite of the "depression," our Societies have given only $141.36 less than the year 1930.

In Halifax County we have the various phases of our work; that is, The Young People Sunbeam, Mission Study and Personal Service, supervised by a Leader. This year, 1932, most all of the organizations have kept the Standard of Excellence Charts. The County leader has been offering a personal gift of Mission Study Books to the Society nearest meeting the Standard of Excellence.

Last April our County meeting was held in Scotland Neck Church with the Tillery Society acting hostess. Our speakers for the occasion were Mesdames E. B. Beasly and H. M. Finch.

I regret to say again that we did not have an A-1 Society in Halifax County during 1931.

So far this year, 1932, several of our Senior and Junior organizations have been A-1 and I trust that ere another year passes Halifax County can boast of several.

The total amount given to all objects last year was $2474.85.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. D. MAC. JOHNSON.

NASH COUNTY

Number of Members of W. M. Societies	633
Number of Home and Foreign Fields taken	19
Number of The Window	9
Number of Biblical Recorders	72
Number of Royal Service	108
Number of Tithers	78
Number of Mission Study Classes	28
Number of Seals	154
Number of Seals	101
Number of Certificates	33
Number of Record Cards	18
Number of Official Seals	7
Gifts	$4060.83

This year we have tried to emphasize Mission Study and Stewardship in Nash County. Two of this year's graduates of our Training School came and worked for six weeks among the churches. They taught classes for W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., and Sunbeams. They came to us with no remuneration except their board and transportation. We feel that their work has meant a quickening of Missionary interest. On September 22 and 23 the Nash County W. M. U. had a conference at North Rocky Mount. Miss Alva Lawrence led in helpful conferences. Miss Leachman, Field Worker for the Home Board, made two soul stirring addresses. In this time of stress, God calls us as never before—"Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?" How we do pray that Nash County women will answer, "Here am I, send me."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. TOM E. WALTERS.

PITT—BEAUFORT COUNTIES

For the first time I have the happy privilege of telling you the work done by the women of Pitt and Beaufort Counties and my predecessor, Mrs. A. C. Hodges.

It was with genuine regret that we accepted Mrs. Hodges' resignation, for the Pitt-Beaufort County women have gone forward under her leadership as you will see from the following report:

Number Societies in Pit-Beaufort Counties	10
Number Societies reporting	10
Number Members in Societies	236
Number Periodicals taken	146
Number Tithers	26
Number Mission Study Classes	9
Number Seals	66
Number Certificates	2
Number Record Cards	12
Total amount given	$1832.05

There are one or two things about this report worthy of mention. First, every society reported; second, our County meeting held in Fountain. The meeting was well attended, inspirational, and graciously entertained. The Round Table Discussion at the close of the afternoon session led by our Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Beasley was most helpful. Our local problems were discussed and many suggestions were given for meeting these problems. There are some failures recorded in the past year's work, but it is with high courage that we look forward to the coming year when we remember that "We can do all things through Christ."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN R. CARROLL

WILSON COUNTY

The Wilson County Meeting was held this year with the Five Points Church, Wilson. A very interesting program was enjoyed by all attending the meeting. We were very fortunate to have with us Miss Marjorie Spence, one of our North Carolina Missionaries from Chile. She told us in a very interesting way of her experiences on the mission field. The meeting next year will be held with the Elm City church.

I wish to make the following statistical report.

Number Societies	5
Number Members in Societies	200
Number Subscriptions to periodicals	56
Number Mission Study Classes Held	13
Number Societies doing personal service	5
Number Societies Observing Season of Prayer	5
Number Societies Fostering young people's Societies	5
Total Amount Given to All Objects	$1913.71

Respectfully submitted

MRS. LESLIE NEWMAN.

Mrs. H. M. Finch discussed and illustrated the "Tithing Contest. Mr. R. S. Fountain spoke on the "Every Member Canvass."

Miss Alva Lawrence talked on the "Importance of Young People's Work."

A pageant was presented by the Y. W. A. of Nashville.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

Time and Place

The next meeting of the Roanoke W. M. U. will be on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1933, at Scotland Neck.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. S. FOUNTAIN
MRS. W. H. GAY
MRS. C. J. SHIELDS.

RESOLUTIONS

The women of the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association wish to express their sincere appreciation for the courtesies so graciously extended us and to those who have endeavored to make our meeting so beneficial in every way.

1. We are indebted to Mrs. W. D. Joyner, of Rocky Mount, for her helpful Devotional.

2. We thank Mrs. J. A. Leonard for her kind words of Welcome and we join Mrs. J. L. Fleming, of Greenville, in her gracious response.

3. We appreciate the work of our Associational leaders in making possible the splendid reports to which we have listened.

4. We were greatly moved by the stirring message of Miss Emma Leachman, of Atlanta.

5. We enjoyed the violin solo so beautifully rendered by Mr. Ross Vaughn, accompanied by Mrs. L. T. Vaughn.

6. To Rev. J. L. Hart, our own missionary, we feel that we can in no way measure the results of his wonderfully inspiring message and we are fired with a zeal to be up and about our Father's business.

7. To Mrs. E. H. Leggett, of Scotland Neck, we offer thanks for the afternoon Devotional. and feel that our lives have been enriched by coming in contact with a woman of her type.

8. We thank Rev. R. S. Fountain for his remarks and pledge our support in the "Every Member Canvass."

9. To Miss Alva Lawrence we are very greatful for her inspiring remarks concerning the Young People entrusted to us and we are more determined to go back home and work to bring our Junior Organizations up to standard.

10. To Mrs. H. M. Finch for explaining the "Tithing Contest" and for the wonderful demonstration given by two little girls from North Rocky Mount Church .

11. We wish to thank the Nashville Y. W. A. for the pageant presented and assure them that from their efforts we have learned a worth while lesson.

12. We thank the Nash County Union for the dinner which they so graciously served.

12. We express to Mrs. Beasley, our efficient Associational Leader, our sincere love and thanks for her consecrated untiring service during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. S. GRAVES
MRS. W. E. CRUTE
MRS. A. F. JOYNER

NOMINATIONS

Superintendent—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain.
Young People's Leader—Mrs. A. C. Hodges, Farmville.
Personal Service—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield.
Mission Study—Mrs. Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain.

The following Nominating Committee was named for 1933:
Edgecombe County—Mrs. J. B. Arnold.
Halifax County—Mrs. J. H. Leggett.
Martin-Plymouth—Mrs. B. S. Courtney.
Nash County—Mrs. T. E. Walters.
Pitt-Beaufort—Mrs. S. J. Everette.
Wilson—Mrs. T. F. Pettus.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Visitors from out of the Association—Dr. J. L. Hart, Temuco, Chile, Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh.

Aurora—Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall.

Battleboro—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. S. A. Ward, Miss Katherine Whitakers.

Enfield—Mrs. W. H. Allen, Mrs. Lou Burges, Mrs. S. W. Braswell, Mrs. Leo Braswell, Mrs. J. E. Broach, Mrs. J. C. Branch, Mrs. Paul Brown, Mrs. Harold Burrows, Mrs. J. N. Cutchen, Mrs. Ella Johnson, Mrs. S. W. Kent, Mrs. N. M. McCutchen, Mrs. Lillian Parks, Mrs. Claud Randolph, Miss Kate Riddick, Miss Wood, Mrs. J. D. Wood.

Farmville—Mrs. J. S. Gates, Mrs. A. F. Joyner.

Fountain—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. B. E. Beasley, Mrs. Bruce Eagles, Mrs. F. L. Eagels, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Miss Elizabeth Smith, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. R. F. Tugwell, Mrs. L. P. Yelverton.

Greenville—Mrs. W. H. Covert, Mrs. Harry Dail. Mrs. S. J. Everett, Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Mrs. A. W. Hodnett, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Miss Annie Lawrence, Mrs. Lottie Mattox, Mrs. Parrish, Mrs. W. S. Stafford, Mrs. P. E. Wells, Mrs. D. J. Wichard.

Nashville—Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Miss Nina Collins, Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Mrs. Geo. A. Mitchell, Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, Mrs. T. E. Wheless, Miss Annie B. Wilson.

New Hope—Mrs. Geo. Dew, Mrs. W. A. Harrison, Mrs. Wade Pearson, Mrs. Will Rhodes, Mrs. L. F. Thompson, Mrs. A. D. Williams.

Pinetops—Mrs. Sudie S. Everett, Mrs. C. B. Jones, Mrs. Ollin Webb.

Red Oak—Miss Mary Beal, Mrs. Dana Braswell, Mrs. C. M. Frazier, Mrs. Henry Jones, Mrs. W. H. Jones, Mrs. Geo. Leonard.

Plymouth—Mrs. A. W. Alexander, Mrs. L. H. Lucas, Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Mrs. R. Sears, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mrs. T. B. Watkins.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. G. E. Buckner, Mrs. Louis Grimmer, Mrs. M. H. Hedgepeth, Mrs. J. H. Hines, Mrs. R. L. Martin, Mrs. Ivy Mohorn, Mrs. A. P. Mustain, Mrs. J. M. Rice, Mrs. O. L. Smith.

Rocky Mount—Arlington Street—Miss Florence Boswell, Mrs. Henry Cyrus, Mrs. W. H. GAY, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. J. O. Staten, Mrs. D. L. Tew, Mrs. I. A. Watson.

Rocky Mount—First—Mrs. O. A. Bass, Miss Louise Bartholomew, C. B. Foy, Mrs. W. B. Joyner, Mrs. T. L. Howard, Mrs. W. G. Robbins, Mrs. J. A. Speight, Mrs. M. P. Strickland, Miss Doris Strickland, Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Mrs. C. E. Todd, Miss Annie L. Vann.

Rocky Mount North—Mrs. E. E. Mayo. Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Miss Hildred Mayo, Mrs. Tom E. Walters.

Rosemary—Miss Helen Brown, Mrs. C. P. Johnson, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. Paul Pruden, Mrs. Paul Ray, Mrs. Geo. Rappendick.

Spring Hope—Mrs. Armstrong, Miss Florence May, Miss Betty Moore.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. May Carraway, Mrs. Nettie Cooper, Miss Alice E. Strother, Miss Nita West, Mrs. J. K. Williams, Mrs. Minnie Williams.

Stoney Creek—Miss Irma Dee Coley, Miss Leigh Coley, Mr. John Coley.

Tarboro—Mrs. Blanche Anderson, Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs T. E. Glass, Mrs. W. L. Laughlin, Mrs. J. H. Price.

Tillery—Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Mrs. J. B. Ewin, Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Mrs. J. E. Parks, Mrs. S. H. Watson.

Washington—Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs C. S. Graves, Mrs. Lucy Williams, Mrs. W. T. Wooten.

Weldon—Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mr. R. S. Fountain, Mrs. R. S. Fountain, Mrs. Mead Mitchell.

Wilson—Mrs. W. O. Blount, Mrs. J. F. Bruton , Mrs. W. S. Carlton, Mrs. W. E. Crute, Mrs. E. L. Collins, Mrs. R. E. Clinkscate, Mrs. A. B. Carrol, Mrs. C. A. Garner, Mrs. J. A. McIver, Mrs. Howell Moss, Mrs. John B. Moore, Miss Ethelyn Norell, Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mrs. J. W. Tomlinson.

Winterville—Mrs. John R. Carrol, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. M. T. Speir, Mrs. W. J. Wyatt.

TABLE I— CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meetings	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Members Reported Last Yr.	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving Biblical Recorder
1. Aenon	Country	1912	C. G. Lowe Rocky Mount	2nd. Sun.	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	No	0	0	0
2. Antioch	Country	....	E. C. Shoe, Robertsonville	3rd Sun.	104	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	No	1	4	0
3. Ayden	Town	1898	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	2, 4am 1,3pm	139	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	1	139	Yes	1	4	6
4. Aurora	Village	1904	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	2nd Sun.	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	No	1	2	0
5. Battleboro	Town	....	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak	2, 4 Sun.	84	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	Yes	1	3	4
6. Bethel	Town	....	W. L. Barrs, Bethel	1, 3 Sun.	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	No	0	2	0
7. Cedar Branch	Country	....	W. B. Harrington. J'ville	1, 3 Sun.	235	19	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	257	Yes	1	4	4
8. Chocowinity	Village	1909	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	1, 3 Sun.	99	10	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	109	Yes	1	3	3
9. Conoho	Village	1898	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor	1, 3 Sun.	138	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	139	No	1	4	15
10. Conoconnara		....	No letter.															
11. Corinth	Country	1916	L. R. Evans, Durham	4th Sun.	269	6	4	3	0	5	63	0	1	213	Yes	1	2	1
12. Dawson	Country	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	4th Sun.	132	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	127	No	1	4	0
13. Eagles	Village	1889	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	2nd 4th Sun.	49	29	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	80	No	0	0	0
14. Ebenezer	Country	1903	H. B. Anderson, Enfield	2nd 4th Sun.	60	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	62	No	1	4	3
15. Elm Grove	Country	1879	G. Hendrick, Nashville	1st Sun.	194	18	7	0	0	4	0	0	2	213	No	1	0	6
16. Elm City	Town	....	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	3rd Sun.	120	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	119	No	0	0	15
17. Enfield	Town	1879	H. B. Anderson, Enfield	Every Sun.	274	15	13	0	0	0	11	1	5	285	Yes	2	10	25
18. Everetts	Town	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	4th Sun.	105	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	100	Yes	1	4	1
19. Farmville	Town	1909	Ford A. Burns, Farmvill	Every Sun.	132	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	132	Yes	1	4	0
20. Five Points	Town	....	J. A. McIver, Wilson	Every Sun.	157	6	3	1	0	3	0	0	1	163	Yes	Yes	1	0
21. Fountain	Town	1909	L. Newman Stantonburg	1st, 3rd Sun	77	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	77	No	0	4	0
22. Gethsemane		....	J. D. Howell, Whitakers		85	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	93	No	0	0	0
23. Greenvill Im.	Town	1915	W. H. Covert Greenville	Every Sun	290	0	4	0	0	9	0	21	0	264	Yes	1	12	12
24. Greenville Mem.	Town	1827	A. W. Fleischman, Gr'nville	Every Sun	339	1	15	0	0	13	0	1	1	340	Yes	0	12	0
25. Halifax	Town	....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	1st Sun.	46	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	1	44	Yes	0	0	0
26. Hamilton	Town	1876	E. C Shoe, Robersonville	3rd Sun	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	80	No	1	2	7
27. Hickory	Country	1872	G. W. May, Centerville	4th Sun.	180	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	189	No	1	3	6
28. Hobgood	Town	1891	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1st Sun.	88	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	Yes	1	2	1

					59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	55	No	0	2	2
31. Mildred	....		G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	2nd Sun	70	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	70	No	1	1	1
32. Momeyer	Village	1919	E. G. Willis, Nashville R 2	2nd 4th Sun.	186	8	5	1	3	3	0	0	1	199	No	1	4	2
33. Mt. Hermon	Country	1906	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mt.	1, 3 Sun.	111	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	105	No	1	3	3
34. Nashvill	Town	1877	S. T. Habel, Jr., Nashville	Every Sun.	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	No	1	11	6
35. New Hope	Country	..	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	2nd 4th Sun.	178	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	183	Yes	0	4	2
36. Oak Level	Country	1879	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex	1, 3 Sun.	116	9	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	134	No	2	4	10
37. Pactolus	Village	1882	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	4th Sun.	[illegible]	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	No	1	0	0
38. Pinetown	Village	1907	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven	2nd 4th Sun.	[illegible]	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	No	0	4	0
39. Pinetops	Town	1921	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	1, 3 Sun.	88	1	[illegible]	0	0	3	1	0	0	85	No	1	4	6
40. Pleasant Grove	Country	1859	G. W. May, Centerville	3rd Sun.	1[illegible]8	1	0	0	0	7	3	0	1	1[illegible]8	Yes	1	3	0
41. Pleasant Hope	Country	1912	No Pastor	3rd Sun.	26[illegible]	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	50	No	Yes	3	0
42. Plymouth	Town	1866	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2, 3, 4, Sun,	11[illegible]	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	Yes	1	4	6
43. Riddicks Grove	Country	....	W. B. Harrington, Will'ston	4th Sun.	72	7	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	76	Yes	1	3	0
44. Red Oak	Village	...	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1, 3 Sun.	315	3	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	0	0	3	320	Yes	1	4	12
45. Roanoke Rapids	Town	1896	No Pastor	Every Sun.	47[illegible]	11	1[illegible]	0	0	13	0	0	1	478	Yes	1	4	0
46. Robersonvill	Town	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2nd Sun	[illegible]6	1	[illegible]6	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	0	1	0	291	No	1	2	12
47. Rocky Mount Arl. St	City	1905	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mt.	Every Sun.	638	42	17	0	0	35	0	2	0	660	Yes	1	12	2
48. Rocky Mount Cal.	City	1907	E. C. Sexton, R. Mount	Every Sun	330	28	7	1	0	4	1	0	1	300	Yes	1	3	[illegible]
49. Rocky Mount 1st	City	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, R. Mt.	Every Sun	1683	80	38	2	0	51	0	2	5	1745	Yes	1	10	7
50. R. Mt. John Tab.	Coun	1926	A. J. Coggins, Nashville R 4	1, 3 Sun.	[illegible]56	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	Yes	1	4	0
51. Rocky Mt. North	City	1895	Tom E. Walters, R. Mt.	Every Sun.	419	0	9	2	2	5	2	1	4	420	Yes	0	12	[illegible]
52. Rosemary	Town	....	J. E. Kirk, R. Rapids	Every Sun	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	6	0	3	6	0	1	541	Yes	1	4	[illegible]
53. Scotland Neck	Town	1864	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	Every Sun.	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	0	[illegible]	8	0	0	5	640	Yes	1	12	6
54. Sharpsburg	Village	1907	J. G. Lowe, R. Mt., R. 3	2nd Sun	131	0	7	3	0	1	0	0	1	189	No	1	4	2
55. Speed	....		W. L. Davis, Washington		In [illegible] Reg[illegible]													
56. Spring Hope	Town	1887	W. R. Cullom, W. Forest	Every Sun	224	5	2[illegible]	0	0	14	0	0	4	34	Yes	[illegible]	11	18
57. Stantonsburg	Town	1910	L. Newman, Stantonsburg	2nd 4th Sun.	[illegible]2	2	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	96	Yes	[illegible]	4	8
58. Stokes	Village	1922	A. Fleichmann, Greenville	4th p. m	23	0	1	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	4	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59. Stoney Creek	Country	1893	C. G. Lowe, R. Mt., R. 3	3rd Sun.	240	4	0	0	1	7	[illegible]	0	2	2[illegible]6	No	1	2	[illegible]
60. South Creek	Village	1884	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	2 Sat, Sun pm	23	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	39	Yes	[illegible]	2	0
61. Stanhope	Village	....	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	3rd Sun.	51	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	No	Yes	4	1
62. Tarboro	Town	1819	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	Every Sun.	379	5	7	3	0	20	0	0	1	372	Yes	1	11	10
63. Tillery	Village	1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3rd Sun.	64	8	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	7	No	1	1	0
64. Union	Country	1930	R. J. Works, R. Mt.	3rd Sun.	65	1	3	0	0	2	13	0	0	54	Yes	1	0	1
65. Washington	Town	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	Every Sun.	333	13	15	7	0	6	0	0	2	360	Yes	0	12	7
66. Weldon	Town	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	Every Sun,	399	14	15	0	0	8	0	0	4	416	Yes	0	4	16
67. Whitakers	Town	1910	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	2nd 4th Sun.	62	12	6	0	0	1	0	0	[illegible]	77	Yes	0	2	1
68. Wilson	Town	....	W. O. Blount, Wilson	Every Sun.	684	30	29	7	3	41	5	0	7	700	Yes	1	12	0
69. Williamston	Town	1870	C. H. Dickey, Will'ston	Every Sun.	319	7	7	0	0	11	0	0	3	319	No	0	0	0
70. Winterville	Town	1897	E. H. Cannady	1, 3 Sun.	124	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	Yes	0	4	6
Grand Total					13842	545	327	58	10	316	112	78	76	14205		47	280	340

TABLE II— SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION (In this table Y is for yes, N for no)									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	**Young People** 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enr'nt Officers Teachers, Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment Mission Sunday School	Did you hold Daily Vacat'n Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Av-rage attendance Daily Vacat'n School
1. Aenon	Country	Marvin Jackson, Elm City	4	15	0	12	21	0	9	0	0	61	65	N	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
2. Antioch	Country	J. H. Lewis, Enfield, R	8	5	4	9	9	28	17	0	0	80	70	N	N	4	3	N	...	N	...	...
3. Ayden	Town	Walter Buck Ayden	12	5	7	12	6	14	12	6	10	74	60	Y	N	10	3	N	...	N	...	...
4. Aurora	Villag	W. L. McGahey, Aurora	7	1	0	3	0	6	13	0	0	30	21	N	N	3	0	N	...	N	...	...
5. Battleboro	**Town**	J. A. Daughtridge B'boro	9	6	7	13	7	0	11	0	0	53	43	Y	N	1	0	N	...	N	...	...
6. Bethel	**Town**	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	16	8	16	16	18	35	39	11	17	176	121	Y	N	12	0	N	...	N	...	...
7. **Cedar Branch**	Country	Arthur Modlin, **Jamesville**	16	....	34	15	36	28	32	0	0	161	93	N	N	2	14	N	...	N	...	...
8. Chocowinity	**Village**	L. F. Ange, Chocowinity	14	10	22	24	23	17	23	0	0	133	62	Y	N	0	7	N	...	N	...	...
9. Conoho	**Village**	N. L. Hyman, Oak City	8	15	26	16	26	24	25	....	....	140	68	Y	N	0	2	N	...	N	...	...
10. Conoconara		**No letter**																				
11. Corinth	Country	J. W. Vick	10	0	27	19	28	11	22	0	0	117	65	Y	N	10	6	N	...	N	...	...
12. Dawson	Country	M. W. Perry, Scotland N	12	13	0	9	27	20	24	0	0	101	51	Y	N	3	0	N	...	N	...	...
13. Eagles	Village	W. Eagles, Macclesfield	11	10	5	20	15	8	18	4	6	97	71	Y	N	4	20	N	...	N	...	...
14. Ebenezer	Country	R. L. Pittman, Tarboro	7	0	7	15	16	0	8	0	0	53	30	Y	N	0	4	N	...	N	...	..
15. Elm Grove	Country	**A. C. Cooper, Nashville**	8	6	10	11	14	20	27	0	0	96	50	Y	N	0	3	N	...	N	...	...
16. Elm City	Town	F. W. Carter Elm City	8	12	12	10	12	12	10	0	0	76	45	N	N	2	0	N	...	N	...	...
17. Enfield	Town	H. C. Durham, **Enfield**	15	36	36	52	33	42	125	0	0	339	210	Y	N	12	11	N	...	Y	231	187
18. Everetts	**Town**	W. O. Donald Everett	11	10	7	15	9	8	18	0	0	78	45	N	N	4	2	N	...	N	...	...
19. Farmville	Town	G. W. Davis, **Farmville**	6	7	20	27	5	15	52	12	0	144	95	Y	N	6	2	N	...	N	...	...
20. Five Points	Town	J. F. Balzegas, Wilson	10	13	38	59	33	30	19	0	0	192	140	Y	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
21. Fountain	Town	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	7	12	0	14	8	0	40	0	0	81	42	N	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
22. Gethsemane		E T. Pittman, Whitakers	6	0	29	....	22	0	22	0	0	79	25	N	N	0	2	N	...		...	..
23. Greenville-Immanuel	City	R. J. Slay, Greenville	28	22	35	48	46	117	61	15	10	382	164	Y	N	18	0	N	...	N	...	...
24. **Greenville-Mem.**	City	D. J. **Whichard**, Gr'nvill	23	33	35	47	30	135	80	18	15	416	253	Y	N	18	1	N	...	N	...	...
25. **Halifax**	Town	C. H. Boykin Halifax	5	9	4	4	4	5	10	0	0	41	20	Y	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
26. **Hamilton**	**Town**	J. S. Ayers Hamilton	7	7	11	11	5	0	8	6	0	55	31	Y	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
27. Hickory	Country	M. Skinner, Whitakers	9	28	25	35	23	11	49	0	0	180	118	N	N	5	10	N	...	N	...	...
28. **Hobgood**	**Town**	R. H. Sawyer Hobgood	8	12	6	10	23	0	26	0	0	85	70	Y	N	4	0	N	...	Y	23	20

29.	Juvenile	Suburb	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mt.	4	0	27	24	0	19	0	0	0	64	38	N	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
30.	Macedonia	Country	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	11	5	5	30	25	18	15	0	0	109	85	N	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
31.	Mildred																						
32.	Momeyer	Village	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	15	30	24	26	35	41	31	42	0	244	86	Y	Y	13	0	N	...	N	...	...
33.	Mt. Herman	Country	R. Joyner, Elm City	11	7	10	16	8	4	12	0	0	68	75	Y	N	0	0	N	...	N	0	0
34.	Nashville	Town	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	16	15	25	22	15	18	39	6	0	156	85	N	N	7	0	N	...	N	...	...
35.	New Hope	Country	J. B. Moore, Wilson	12	10	10	27	8	20	21	0	0	108	70	N	N	4	0	N	0	N	...	...
36.	Oak Level	Country	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	17	5	7	20	26	33	33	0	0	141	90	Y	N	4	8	N	...	N	...	...
37.	Pactolus	Village	Roy Tripp, Pactolus	9	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	35	...	N	N	...	...	N	...	N	...	...
38.	Pinetown	Village	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	8	12	...	4	6	9	6	0	0	45	32	N	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
39.	Pinetops	Town	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops	10	19	10	12	6	7	17	2	0	83	40	Y	N	8	2	N	...	N	...	...
40.	Pleasant Grove	Country	E. Braswell, Nashville R2	7	10	...	18	...	24	13	0	0	72	25	N	N	2	0	N	...	N	...	...
41.	Pleasant Hope	Country	R. H. Hinton, Elm CityR3	7	21	...	16	7	13	17	5	0	86	80	Y	N	0	4	N	...	N	...	...
42.	Plymouth	Town	T. J. Swain, Plymouth	15	20	25	32	13	19	44	0	0	168	95	Y	N	6	4	N	...	N	...	...
43.	Riddicks Grove	Country	No Sunday School																				
44.	Red Oak	Village	N. C. Coppedge R. Mt. R3	30	14	22	27	36	47	30	12	22	240	135	Y	N	11	3	N	...	N	...	...
45.	Roanoke Rapids	City	E. W. Eubank R. Rapid	23	38	66	55	46	...	126	0	0	354	215	Y	N	10	0	N	...	N	...	...
46.	Robersonville	Town	C. Taylor, Robersonville	16	24	29	74	60	103	66	22	0	394	275	N	N	17	14	N	...	N	...	...
47.	Rocky Mount, Arl.	City	A. E. Bullock, R. Mt.	68	45	31	120	95	90	125	23	0	652	375	Y	N	36	42	N	...	N	...	...
48.	Rocky Mt. Cal.	City	V. E. Harrell, R. Mt.	16	44	22	42	51	38	41	0	0	254	155	Y	N	1	23	N	...	N	...	...
49.	Rocky Mt. 1st	City	W. A. Bulluck, R. Mt.	90	82	121	161	122	35	310	83	48	1052	573	Y	N	40	37	N	...	N	...	...
50.	Rocky Mt. Jno. Tab.	C'try	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mt.	8	10	13	18	9	7	13	7	0	85	65	Y	N	0	3	N	...	N	...	...
51.	Rocky Mt. North	City	W. D. Smith Rocky Mt.	41	25	61	81	40	82	217	...	30	577	351	Y	N	12	0	N	...	N	...	...
52.	Rosemary	City	S. D. Brown, R. Rapids	48	68	168	135	85	30	103	126	71	774	350	Y	N	33	29	N	...	N	...	...
53.	Scotland Neck	Town	Hugh Johnson Scot. Neck	39	55	82	91	94	26	71	105	0	564	292	Y	N	27	9	N	...	N	...	...
54.	Sharpsburg	Village	H. Massengill, Sharpsb'g	10	15	16	14	15	12	27	0	0	109	65	N	N	1	0	N	...	N	...	...
55.	Speed		No Report for Sun. S.																				
56.	Spring Hope	Town	L. T. Bartholomew, S. H.	21	22	31	35	37	20	58	16	25	265	140	Y	N	4	5	N	...	Y	95	80
57.	Stantonsburg	Town	R. C. D. Beaman, Stn'bg.	14	18	16	18	14	14	36	0	0	130	80	N	N	5	1	N	...	N	...	...
58.	Stokes	Village	W. S. Overton, Stokes	5	3	...	15	7	...	5	0	0	35	30	N	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
59.	Stoney Creek	Country	John T. Coley, R. Mt.	24	9	17	38	25	26	17	16	0	172	106	Y	Y	24	4	N	...	N	...	...
60.	South Creek	Village	W. H. Mayo, South Cr.	10	6	11	14	22	18	0	0	0	81	72	Y	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
61.	Stanhope	Village	No Report for S. S.																				
62.	Tarboro	Town	H. A. McDougle, Tarboro	38	14	40	73	65	9	84	41	0	364	170	N	N	20	4	N	...	N	...	...
63.	Tillery	Village	T. A. Parks, Tillery	6	6	...	8	16	24	20	0	0	80	48	N	N	0	6	N	...	N	...	...
64.	Union	Country	J. H. Luper, R. Mt., R 1	7	27	...	28	28	...	25	0	0	115	40	N	N	0	0	N	...	N	...	...
65.	Washington	Town	Colon McLean, Wash'ton	54	27	30	65	48	43	44	14	20	340	165	Y	N	7	13	Y	75	N	...	...
66.	Weldon	Town	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	20	20	31	39	34	10	50	22	40	266	135	N	N	15	14	N	...	N	...	...
67.	Whitakers	Town	J. R. Marks, Whitaker	9	1	16	11	15	15	10	0	0	77	...	Y	N	4	10	N	...	N	...	...
68.	Wilson	Town	A. B. Carrol, Wilson	No record										331			...	...		...		...	...
69.	Williamston	Town	J. Harrison, Williamston	17	18	12	34	63	34	44	0	0	222	165	Y	N	6	4	N	...	N	...	...
70.	Winterville	Town	M. T. Speir, Winterville	11	10	18	23	29	8	35	...	10	144	97	Y	N	1	0	N	...	N	...	...
			Grand Total	1052	1050	1413	1992	1699	1528	2605	616	324	12279	7329			416	329		...		349	287

TABLE III— CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission School If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried.
1. Aenon	W. H. Williams, Elm C'y	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1			$ 750.00		$	$ 750.00	$ 30.00	$
2. Antioch	A. L. Howille, Enfield	Yes		Wood	250	3	2	2	2,200.00			2,200.00		
3. Ayden	Mrs. H. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1			2,000.00		1,500.00	3,500.00		1,000.00
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	Yes		Wood	150	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
5. Battleboro	J. A. Daughtridge, B'boro	Yes	1925	Brick	200	6	6	6	16,000.00			16,000.00	3,600.00	8,000.00
6. Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel	Yes	1926	Brick	750	16	8	7	20,000.00		3,000.00	23,000.00	3,000.00	13,000.00
7. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jam'ville	Yes		Wood	600	2		2	5,000.00			5,000.00		
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Choc'ty	Yes	1909	Wood	250	1		11	2,500.00			2,500.00		
9. Conoho	W. J. Harris, Oak City	Yes	1898	Wood	250	1		1	1,075.00			1,075.00		
10. Conoconara														
11. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	10	10	5,000.00			5,000.00		
12. Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scot. Neck	Yes	1881	Wood	400	5		4	3,000.00			3,000.00		
13. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Mac'l'd	Yes	1889	Wood	300	9			5,000.00			5,000.00		3,000.00
14. Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro R 4	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4		3	1,500.00			1,500.00		500.00
15. Elm Grove	Edgar Bachelor, N'ville	Yes	1882	Wood	300	1	7	7	2,000.00			2,000.00		
16. Elm City	H. T. Scott, Elm City	Yes		Wood	300	3	3		2,000.00			2,000.00		1,000.00
17. Enfield	Mrs. J. Burrows, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	25,000.00		4,000.00	29,000.00	2,000.00	21,500.00
18. Everetts	C. T. Peal, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7		6	7,500.00			7,500.00	800.00	2,950.00
19. Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	1	5	5,000.00		2,500.00	7,500.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
20. Five Points	C. O. Boykins, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	250	7	2	7	2,750.00			2,750.00		
21. Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes		Wood	115	6		5	3,500.00			3,500.00		3,000.00
22. Gethsemane	H. Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1			2,000.00		1,200.00	3,200.00		1,250.00
23. Greenville, Im-	R. B. Bilbro, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00		5,500.00	35,500.00	3,500.00	17,650.00
24. Greenville, Mem.	J. C. Blanchard, G'ville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00		5,500.00	35,500.00		26,500.00
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	Yes		Wood	250	3	2	2	2,000.00			2,000.00		
26. Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Ham'ton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	2	7	8,500.00		2,500.00	11,000.00	3,250.00	3,000.00
27. Hickory	J. W. Green, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1		1	2,000.00			2,000.00		
28. Hobgood	J. Whitehurst, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	6	7,500.00			7,500.00	2,550.00	5,000.00

30. Macedonia	J. L. Thomas, R. Mount	Yes	1924	Wood	300	6	6	6	3,000.00		3,000.00		1,000.00
31. Mildred	Mrs. Burchholter, N'ville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	2	2	2	1,800.00		1,800.00	6,800.00	
32. Momeyer												
33. Mt. Herman	J. F. Vester, Nashville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	3	10	6,000.00	1,500.00	7,500.00	600.00	
34. Nashville	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	4	4	2,000.00		2,000.00		
35. New Hope	R. E. Jones, Nashville	Yes	1914	Brick	250	12	2	10	18,500.00	5,000.00	23,500.00	1,200.00	12,000.00
36. Oak Level	Otha High, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	350	9		8					
37. Pactolus	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	9	8	15,000.00		15,000.00		
38. Pinetown	Mrs. N. Overton, Pactolus	Yes	1882	Wood	150	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
39. Pinetops	F. H. Boyd, Pinetown	Yes	1907	Wood	200	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
40. Pleasant Grove	John Little, Pinetops	Yes	1925	Brick	350	8		6	10,000.00		10,000.00	2,420.00	5,000.00
41. Pleasant Hope	J. W. Colston, N'ville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
42. Plymouth	J. F. Robbins, Wilson R. 5	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		600.00
43. Riddicks Grove	J. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	250	8	6	8	12,000.00	3,000.00	15,000.00		3,000.00
44. Red Oak	J. N. Hopkins, Will'ston	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
45. Roanoke Rapids	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	10	10	10	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		
46. Robersonville	J. K. Dickens, R. Rapids	Yes	1920	Brick	500	34	5	28	45,000.00	4,000.00	49,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00
47. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	S. T. Everett, Rob'ville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	1	3	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00		2,500.00
48. Rocky Mount Cal.	B. F. Bass, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1922	Brick	750	36	5	31	45,000.00	5,000.00	50,000.00	7,872.00	18,000.00
49. Rocky Mount 1st	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1907	Wood	400	9	8	8	6,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,200.00	
50. R. Mount, Jno. Tab.	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1880	Brick	1200	15	21	21	75,000.00	12,000.00	87,000.00		30,000.00
51. R. Mount North	C. B. Johnson, R. Mt. R. [illegible]	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
52. Rosemary	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount	Yes	1928	Brick	375	18	20	18	5,000.00	3,000.00	8,000.00		2,000.00
53. Scotland Neck	J. K. Giles, Roanoke R.	Yes	1923	Brick	500	45	5	40	40,000.00	5,000.00	45,000.00	13,985.40	22,000.00
54. Sharpsburg	W. H. McDowell, S. Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36	6	36	60,000.00	10,000.00	70,000.00		40,000.00
55. Speed	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsbg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	6		6	3,500.00		3,500.00		
56. Spring Hope	No record												
57. Stantonsburg	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	6	6	20,000.00		20,000.00		13,000.00
58. Stokes	Mrs. O. L. Barnes, St'b'rg	Yes	1910	Wood	200	4		4	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	450.00	2,000.00
59. Stoney Creek	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	3	3	3	4,000.00		4,000.00		
60. South Creek	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1893	Wood	250	3		13	5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00		3,000.00
61. Stanhope	Mrs. J. N. Sawyer, S. Cr	Yes	1884	Wood	160	1			750.00		750.00		
62. Tarboro	Walter Rob'son, S. Hop	Yes		Wood	175	1	0	0	1,000.00		1,000.00		
63. Tillery	H. H. James, Tarboro	Yes	192[illegible]	Brick	600	41	5	17	100,000.00	5,000.00	105,000.00	33,000.00	60,400.00
64. Union	J. E. Martin, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	300	2	0	1	3,000.00		3,000.00		
65. Washington	E. L. Dawes, Elm City	Yes	1930	Wood	300	1			850.00		850.00		
66. Weldon	F. T. Paul, Wash'ton	Yes	1917	Brick	500	2	2	19	3,500.00	4,000.00	39,000.00	3,000.00	26,550.00
67. Whitakers	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	14	25,000.00	6,000.00	31,000.00	1,900.00	20,000.00
68. Wilson	Mrs. J. M. Marks, Wh'krs	Yes	1910	Wood	250	6		5	2,500.00		2,500.00		
69. Williamston	H. C. Moss	No record											
70. Winterville	J. S. Getsinger,	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	4	10	25,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00		10,000.00
29. Juvenile	A. McLawhorn Wintville	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	2	2	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00		
	Grand Total				21975	542	190	494	$802,875.00	$114,200.00	$917,075.00	$113,175.40	$384,940.00

TABLE IV— GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
1. Amen	J. A. Page, Elm City	42.68			30.00		13.92		.50		87.10			87.10
2. Antioch	S. E. Hardee, Enfield R	200.00		30.00		3.00	15.00	5.52	3.00		256.52			256.52
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden, R 1	457.90			648.50	47.12	60.00	115.50	2.50	23.25	1,354.77			1,354.77
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	75.57		20.00	2.00	3.50				18.00	119.07		15 79	134.86
5. Battleboro	J. W. Fisher, B [illegible]	150.00			683.55	101.28	30.36		3.00		968.19			968.19
6. Bethel	E. O. Burrough, Bethel	155.00			169.03	128.33			6.00	10.00	468.36		121.00	589.36
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	160.00		25.00		28.00			3.00		216.00		52.00	268.00
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Chocowin	94.82		14.81			6.00				115.63	1.50	72.12	189.25
9. Conoho	James A Rawls, Oak City	112.94			275.00	9.00			1.25		398.19		50.56	448.75
10. Conoconara	No Letter													
11. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	300.00	17.11			5.00	24.61		6.00	1.00	353.72			353.72
12. Dawson	C. E. Cotton, Scotland N'l	239.79		30.00		12.57		3.50	1.00		286.86	52.25	56.46	395.57
13. Eagles	Mrs. L. R. Tolbert, M'cls'd	500.00		74.45		20.00	60.00	19.70	2.00	10.00	686.15			686.45
14. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, W't'rs	311.80		17.00	325.00	16.30			2.50		672.60		25.68	698.28
15. Elm Grove	Edgar Batchelor, Nash'lle			14.62							14.62			14.62
16. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City								2.00		2.00	31.82		33.82
17. Enfield	Aubrey McDaniel Enf'ld	2,045.21		176.95	36.58	350.51	104.23		5.00	457.99	3,176.47		838.93	4,015.10
18. Everetts	C. B. Riddick, Everretts	315.00		25.00	100.00	30.00	30.00	50.00	2.00		552.00			552.60
19. Farmville	Manly Lilles, Farmville	847.00			2,158.90	104.15		9.90	3.00	86.36	3,209.31		125.00	3,334.31
20. Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	120.82		11.87					1.00		133.69			133.69
21. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	451.65				4.05			2.00	2.00	459.70			459.70
22. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	121.11					22.10			22.40	165.61			165.61
23. Greenville, Im-	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	1,800.00	100.00	200.00	25.00	125.00			5.00		2,255.00	208.45	189.29	2,652.74
24. Greenville, Mem.	N. C. Brooks, Greenville	3,000.00		110.00	502.64	593.00		150.00	5.00	311.38	4,672.02		308.49	4,980.51
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	300.00			15.00	67.00	20.00	22.50	1.00		425.50			425.50
26. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	180.00		12.50	733.00	53.00			2.50		981.00	30.00	25.00	1,036.00
27. Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers	212.18		26.00		5.00	19.79		3.30		296.27	72.10		368.37
	R. C. Shields, Hobgood	150.00		62.18	150.00	57.80		100.00			519.98		30.00	519.98
													12.00	12.00

31. Mildred														
32. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, N'ville R	300.00		45.00	8.00	85.00	100.00	2.50	1.00		541.50			541.50
33. Mt. Herman	J. J. Bone, Rocky Mt.	180.00		8.19			22.34		3.00		213.53			213.53
34. Nashville	Mrs. T. O. Coppedge, N'll	1,500.00		40.00	38.85	196.31			5.00		1,780.16	368.00	140.62	2,288.78
35. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson	444.87				3.00			2.00		449.87		26.58	476.45
36. Oak Level	Mrs. A. W. Daniel, N'ville	360.00		15.50	3.00	8.16	54.46		2.50		443.62			443.62
37. Pactolus	C. R. Fleming, Pactolus	3.40		17.50					.50		21.40		15.00	36.40
38. Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	54.74		10.18	5.55	4.30					74.77		17.98	92.75
39. Pinetops	Henry F. Best, Pinetops	500.00		9.96	286.44	17.40			2.00	118.56	934.36	93.00	37.66	1,065.02
40. Pleasant Grove	Miss L. Braswell, N'ville	62.50		15.63		21.26	26.07		1.00		184.00		22.18	206.18
41. Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Elm City	150.00		30.00		3.00			2.00		127.46			127.46
42. Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	540.00		25.00	600.00	175.00			2.00		1,342.00		88.33	1,430.33
43. Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coletrain, Wm'ston	96.00			65.00	13.00		2.25			176.25			176.25
44. Red Oak	Curtis Crisman, Red Oak	312.26	7.00			57.09			3.00	47.00	426.35	129.24	363.20	918.79
45. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, R. Rapids	1,925.00		69.00	2,250.00	405.67			2.50		4,652.17		202.57	4,854.74
46. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Rob'ville	360.00		40.00	20.00	119.47	134.22	2.73	10.00	170.25	856.67	42.20		898.87
47. Rocky Mt. Arl. St	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mt.	1,755.00		50.00	610.50	210.04	30.00	155.00	4.00	415.98	3,230.52	484.83	210.33	3,925.68
48. Rocky Mount Cal.	Mrs. V. Harrell, R. Mt	929.00		25.00	750.00	136.00		17.75		90.78	1,948.53	59.65	132.76	2,140.94
49. Rocky Mount 1st	W. D Joyner, Rocky Mt.	4,200.00	1,380.00	446.50	145.33	1,179.55		100.00	10.00		7,461.38			7,461.38
50. R. Mount, Jno. Tab.	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt.	136.50		17.00		13.38			1,25	.29	168.42	9.96	97.98	276.36
51. R Mount North	O. C Vann, R. Mount	1,365.73				153.91					1,519.64		400.21	1,919.85
52. Rosemary	L. E. Davenport, R. R'pds	1,671.75		58.50	350.26	637.31	296.15	75.02	4.00	9.02	3,101.99			3,101.99
53. Scotland Neck	P. Allsbrook, S. Neck	2,431.65	100.00		30.19	807.50	2.90		10.00	35.83	3,418.07	130.00	552.86	4,100.93
54. Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sh'burg	250.00		25.00		60.00			1.00		336.00		46.33	382.33
55. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed								1.00		1.00			1.00
56. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, S. Hope	842.12	72.50	50.00	18.70	344.82		11.51			1,339.65	33.19	138.77	1,511.61
57. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, St'burg	437.70				38.00		20.00	2.00		497.70	71.30	89.40	658.40
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	75.00			2,000.00				1.00		2,076.00		8.30	2,084.30
59. Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, R. Mt.	300.00	20.00	20.00	4,300.00	148.05	160.00	10.00	5.00	10.00	4,973.05			4,973.05
60. South Creek	Mrs. J. W. Sawyer, S. Cr.	48.04		23.00					.50		71.54		179.45	250.99
61. Stanhope	Y. Y. Farmer, Bailey	125.00									125.00			125.00
62. Tarboro	Miss Lucy Hyman, T'boro		131.11		2,049.75	1,045.81	90.60		5.00	701.60	4,023.87			4,023.87
63. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	155.10		44.50					1.00		200.60	78.50	18.59	297.69
64. Union	J. H. Luper, R. Mt., R. 1	30.00					11.44				41.44			41.44
65. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Wash'ton	1,560.00		20.00	57.78	308.78	232.08	58.94	2.50	10.00	2,250.08		66.43	2,316.51
66. Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, W'don	2,100.00	25.00		437.32	337.39	160.00	11.48	5.00	246.98	3,323.17			3,323.17
67. Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whit.	75.98		33.99	2.50	8.44	22.14			2.25	145.30			145.30
68. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	3,230.64	180.00	289.00	821.23	1,061.20	359.78	72.16	10.00	480.80	6,504.81			6,504.81
69. Williamston	J. E. King, Will'ston	2,175.16		10.00		300.00			5.00	40.00	2,530.16	18.00	241.23	2,789.39
70. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, W'ville	780.82				76.75	106.68		2.50		966.75			966.75
	Grand Total	43,716.63	2 032.72	2,303.89	20,767.32	9,741.48	2,244.87	1025.76	170.80	3321.72	82,323.12	1,914.49	5,030.91	92,970.51

TABLE V--

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education.	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Minist rs' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total to all Missions, Education and Benevolences by Church only	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total All Gifts For All Purposes by Churches and All Departments.
1. Aenon	S. A. Page, Elm City	$	$	$	$	$ 1.78	$	$ 8.23	$	$	$	$ 10.01	$	$	$ 10.01
2. Antioch	S. E. Hardee, Enfield, R3	12.50					3.30	12.00	3.18		10.52	41.50			41.50
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden R 1			4.50	7.42		17.42	14.75				44.09	25.61	44.27	113.97
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	25.37						1.00	1.25			27.62		2.60	30.22
5. Battleboro	J. W Fisher, Battleboro												35.05		35.05
6. Bethel	E O Burroughs, Bethel													102.19	102.19
7. Cedar Branch	P J Modlin, Jamesville	114.00									25.00	139.00		26.50	165.50
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Choc'ity	8.42									10.00	18.42	15.49	43.03	76.94
9. Conoho	Jas. A. Rawls, Oak City			1.00								1.00		76.05	77.05
10. Conoconara															
11. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville								1.00			1.00			1.00
12. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scot. Neck	5.37						33.33				38.70	32.30		71.00
13. Eagles	Mrs. L. R. Tolbert, Mc'f'ld		4.00	2.50	2.00	1.00	2.00	25.00	4.00			40.50			40.50
14. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. Gammon, W'kers	8.50		6.50			25.00	32.00				72.00		12.00	84.00
15. Elm Grove	Edgar Batchelor Nash'lle	No record.													
16. Elm City	R A. Srtickland Elm City												40.51	27.65	68.16
17. Enfield	Aubrey McDaniel, Enfield	168 64										168.64	457.16	240.32	866.12
18. Everetts	C. B. Riddick, Everetts	5.00						16 32				21.32	248.60		269.92
19. Farmville	Manly Liles. Farmville	86.36										86.36	142.73	203.78	432.87
20. Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	10.00						10.00				20.00			20.00
21. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	3.59						25.11				28.70	124.69	47.87	201.26
22. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	6.28	5.00			5.00	38.17	3.66	3.50			57.95		3.66	61.61
23. Greenville, Im.	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	293.06									8.40	301.46	245.99	218.02	765.47
24. Greenville, Mem.	N. C. Brooks, Greenvill	115.00		82.75		32.00		112.41	35.00			377.16	368.30	223.64	969.10
25. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax					2.48		9.00				11.48			11.48
26. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton							28.00	4.50			32.50	5.00	35.00	72.50

7. Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers			1.00				34.00	5.38			40.38	34.02	16.05	90.45
28. Hobgood	R. C. Shields, Hobgood								1.90			1.90	21.88	42.00	65.78
29. Juvenile	Miss M. Proctor, R. Mt.													2.00	2.00
30. Macedonia	Mrs. Ella Bissette, N'ville							2.10			3.00	5.10	5.00	1.00	11.10
31. Mildred															
32. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nash'lle	20.29		4.96	8.10	8.10		32.51				73.96	2.50		76.46
33. Mt. Herman	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mt.			3.30				14.73	1.22			19.25			19.25
34. Nashville	Mrs. T. Coppedge, N'ville	43.35										43.35	105.03	67.87	216.25
35. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson												76.24	38.05	114.29
36. Oak Level	Mrs. A. W. Daniel, N'ville	25.00					7.00	25.00	2.00			59.00	24.84		83.84
37. Pactolus	C. R. Fleming, Pactolus														
38. Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	.95		7.31								8.26		5.46	13.72
39. Pinetops	Henry F. Best, Pinetops	39.26					10.00	12.33				61.59	4.77	20.27	86.63
40. Pleasant Grove	Miss L. Braswell, N'ville							30.98				30.98		1.25	32.23
41. Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Elm City	11.82		7.27		4.14		21.22	4.64			49.09			49.09
42. Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	75.00			25.00							100.00		102.62	202.62
43. Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltraine, W'mston	11.00										11.00			11.00
44. Red Oak	Curtis Crisman, Red Oak	25.48				10.88		3.33	10.10			49.79	64.52	90.98	205.24
45. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, R. Rapids					7.16						7.16	86.86	216.81	310.83
46. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Roberson'lle												10.00	89.75	99.75
47. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mt	40.73		125.00	30.00	130.00	1.98	53.25	8.90	2.00	2.30	614.16	204.83	82.15	901.14
48. Rocky Mount Calvary	Mrs. V. Harrell, R. Mt.	38.75							8 7		42.7	89.67	59.60	44.06	193.33
49. Rocky Mount 1st	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt	1,168.63									37.40	1,206.03	2,305.67	2,346.06	5,8[illegible]
50. R. Mt., Jno. Tab.	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt	21.57										21.57		44.90	66.47
51. R. Mt., North	O. C. Vann, Rocky Mount	621.37		10.25					6.00			640.62	56.50	333.60	1,030.72
52. Rosemary	L. Davenport, R. Rapids	426.12		12.05	8.67	8.85		148.16	27.33		50.00	681.18			681.18
53. Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrook, S. Neck	339.21			32.00			148.70				519.91	580.41	431.02	1,531.34
54. Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsb'g				3.05			16.95				20.00	15.50	23.02	58.52
55. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	No record													
56. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Sp. Hope	295.92						61.24	5.02			362.18	41.31	87.20	490.69
57. Stantonsburg	R. C. Beaman, Stan'bg	6.89		5.46				8.00				20.35	40.90	15.40	76.65
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes				7.40	12.60						20.00		20.50	40.50
59. Stoney Creek	John T. Col y, Rocky Mt.	36.89						30.00				66.89	86.46	26.65	180.00
60. South Creek	Mrs. J. N. Sawyer, S. Ck	10.22										10.22		17.28	27.50
61. Stanhope	G. G. Farmer, Bailey	9.00						3.00				12.00			12.00
62. Tarboro	Miss Lucy Hyman, T'boro												182.78	11.32	194.10
63. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery												51.62	13.56	65.18
64. Union	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt.	No record													
65. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	270.91					10.00	56.80				337.71	114.20	116.16	568.07
66. Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, W'ldon	700.16					11.31	106.09			14.05	831.61	476.27	151.47	1,459.35
67. Whitakers	Mrs. J. Whitley, W'kers	23.64					5.00	1.83				30.47			30.47
68. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	876.52										876.52	917.98	353.88	2,148.38
69. Williamston	J. E. King, Williamston	28.72						54.48				83.20	128.18	120.00	331.38
70. Winterville	J. B. Beddord, Wint'lle	25.39		6.75			4.88	82.21	8.15			127.35	52.30		179.68
	Grand Total	$6,257.88	$ 9.00	$280.60	$123.64	$223.99	$136.06	$1,277.72	$ 161.24	$ 2.00	$ 203.42	$8,671.89	$7,491.60	$6,238.87	$22,402.36

TABLE VI— B. Y. P. U'S OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES ½See below table for Churches having no B. Y P. U's.	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'd	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking BYPU Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College from your Church.
5. Battleboro	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	12	...	20	32	...	...	...	...
6. Bethel	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Cedar Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Chocowinity	...	1	...	...	1	...	10	16	15	12	53	11	...	6	...
12. Dawson	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	...	30	3	3	4	...
13 Eagles	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	10	12	22	8	...	...	...
17. Enfield	1	1	1	1	4	...	8	21	...	22	51	...	16	29	...
19. Farmville	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	15	30	...	...	3	...
23. Gr'ville—Immanuel	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	12	15	27	26	18	24	...
24. Gr'ville—Memorial	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	23	31	54	...	...	...	...
25. Halifax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Hamilton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Hickory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Hobgood	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	25	16	41	23	16	...	...
30. Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
32. Momeyer	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	26	20	46	38	...	...	2
34. Nashville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
41. Pleasant Hope	1	...	...	...	1	...	26	...	...	...	26	14	...	6	...
44. Red Oak	1	1	1	1	4	...	18	18	27	17	80	46	40	68	2
45. Roanoke Rapids	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	37	...	...	37	...	3	20	...
47. Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	...	1	2	4	7	...	...	25	44	76	145	78	77	95	...
49. Rocky Mount, First	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	18	17	20	55	19	12	...	...
52. Rosemary	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	13	37	18	68	25	13	...	2
53. Scotland Neck	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	42	33	75	...	20	17	...
54. Sharpsburg	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	12	12	24	...	...	...	...
56. Spring Hope	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	10	15	20	45	...	...	...	...
57. Stantonsburg	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	26	...	17	43	20	12	13	...
59. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	4	...	13	19	18	16	66	...	...	...	...
60. South Creek	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	23	18	...	41	28	...	...	...
62. Tarboro	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	27	22	49	17	13	26	5
65. Washington	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	22	22	25	69	27	6	14	...
66. Weldon	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	13	13	32	58	...	...	...	...
67. Whitakers	1	...	...	1	2	...	23	...	...	9	32	...	...	...	...
68. Wilson	1	1	1	1	4	...	15	20	18	30	83	...	...	...	...
69. Wiliamston	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	30	18	48	48	20	18	...
70. Winterville	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	10	7	22	39	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	5	17	28	30	81	...	113	333	473	550	208	431	269	343	13

The following churches have no B. Y. P. U. Organizations: Aenon, Antioch, Ayden, Aurora, Cedar Branch, Conoho, Conoconara, Corinth, Ebenezer, Elm Grove, Elm City, Everetts, Five Points, Fountain Gethsemane, Halifax, Hamilton, Hickory, Juvenile, Macedonia, Mildred, Mt. Herman Nashville, New Hope, Oak Level, Pactolus, Pinetown, Pinetops, Pleasant Grove, Plymouth, Riddicks Grove, Robersonville, Rocky Mount Calvary, Rocky Mt. Johns. Tab., Speed, Stokes, Stanhope, Tillery and Union.

TABLE VII- WOMAN'S WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES *See below for names of Churches having no W. M. U. Organizations.	No. of W. M. Societies	Number of Y. W. A's	Number of G. A's	Number of R. A's	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orga'tions	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled M. S. C.
4. Aurora	1					1	10					10	8
5. Battleboro	1					1	12					12	
6. Bethel	1	1	1		1	4							
8. Chocowinity	1		1	1	1	4	13		16	16	10	55	
9. Concho					1		1				20	21	
12. Dawson	1				1	2	13				19	32	13
13. Eagles	1				1	2	6				10	16	
16. Elm City	1				1	2	17				20	37	
17. Enfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	33		16		94	39
18. Everetts	1					1							
19. Farmville	1		1	1	1	4	20		8	11	10	49	49
21. Fountain	1		1	1	1	4	17		5	5	6	33	27
23. Greenville-Immanuel	1	1			1	3	55	16			15	86	42
24. Greenville-Memorial	1		2	1	1	5	58		24	8	15	105	77
26. Hamilton	1					1	15					15	
27. Hickory	1					1	10					10	
28. Hobgood	1			1	1	3	8		8		18	34	
30. Macedonia	1		1		1	3	25		8		10	43	
34. Nashville	1	1			1	3							
35. New Hope	1		1		1	3	15		16		10	41	
36. Oak Level	2	1			1	4	16	17			22	55	
39. Pinetops	1					1	15					15	
42. Plymouth	2				1	3	35				10	45	
44 Red Oak	1	1	1		1	4	28	25	14		26	93	14
45. Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1		1	4	22	6	9		60	97	74
46. Robersonville	1		1		1	3	21		26		23	70	
47. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	1	1	2		1	5	95	16	30		15	156	27
48. Rocky Mt. Calv.	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	12	17	15	59	143	20
49. Rocky Mt. First	1	1	1		1	4	321	18	25		36	400	85
51. Rocky Mt. North	1	1	2		1	5			9		18	27	30
52. Rosemary	1	1	1		1	4	25	22	12		36	95	54
53. Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	65	20	48	43	83	259	
54. Sharpsburg	1					1	18					18	
56. Spring Hope	1		1		1	3	30		16		25	71	15
57. Stantonsburg	1		1		1	3	23		11		20	54	11
59. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	9	11	8	25	73	36
62. Tarboro	1		1		2	4	70		22		40	132	10
63. Tillery	1		2	1	1	5	21		20	7	20	68	25
65. Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	16	13	36	14	116	31
66. Weldon	1		2	1	1	5	58		56	13	27	154	
67. Whitakers	1					1	12					12	
68. Wilson	1	1			1	3	127	15			15	157	110
69. Williamston	1					1	33					33	33
70. Winterville	1				1		23				17	40	
Grand Total	45	15	30	12	35	136	1495	225	424	178	754	3076	830

Numbers and Churches omitted in the above table on Woman's Work are those having no Missionary organizations of any sort. The churches are as follows: Aenon, Antioch, Ayden Cedar Branch, Conoconara, Corinth, Ebenezer, Elm Grove, Five Points, Gethsemane, Halifax, Juvenile, Mildred, Momeyer, Mt. Herman, Pactolus, Pinetown, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hope, Riddicks Grove, Rocky Mount Johns. Tab.,Speed, South Creek, Stokes, Stanhope and Union.

THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
ZEBULON, N. C.

Leslie Newman
Bethel, N. C.

MINUTES

Of The

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Immanuel and Memorial Baptist Churches

Greenville, N. C.

October 10 and 11th 1933

MINUTES

Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

Of The

Woman's Missionary Union

Scotland Neck, N. C.

October 4, 1933

MINUTES

Of The

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Immanuel and Memorial Baptist Churches
Greenville, N. C.

October 10th and 11th, 1933

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

WILSON BAPTIST CHURCH

WILSON, N. C.

Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October, 1934

MINUTES

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Of The

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

Scotland Neck, N. C.

October 4, 1933

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
D. J. Whichard, Vice-Moderator	Greenville, N. C.
Leslie Newman, Clerk-Treasurer	Bethel, N. C.
J. W. Robbins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
John W. House	Wilson, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
T. E. Walters	Rocky Mount, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. W. Mangum	Rocky Mount, N. C.
E. H. Cannady	Ayden, N. C.
John Mayo, Jr.	Bethel, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Hugh A. Ellis	Wilson, N. C.
J. L. Peacock	Tarboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. C. Josey	Scotland Neck, N. C.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

E. C. Shoe	Robersonville, N. C.
J. A. McIver	Greenville, N. C.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

J. M. Fox	Rocky Mount, N. C.

PASTORS AND ADDRESS.

Baucom, H. W. Jr.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Burns, Ford A.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Campbell, W. P.	Elm City, N. C.
Cannady, E. H.	Ayden, N. C.
Cashwell, C. H.	Pinetops, N. C.
Childress, R. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Coggin, A. J.	Nashville, N. C. Rt. 2
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Davis, W. L.	Washington, N. C.
Dickey, C. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Ellis, Hugh A.	Wilson, N. C.
Ennis, L. R.	Farmville, N. C.
Everett, J .R.	Washington, N. C.
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Habel, Sam T. Jr.	Nashville, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Hedgepeth, G. C.	Red Oak, N. C.
Hendricks, Garland	Nashville, N. C.
Howard, Chas. B.	Enfield, N. C.
Howell, J. D.	Whitakers, N. C.
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. E.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Leggett, G. D.	Windsor, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth, N. C.
May, G. W.	Louisburg, N. C.
Moore, Guy E.	Nashville, N. C. Rt. 2
McIver, J. A.	Greenville, N. C.
Newman, Leslie	Bethel, N. C.
Peacock, J. L.	Tarboro, N. C.
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville, N. C.
Stegall, J. F.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Walters, T. E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, N. C.
Works, R. J.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

MESSENGERS

Aenon—Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, I. A. Page.

Antioch—S. E. Hardee, N. Y. Joyner.

Ayden—Mr. Walter Buck, Mr. Ed. Britt, R. W. Tyson.

Aurora—Mrs. J. B. Bonner, Mrs. John Rowe, Mrs. T. B. Allen.

Battleboro—H. A. Taylor, Luther Fisher, Helen C. Ward, Mrs. C. O. Edwards.

Bethel—John Mayo, Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. Henry Andrews.

Cedar Branch—O. W. Hamilton, J. W. Martin, P. J. Modlin.

Chocowinity—T. E. Adams, L. F. Ange, Mrs. Joe Mills.

Conoho—J. C. Ross, Jas. A. Rawls, W. J. Harris.

Corinth—A. J. Coggin, E. V. Bass, J. P. Nelms.

Eagles—W. W. Eagles, Mark Pollard, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace.

Ebenezer—G. R. Gammon, Mrs. G. R. Gammon, E. J. Hurdle.

Elm City—Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Strickland, Mr. J. C. Winstead, Mrs. W. P. Campbell.

Enfield—Rev. C. B. Howard, T. W. Grey, Jefferson Leonard, Mrs. J. B. Branch, Mrs. D. M. Johnson.

Everetts—W. O. Donald, G. H. Forbes, Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. C. B. Riddick.

Farmville—C. A. Tyson, J. W. Holmes, Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Geo. W. Davis.

Five Points—W. H. Barnes, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, J. F. Downing, Mrs. M. M. Pogthres.

Fountain—C. M. Smith Jr., Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

Gethsemane—P. M. Whitefield, Floyd Whitefield, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Pittman.

Greenville Immanuel—Mr. W. O. Bilbro, Miss Lelia Higgs, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

Greenville Memorial—J. H. Boyd, Jr., Frank E. Brooks, Mrs. Geo. Woodward, Mrs. R. L. Humber, Mrs. J. B. Spilman.

Halifax—J. T. Kirk.

Hamilton—P. L. Salisbury, J. S. Ayers, H. S. Johnson, Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Mrs. C. D. Perkins.

Hickory—J. W. Greene, J. W. Reid, G. D. Smith.

Hobgood—Mrs. G. C. Fanny, Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, W. L. Bailey, J. A. Whitehurst.

Juvenile—J. A. Thomas, C. G. Proctor, W. C. Thomas.

Macedonia—W. E. Joyner, Odis Joyner, J. D. Bissett, J. C. Taylor, Mr. Winslow.

Mildred—W. M. Godwin, Jr., Mrs. E. C. Knight.

Momeyer—Rev. E. G. Wilks, G. T. Cooper, C. E. Baines, Mrs. W. H. Collins, Mrs. O. L. Bass.

Mt. Herman—F. R. Eason, J. H. Eason, D. S. Deans.

Nashville—J. L. Mathews, A. B. Buckhanen, R. E. Jones.

New Hope—Geo. R. Dew, Geo. Page, C. C. Finch.

Oak Level—Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Bone, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bone, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Bone.

Pactolus—Roy Tripp, Gladys Moore, Nell Overton.

Piney Grove—W. B. Harrington.
Pinetops—H. F. Best, T. C. Carlton, N. E. Gresham.
Pleasant Grove—J. W. Colston, A. R. Hinton, J. L. Hinton.
Pleasant Hope—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Smith, S. E. Griffin.
Plymouth—R. H. Lucas, Mrs. W. A. White, Mrs. J. G. Dixon.
Riddicks Grove—Mrs. J. E. Hopkins, Mrs. R. Lilly, J. N. Hopkins.
Red Oak—Miss Marie Whitley, S. V. T. Chamblee, Miss Thelma Leonard.
Roanoke Rapids—B. S. Webb, W. C. Allsbrook, J. K. Dickens.
Robersonville—H. S. Everett, S. T. Everett, C. E. Simpson.
Rocky Mount Arlington St.—D. H. Beard, D. E. Collins, Mrs. R. Williamson, Mrs. E. L. Peterson, Miss Lucile Jackson.
Rocky Mount, Calvary—
Rocky Mount, First—J. M. Fox, W. A. Bullock, T. A. Avera.
Rocky Mount, Johnston Tab.—J. M. Turner, C. T. Bryan, C. B. Johnson.
Rocky Mount, North—P. J. Neal, Mrs. F. C. Ferguson, Mrs. T. E. Walters.
Rosemary—
Scotland Neck—Mr. R. C. Josey, Hugh Johnson, C. J. Shields, Miss Bessie Futrell, Mrs. A. C. Liverman.
Sharpsburg—J. W. Robbins, Mrs. D. W. Batchelor, S. B. Weaver.
Speed—W. H. Howell, Mrs. E. W. Speed.
Spring Hope—J. J. Proctor, R. L. Pitts, T. E. Blount.
Stantonsburg—Rev. Ford A. Burns, P. N. Strother, Mrs. Ora L. Barnes.
Stokes—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.
Stoney Creek—S. H. Sherron, Rosa Lee Eller, Jackson Armstrong.
South Creek—Carroll Mayo, Geo. Johnson, W. H. Mayo, W. J. Lupton, Retha Mayo.
Stanhope—Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. J. Y. Daniels, Mrs. B. R. Bissette, Mrs. Y. Y. Farmer.
Tarboro—T. O. Moses, Emily S. Austin, J. M. Britt.
Tillery—J. T. Kirk.
Union—J. H. Luper, S. E. Sykes, W. T. Taylor.
Washington—W. C. Elks, J. R. Rhem, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. C. S. Govers.
Weldon—Mrs. A. S. Allen, C. F. Gore, S. E. Shirley.
Whitakers—J. R. Bradley, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. S. V. Bell.
Wilson—
Williamston—Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Courtney, Asa T. Crawford, A. J. Summerlin, Joe Gregory, W. J. Hodges, Mrs. Ellen C. Twiddy.
Winterville—M. T. Speir, R. F. Cox, A. D. McLawhorn.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delgeates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sisters churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

Proceedings

The twenty-sixth annual session, as guests of the Baptist churches of Greenville, convened in the Jarvis Memorial Methodist church, October 10, 1933, with John T. Coley, moderator, presiding. The session was opened with the song, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." L. R. Ennis of Farmville led the singing and Mrs. C. M. Thomas of Greenville was organist throughout the sessions. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe led the opening prayer, after which the association sang, "I Gave My Life for Thee".

The mornings devotion was led by E. H. Cannady of Ayden. D. J. Whichard Jr., of the Memorial church delivered the welcome address. Response was given by John T. Coley. The following new pastors were introduced: C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; L. R. Ennis, Farmville; Chas. B. Howard, Enfield; The following visitors were recognized: Perry Morgan, J. S. Farmer, J. C. Owens, W. B. Edwards. The association was duly organized with the following officers elected: John T. Coley, moderator; D. J. Whichard, Vice-moderator; Leslie Newman, Clerk-Treasurer; J. W. Robbins, Auditor.

The program as prepared by A. W. Fleischman, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, John T. Coley, and Leslie Newman was adopted as a basis for proceedings. The general theme was, "The Church in the Association."

Rev. J. E. Kirk addressed the Association on the subject, "An Informed Church Through Our Literature." J. S. Farmer gave a brief talk stressing the need of the laymen taking the Recorder. Song, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone". Mrs. E. B. Beasley, the retiring superintendent of the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association made a few appropriate remarks about her work during the past seven years she has led this branch of the church. Mrs. Josey, the newly elected superintendent, was unable to attend. Mrs. Beasley introduced Mrs. Chas. A. Leonard, who brought an interesting message of her twenty-three years in Manchuria.

The Assciation was favored with a duet by Mrs. John D. Holmes and Elbert Holmes of Farmville. Mrs. Arthur Joyner accompanied them at the piano. At this time the Annual sermon was preached by Hugh A. Ellis of Wilson, on the text, "Show Us the Father." The morning session adjourned with prayer by J. S. Farmer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At the opening of each session, a beautiful organ prelude was rendered by Mrs. C. M. Thomas. The session opened with a song, "On Jordan Stormy Banks". Devotional by J. R. Everett. One of the most interesting features of the entire Association was the reports of the individual churches. Thirty churches gave half-minute reports of the outstanding accomplishment during the year. After the reports were given, A. W. Fleischman discussed and summarized some of the outstanding achievements. Mr. Fleischman referred quite often to the church chart that had been prepared by Mr. M. A. Huggins.

Hymn, "We're Marching to Zion". Perry Morgan brought us an interestingly illustrated message on the every member canvas. The following committees were appointed: Time, place, and preacher,—J. L. Josey, A. B. Carroll, Mrs. T. E. Walters; Resolutions, Sam T. Habel, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Miss Emily Austin.

The following financial report was read by the clerk:

Total received during year	$241.11
Total paid out during the year	183.61
Balance on hand	57.50

Report adopted by the Association. Mrs. J. S. Farmer made a report for Dr. Brewer on Meredith College.

Special music by W. W. Lee of Greenville Memorial church. Mr. M. A. Huggins brought us a message on "The Baptist Task in North Carolina." The afternoon session was adjourned with prayer by Perry Morgan.

EVENING SESSION

The Association opened with the singing of two hymns, "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood," and "More About Jesus". Devotional by R. S. Fountain of Weldon. The moderator presented Rev. E. L. Hillman, pastor of Jarvis Memorial Methodist church who gave a few words of appreciation and welcome to the Association.

Supt. I. G. Greer of the Orphanage spoke on, "Our Ministry to the Parentless Child". Mrs. Armstrong of Spring Hope, former matron at Thomasville, responded with a few words. Song, "Take My Life and Let it Be." The choirs of the Immanuel and Memorial Baptist churches sang beautifully the anthem, "God So Loved the World."

The closing address of the evening was "The Church at Work in the World," by Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, using as a text "Strengthen the Things that are Left." Adjournment with prayer by Chas. Dickey.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The morning session opened with the singing of two hymns, "I Need Thee Every Hour," and "Have Thine Own Way." J. D. Howell led the devotional. Hugh Johnson, superintendent of the Scotland Neck Baptist Sunday School spoke on the relation of the Sunday School to the church. Charles Howard, spoke on the value of the B. Y. P. U. in the church. Hymn "True Hearted, Whole Hearted." Hugh L. Latimer spoke concerning the work of the Relief and Annuity Board. R. N. Childress spoke on the Ministry of healing. Brother Childress was supplying for Dr. J. L. Peacock, who was unavoidably detained. Chas. Howard presented Eugene Bryant from the West Chowan Association. Hymn "Am I a Soldier of the Cross." I. G. Greer was called upon to speak on Christian Education. This subject was assigned to J. C. Owens who was unavoidably detained. Special music by Miss Virginia Hufty accompanied by Mrs. Arthur Joyner. She sang "One Sweetly Solemn Thought." Adjourned with prayer by R. H. Lucas.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "My Jesus Tis Now", and "O Zion Haste". Devotional by C. G. Lowe.

The auditor made the following report:

The books, accounts, and bills of our treasurer have been audited and found to be correct.

October 11. J. W. ROBBINS, Auditor.

The following delegates were elected by the Association: Dr. Kincheloe to State Convention, J. T. Coley Southern Baptist Convention. Conoconara Baptist church, not having delegates for the past three or four associations was upon the motion of J. E. Kirk dropped as a member of the Association. Time, place and preacher made the following report: The Association will meet Tuesday after the second Sunday in October 1934 at the First Baptist church Wilson. Chas. B. Howard will preach the Associational sermon. J. R. Everett alternate. Report adopted.

Piney Grove Baptist church will appear among the churches of the Association this year and will be acted upon by the Association next year.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance committee made the following report:

Received for minutes and clerk	$174.15
Received for Cooperative Program	18.00
Total	$192.15

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. MANGUM, Chairman,
JOHN MAYO,
E. H. CANNADY.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Committee on resolutions made the following report:

Resolve:

1. To interpret afresh the abiding principles of Jesus.
2. To lend our voice and influence against social injustices.
3. To strive to banish war from the face of the earth.
4. To adopt the spirit of Christ toward racial problems.
5. To give our heart-felt thanks to all who have in any way contributed to the success of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. D. MAC JOHNSON,
MISS EMILY AUSTIN,
SAM T. HABEL Jr., Chairman.

Upon motion of Dr. J. W. Kincheloe the Association voted the usual allowance of $50.00 for the salary of the clerk. After the singing of a hymn, E. McNeill Poteat brought a fine message on "The Local Church in the Social

Order". Upon the motion of J. W. Robbins the Association went on record against the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment. L. R. Ennis sang a solo, "Face to Face." Upon the motion made by J. E. Kirk, the Association voted to adjourn after Binkley's address. The closing address of the association was brought by Olin T. Binkley on the subject, "Christ the Head of the Church". At the conclusion of his address Brother Binkley adjourned the Association with prayer.

LESLIE NEWMAN, Clerk,
JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator.

SPECIAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

On May 4, 1933, the Association met in special session at the First Baptist church Rocky Mount. The entire meeting was of an inspirational nature. No business at all was transacted. The general theme for the whole meeting was "The Exalted Christ". We are hoping to make this special meeting the mountain peak of our Associational year. The meeting was presided over by our moderator, John T. Coley.

Lest We Forget

ANTIOCH—

MRS. M. E. BENNETT

AYDEN—

MRS. JEMIMA SUGG

BATTLEBORO—

MRS. ED. WRIGHT

BETHEL—

MR. J. J. LASSITER
MRS. J. J. LASSITER

CORINTH—

MRS. A. E. ADHALT

DAWSON—

MR. JIM WHITE
MRS. GEO. PITTMAN

ENFIELD—

MR. J. E. CONDREY
MR. FRANK BRANCH
MR. W. A. McDANIEL
MRS. MARTHA POPE
MRS. LUCY RIVES

FARMVILLE—

MR. A. B. WALTER

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—

MR. JUSTUS EVERETT

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—

MRS. J. H. BOYD,
MR. B. F. TYSON
MR. W. L. WHICHARD

HALIFAX—

MISS VIRGIE SMITH

HICKORY—

MRS. JULIA EDWARDS
MR. J. B. REID
MR. J. C. DAVIS
MR. H. G. WILSON
MISS JOHN ETTA GREENE

HOBGOOD—

MR. TOM BURNETTE

MACEDONIA—

MR. JOHN TYSON

MILDRED—

MISS BERTHA GODWIN

MT. HERMAN—

MRS. MARY WEAVER

NEW HOPE—

MR. WALTER HART

PLEASANT HOPE—

MRS. SILVESTER FLOWERS

RIDDICKS GROVE—

MRS. H. L. GARDNER
MISS HILDA HOPEWELL

ROANOKE RAPIDS—

E. M. PERKINS
MRS. T. J. ST. SING

ROBERSONVILLE—

MR. R. F. COCHRAN
MR. D. T. WARD
MR. JAY COFFIELD

ROCKY MT., ARL. ST.—

MR. J. W. LIVERMAN

ROCKY MT., FIRST—

MR. P. R. CUPELLE
MRS. J. D. CULLIFER
MRS. LUCY TIGNON
MR. S. E. EDWARDS
MR. H. S. POOL
MRS. V. B. CURLER
MR. JACK CURRIN
MRS. J. E. SEATT

ROCKY MT., NORTH—

MR. J. S. BROWN

Lest We Forget

ROSEMARY—

MR. W. R. CURTIS
MRS. MARTHA LASSITER
MR. WILLIE KING
MRS. BERTHA PEARSON

SCOTLAND NECK—

MR. FRANK FUTRELL
MRS. A. E. POPE
MRS W. E. GOODE
MR. E. J. PROCTOR
MRS. JACOB BARON
MRS. A. McDOWELL
MRS. CHAS. LAMB

STONEY CREEK—

MR. D. M. SMITH
MR. J. W. SHORT

SOUTH CREEK—

MRS. JEROME SAWYER

STANHOPE—

MISS ROSELLA MORGAN
MR. C. D. MORGAN

TARBORO—

GEO. W. SAUNDERS
H. W. KNOX
MRS. ELMOS BAKER
MR. W. J. NEWSOME

TILLERY—

MRS. W. L. HARRISON

UNION—

MR. W. T. COLLINS

WASHINGTON—

J. P. HARRELL
W. L. VAUGHN Jr.
JESSIE B. RANDOLPH
GEO. WATERS
MRS. HARRIET BAGLEY

WELDON—

MR .M. J. GILLIAM
MR. B. G. RODWELL
MR. S. TRUEBLOOD,
MR. W. C. MITCHELL

WHITAKERS—

MR. R. H. LADD

WILSON—

MR. H. D. BATTS
MRS. W. G. WHITLEY
MR. W. J. BURDEN
MR. W. R. DICKENS
MR. A. A. PRIVETTE
MR. GEO. LUCAS
MR. E. McCULLOM
MR. G. WATSON

WILLIAMSTON—

MR. HARRY MEADOR
MR.A. R. DUNNING
MR. J. H. BRITT

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

Scotland Neck Baptist Church

Scotland Neck, N. C.

October 4, 1933

Next meeting to be held on Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October, 1934, with ______________________ North Carolina.

Proceedings

Scotland Neck, N. C.
October 4, 1933

The twenty-sixth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association convened with Halifax County, in Scotland Neck, on Wednesday, October 4, 1933. The Superintendent, Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley, presided. The session was opened with the song "Jesus Calls Us". The Devotional was led by Mrs. D. L. Collins and prayer offered by Dr. Hugh A. Ellis.

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., welcomed the women and Mrs. H. M. Finch made the Response.

The Superintendent called for the reports which were given as follows:

SUNBEAM REPORT

In the Roanoke Association there are 35 Sunbeam Bands, thirty of these report regularly. Not one Band was dropped during the year and three new ones were organized.

There were a number of increases in Standard societies during the year. Enfield, Rocky Mount North, Rosemary, Washington and Weldon were AI; Ayden, Bethel, and Roanoke Rapids Class B; Red Oak, Rocky Mount First and Stantonsburg Class C; and Conoho, Dawson, Eagles, Elm City, Fountain, Nashville, New Hope, Oak Level, and Rocky Mount Arlington St. Class D.

Fifteen Bands reported Mission Study classes and there were 42 subscribers to "World Comrades". The gifts of the Sunbeams totaled $270.44, an increase of $67.00 over the previous year. We note this gain with pride.

Much interest was manifested in the Tithing Contest and we are indeed proud of the fact that one of our Sunbeams, Grace Phillips of Stantonsburg, won out in the State Wide Contest.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. M. SMITH, Secretary.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

Our R. A. organizations number 16 but a few of these do not seem to function regularly. Only one, Enfield, was AI. Fountain was in Class C, Scotland Neck and Weldon in Class D. It seems there is more difficultly in getting our boys organized than any other feature of our work.

Five organizations reported Mission Study classes and all societies report some Personal Service work. "World Comrades' subscriptions amounted to 15 in number and the R. A'.S gave during the year $74.73. Six observed the Seasons of Prayer and Special Offerings. Since this is our R. A. Anniversary year, we do hope that new life will be instilled into all our organizations and that a number of new societies will be fostered.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. M. SMITH, Secretary.

Y. W. A. AND G. A. REPORT

We have 18 Y. W. A.'s and 39 G. A.'s in the Roanoke Association. For the calendar year 1932, we had 2 Y. W. A.'s in Class A., Enfield and Rosemary; 4 in Class B, Greenville Immanuel, Rocky Mount North, Stoney Creek, Washington; 1 in Class C, Red Oak; and 4 in Class D, Oak Level, Roanoke-Rapids, Rocky Mount First, and Scotland Neck. For the G. A.'s we have Bethel and Enfield, Scotland Neck Intermediate, Washington Jr., and Weldon Jr., in AI; Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount North, Tillery Jr. in Class B; Greenville Memorial Jr., Rocky Mount First, Weldon Intermediate in Class C; Fountain, Rosemary, Scotland Neck, Stoney Creek, Tarboro and Washington in Class D. This makes a total of 30 of our young women's organizations in the Roanoke Association that made as many as four points on the Standard of Excellence. There is room for improvement. Two new G. A.'s were organized and the Wilson Y. W. A.'s.

There were 18 subscribers to "Royal Service", 15 to the "Window", 10 to the "Bibical Recorder", and 35 to "World Comrades".

There were 5 Y. W. A. Mission Study Classes and 20 G. A. classes. The gifts of the Y. W. A.'s reached $430.72 and the G. A.'s $274.14. All societies are doing organized personal service work.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE F. BEASLEY, Acting Leader

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

This report reveals much personal work done, though I am sure that the greater part was not reported. Our women are too modest when it comes to reporting their own good deeds. Let us for the coming year endeavor to have a personal service chairman in every society, and let us as individuals report to these chairmen so they may in turn send their reports to your Associational Chairman.

Here is a combined statistical report:

Number visits made to Prisoners, Strangers, Sick, etc. (In interest of S. S. or Church)	64
Number distributing Bibles, Literature, etc.	122
Number Services held at Institutions etc.	16
Number helping Sick, Poor, Aged, etc.	260
Number societies reporting during the year	50

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

My report on mission study, I am glad to say, is much better than the report of a year ago. There has been an increase in the number of classes held and seals given especially in the young peoples organizations. Let us not fail to have at least two mission study classes in each society during the year.

For the W. M. S. I wish to make the following statistical report:

Number classes—45.
Number members in classes—387.

Number record cards—52.
Number small seals—274.
Number official seals—4.
Number honor certificates—2.
Number home and foreign certificates—5.
For the Young Peoples societies, I make the following report:
Number classes—31.
Number members—306.
Number certificates—195.
Number seals—170.

Mission study books are like windows of a great tower because they let the light in. Every life is a growing tower. It is put up stone by stone. The higher it grows the darker it becomes if we do not put in a window here and there to give light. That is just what our mission study books do. They give us light and information from our mission fields. Let us put into our lives many of these windows of light and then we will be able to stand as a real light house, sending out the light of Jesus into the dark places of the world. "Ye are the light of the world."

Speed away, speed away, on your mission of light,
To the lands that are lying in darkness and night;
'Tis the Master's command; go ye forth in His name
The wonderful gospel of Jesus proclaim.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LESLIE NEWMAN.

REPORT OF TREASURER

In the Fountain Bank which is closed	$47.35
Amount received this year	44.17
Paid out for mailing report blanks etc.	14.95
Paid for books as prizes in Tithing Contest	3.65
Paid for telephones calls	1.00
Total expenditures	19.60
Balance on hand (Not counting that in bank)	$24.57

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C: M. SMITH.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

We have in the Roanoke Association 50 Missionary Societies and 102 Young People's Organizations. Every one of these reported at least once during the past year. Of these only 90 were Standard—a decrease of 4 when compared with the preceding year.

I have traveled 948 miles, written 1548 letters and 335 postals, attended 6 County Meetings and visited 8 individual societies. One new Missionary Society—Speed was organized and 7 new Junior organizations. We gave only $7,940.79, the smallest amount in years, but we certainly hope to meet our quota of $9,821.41 for this year.

We are glad that as an Association we made 9 points on the Standard of

Excellence, failing only in the one relative to the meeting of our apportionment.

Our achievements have been neither sensational nor startling; indeed in most instances they have been filled with discouragements. However I am deeply grateful to every county leader, to every W. M. S. or Young People's leader, yea, and to every individual member for their heart interest, their many hours of preparation, and the many sincere prayers offered for our work far and near. It is through and by the efforts of these faithful ones that we have been able to carry on and to make the various reports possible.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE F. BEASLEY.

Wonderful addresses were made by Mrs. W. N. Jones, State W. M. U. President, and Mrs. Carter Wright of Roanoke, Alabama.

Special music was rendered by the Scotland Neck choir, which is trained and accompanied by Miss Bessie Futrell.

The Superintendent named the committees and after prayer by Dr. Hugh Ellis, the session adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was begun by the singing of "Stand up, Stand up for Jesus". Special music was then furnished by the Scotland Neck choir. The Devotional was conducted by Mrs. L. P. Yelverton and prayer was offered by Mr. C. B. Howard.

The reports of the county leaders were given as follows:

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

It is with deepest gratitude to God for the progress made that Edgecombe County submits this report. We are so happy over the organization of a new society at Speed, which brings our number to seven, namely, Rocky Mount Arlington Street, Pine Tops, Eagles, Mildred, Whitakers, Tarboro, and Speed. This new member, while small, has already accomplished things in the Master's name.

During the last year, there has been aroused interest in Mission Study. Five societies report classes, with 36 Record Cards given and 38 seals awarded.

Another phase of work in which there has been enlargement is Personal Service. One Society alone reports 138 garments made for the Red Cross.

Our mission offering is far from the goal that should satisfy our hearts, but with increased interest in Mission Study let us hope for an increase in the Mission offering. Our total gifts are $443.85.

Two societies report Sunbeam Bands, G. A. and Y. W. A. Organizations.

A fine County Meeting was held at Pinetops in June with every society in the County represented.

Respectfully submitted,
MARY LAUGHLIN.

HALIFAX COUNTY

In Halifax County there are eight active Woman's Missionary Societies with a membership of 225. Every society is fostering one or more of the Young People's organizations. We are especially proud of Enfield as it is an AI W. M. U. and there are only a few in the State. Rosemary W. M. S. was AI; Roanoke Rapids, Scotland Neck, and Tillery Class B; Hobgood and Weldon Class C. Each society is doing organized Personal Service work.

There were 135 subscribers to our various periodicals, 38 tithers, 18 Mission Study classes with 97 enrolled; 40 Record cards and 85 Seals were awarded during the year. Our gifts totaled $1802.96.

Two County meetings were held during the year and the attendance at each was very good. We believe our women are interested in the spread of the Gospel at home and abroad and in spite of discouragements, have made and will make sacrifices for the saving of a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. C. JOSEY, Jr.

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

There are five Woman's Missionary Societies in our division, namely, Everetts, Hamilton, Williamston, Robersonville and Plymouth. They are all active and have about 100 members.

Our annual County Meeting was held in Plymouth in June. Mrs. H. M. Finch and Mrs. E. B. Beasley were with us and, while our attendance was not as large as usual, we feel that this coming together meant much to our work.

4 societies held twelve regular meeetings.
2 societies increased ten percent in membership.
4 societies observed all the seasons of prayer.
2 societies held a Mission Study class.
5 societies have organized Personal Service work.
1 society fostered two Junior organizations.

There are regrets over what we have failed to do, but in view of the crucial times through which we are passing, we try not to become discouraged, knowing that with His help we can go forward in a marvelous way.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. B. S. COURTNEY.

NASH COUNTY

Again we come to submit the report of our year's work for the extension of Christ's Kingdom on the earth. The Nash County Union has held quarterly meetings. In March we had our Margaret Fund student, Chas. A. Leonard, who is in school at Wake Forest, to speak to us. He gave us a stirring address on the work in Manchuria, telling many personal things that vitalize our mission work for those at home. In June Miss Elsie Denny spoke on some of the high lights of our Southern Baptist Convention. Rev. Tom E. Walters gave a report on our Baptist Religious Institute held at Meredith. In September Mrs. Edna R. Harris gave a challenging appeal to the heart of each woman to do her best for the Master's work.

These meetings have been very well attended. Each society gives a thorough report of the work that is being done in all the W. M. U. organizations. It is a time of touching up just before the quarter ends. A banner is awarded to the church having the best record of work in its W. M. U. organizations.

The test of God's love for the world was His sending His Son—God so loved that He gave. The acid test of our love is our giving—of self, of time, of talents, of money. The face that we have only 73 tithers out of a membership of 476 shows that we are not even approaching doing our best. The average gift for last year was $6.26 per person. That is to say that the average gift of each woman in Nash County for a whole year for the spread of the Gospel at home and abroad was $6.26.

I am wondering if we have anything to praise ourselves for. What does our Savior think of us as His heart yearns over a lost and dying world? Yet "we call ourselves Christians". Surely we need to humble ourselves, to pray, to seek His face, to turn from our wicked ways—so that God may hear from heaven, forgive our sins, and heal our land.

Total amount of gifts $2978.45.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. TOM E. WALTERS.

PITT-BEAUFORT COUNTIES

Again I have the privilege of presenting to you the report of the Work done by the women of Pitt and Beaufort Counties, which is as follows:

Number Societies reporting—9; Membership—246.

Number Mission Study classes—16; Seals and Cards—96.

Total gifts $1081.46.

We have only one AI society, this being Washington. The other eight societies are in Class B.

The outstanding event of the year was the annual County Meeting held with the Ayden-Winterville churches in Winterville. More than a hundred women were present to hear the soul-stirring address of Mrs. W. O. Blount of Wilson, the spirited talk on our Watchword by Mrs. N. C. Brooks, of Greenville, and the encouraging report of our Supt. Mrs. E. B. Beasley. Much interest was aroused in our Periodicals by the unique pageant presented by the young people of the Winterville Church.

The most helpful sign for the year has been the widespread interest in Mission Study. As long as our women study missions, we shall go forward in His name.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN R. CARROLL.

WILSON COUNTY

The following is a report of the five churches making the Wilson County W. M. U.

Contributed for all purposes—$1021.57.

Number of Mission Study Classes—12.

Number of Seals, Cards, etc.—157.

The annual meeting of the Wilson County Union was held with the Elm City church on June 9. The custom of each representative carrying lunch was begun here and proved very enjoyable as well as practical. Inspirational talks were made by Mrs. Finch and Mrs. Beasley. Mrs. W. O. Blount gave the high lights of the Southern Baptist Convention in a most interesting manner.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. A. McIVER.

Mrs. Carter Wright led a devotional and told a story illustrative of how some people keep Christmas and she ended with a plea for larger gifts to Christ on His birthday. "This Is My Task" was sung by Mrs. J. T. Madry, accompanied by Miss Bessie Futrell. Mr. Chas. B. Howard made a short talk.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The women of the Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association wish to express their deepest appreciation to the women of Halifax County who have so finely entertained us and made our meeting what it has been:

(1) Our hearts were touched by the beautiful devotional of Mrs. D. L. Collins.

(2) We thank Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., for her delightful words of welcome and join Mrs. Finch in her response.

(3) For all the reports of our leaders we are grateful, realizing the deep devotion and untiring efforts lying behind the reports.

(4) To our beloved president, Mrs. W. N. Jones, we express our thanks for her inspiring message, and we pledge her our continued support.

(5) We were deeply moved by the beautiful music of Mrs. Madry and the Scotland Neck choir.

(6) Our hearts were hushed as Mrs. Carter Wright talked to us, and we will go back to our homes more determined in our efforts to carry the Good News to all people.

(7) We were inspired by the afternoon devotional led by Mrs. L. P. Yelverton.

(8) We thank the Halifax group for the delicious luncheon served us, and the Scotland Neck ladies for their kindness also.

(9) We listened attentively to Mr. C. B. Howard as he appealed for the training of our young people so that they may lead the church tomorrow.

(10) We express our deepest appreciation for our faithful leader, Mrs. Beasley, and for her consecrated and untiring service. May we be more faithful in supporting our leaders as they do the Master's work.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. W. FLEISCHMAN,
MRS. W. J. BEACH,
MRS. M. L. YANCEY, Jr.

TIME AND PLACE REPORT

For the Time and Place Committee, I am delighted to extend an invitation to this splendid group of women to meet with the Martin County-Plymouth Division next year on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. VERNON A. WARD
MRS. J. P. WARREN
MRS. D. MAC JOHNSON

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck.
Young People's Leader—Mrs. A. W. Fleischman, Greenville.
Mission Study—Mrs. Leslie Newman, Bethel.
Personal Service—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield.
Sec.-Treas.—Mrs. Leland H. Kitchin, Scotland Neck.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. R. McLEAN
MRS. W. M. MOSS
MRS. TOM E. WALTERS
MRS. B. S. COURTNEY
MRS. H. M. FINCH
MRS. J. B. ARNOLD
MRS. M. L. LAUGHLIN
MRS. S. J. EVERETTE
MRS. J. H. LEGGETT
MRS. J. L. FLEMING
MRS. N. C. EVERETTE

Mr. C. B. Howard dismissed the women with prayer.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Ayden—Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. E. H. Cannady, Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, Mrs. Sam Pierce.

Bethel—Mrs. Annie Andrews, Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. R. L. Barnhill, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Mrs. Cecil Garrington, Mrs. W. H. Highsmith, Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. Leslie Newman, Mrs. J. R. Whichard.

Dawson—Mrs. W. B. Barnhill, Mrs. J. P. Fields, Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Mrs. W. H. McDaniel, Mrs. O. C. Weeks, Mrs. T. B. Wheeler.

Enfield—Mrs. W. H. Allen, Mrs. K. Askew, Mrs. J. L. Bass, Mrs. B. E. Bobbit, Mrs. J. B. Britt, Mrs. Leo Braswell, Mrs. J. C. Branch, Mrs. J. E. Brooch, Mrs. P. V. Brown, Mrs. W. B. Burchette, Mrs. J. L. Burrous, Mrs. J. E. Condrey, Mrs. N. M. Cutchen, Mrs. J. R. Dickens, Miss Mildred Gray, Mrs. T. W. Gray, Mrs. T. T. Hales, Rev. Chas. B. Howard, Mrs. Chas. B. Howard, Miss Susan Howell, Mrs. J. C. Howell, Miss Ellen Johnson, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. S. W. Kent, Mrs. Claud Kimball, Mrs. Robt. Kimball, Miss Louise Leonard, Miss Lillian McDonald, Miss Lillian Parks, Mrs. N. M. Pope, Mrs. J. H. Pope, Mrs. Claud Powell, Mrs. Paul Randolph, Mrs. Kate Reddick, Mrs. Maud Sessoms, Mrs. Allen Whitley, Mrs. W. L. Whitley, Miss Evelyn Wood, Mrs. I. D. Wood.

Everetts—Mrs. J. N. Atkins, Mrs. Tom Burgess, Mrs. C. T. Peal.

Fountain—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Miss Christine Lane, Mrs. J. E. Minshew, Mrs. H. F. Lindsay, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. R. F. Tugwell, Mrs. L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. M. D. Yelverton.

Greenville Immanuel—Mrs. M. A. Henderson, Mrs. L. W. Redd, Mrs. C. M. Wilson.

Greenville Memorial—Mrs. L. P. Ellis, Mrs. A. W. Fleischman, Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Mrs. W. L. Hall, Mrs. E. L. Henderson, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. R. L. Humber, Miss Annie Lawrence, Mrs. W. L. Yancey.

Hamilton—Mrs. W. J. Beech, Mrs. W. E. Everette, Mrs. W. C. Josey, Mrs. D. G. Matthews, Mrs. C. D. Perkins, Mrs. E. F. Pippin.

Hobgood—Mrs. W. L. Bailey, Mrs. Lillie M. Burnette, Mrs. G. C. Fanny, Mrs. L. P. Hall, Mrs. N. I. Insley, Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Mrs. French Scott, Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. M. L. Whitehurst, Miss Inez Whitehurst.

Nashville—Miss Nina Collins.

Pinetops—Mrs. Paul Gardner, Mrs. C. E. Tadlock, Mrs. Ollin Webb.

Plymouth—Mrs. A. W. Alexander, Mrs. L. H. Lucas, Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Mrs. W. R. White.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. G. E. Buckner, Mrs. H. H. Bugg, Mrs. Louis Grimmer, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. Ivey Mohorn, Mrs. J. M. Taylor, Mrs. J. W. Womble.

Rocky Mount—Calvary—Mrs. Gold, Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Mrs. R. W. Strickland, Mrs. H. J. Taylor.

Rocky Mount—First—Mrs. N. C. Booth, Mrs. Chas. Bulluck, Mrs. G. W. Fitts, Mrs. C. W. Gupton, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. B. R. Harrelson, Mrs. W. D. Herring, Mrs. O. R. Huskey, Mrs. W. W. Joyner, Mrs. N. T. Joyner, Mrs. Lionel LeBourgat, Mrs. H. Z. Luper, Mrs. E. C. Mayo, Mrs. O. L. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Temple, Mrs. Annie J. Vann, Mrs. Tom Walters, Mrs. S. Williams.

Rosemary—Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook, Mrs. H. A. Blow, Mrs. J. W. Britton, Miss Helen Brown, Mrs. J. T. Brewer, Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Mrs. B. O. Cooper, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. B. E. Griffin, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Miss Pauline Kendrick, Mrs. R. M. Pair, Mrs. R. W. Pair, Mrs. G. H. Poppendish, Mrs. Paul Ray.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. Reginald Alston, Mrs. R. L. Baker, Mrs. L. C. Barbour, Mrs. L. L. Cherry, Mrs. Mary W. Davis, Mrs. Wade Dickens, Mrs. Ashby Dunn, Mrs. Chas. L. Dunn, Mrs. John Edwards, Jr., Miss Mildred Futrell, Rev. W. E. Goode, Mrs. W. H. Harden, Mrs. L. N. Howard, Mrs. J. L. Josey, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. G. T. Johnson, Mrs. Claud Kitchin, Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Mrs. E. H. Leggett, Mrs. A. C. Liverman, Miss Anna Mills, Mrs. J. A. Pittman, Miss Sallie Pittman, Mrs. A. B. Pope, Mrs. Frank Shields, Mrs. Paul Tillery, Mrs. Virginia Tillery, Mrs. F. M. Tucker, Mrs. Harry Vaughn, Mrs. B. F. Weaver.

Speed—Mrs. T. H. Cherry, Mrs. I. C. Howell, Mrs. Fannie E. Lucas, Mrs. J. Rogerson.

Robersonville—Mrs. N. C. Everett, Mrs. Leland Roberson, Mrs. T. J. Roberson, Mrs. Vernon A. Ward.

Tarboro—Mrs. Blanche Anderson, Mrs. Carrie Arnold, Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs. G. M. T. Fountain, Mrs. T. E. Glass, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. J. H. Price, Mrs. J. G. Raby, Mrs. C. G. Thomas, Miss Emily S. Austin.

Tillery—Mrs. W. N. Bobbit, Miss Frances Parks, Mrs. Luther Parks.

Spring Hope—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mrs. L. W. Davis, Mrs. L. N. Davis, Mrs. P. E. Daniel, Mrs. J. B. Partin, Mrs. H. M. Privette, Mrs. C. R. Speight.

Washington—Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. W. T. Askew, Mrs. E. L. Betts, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. T. F. Cousens, Mrs. Gertrude Daniel, Mrs. Swanson Graves, Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Miss Sallie Miller, Miss Alice Lewis, Mrs. E. G. Myers, Mrs. S. W. McKeel, Mrs. R. E. McLean, Mrs. W. H. West.

Weldon—Mrs. Walter E. Daniel, Mrs. Chas. R. Daniel, Mrs. J. P. Holoman, Mrs. Z. P. Mitchell, Mrs. S. J. Rie, Mrs. N. J. Sheperd, Mrs. S. E. Shirley.

Whitakers—Mrs. S. V. Bell, Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Mr. J. D. Howell, Mrs. J.

D. Howell, Mrs. B. T. Lassiter, Miss Ella Lassiter, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. J. F. Whitely, Miss Doma Hines.

Williamston—Mrs. Era Cobb, Mrs. B. I. Courtney, Mrs. D. E. Darden, Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Mrs. W. J. Hodges, Mrs. P. B. Love, Mrs. Wheeler Martin, Mrs. L. A. Slade.

Winterville—Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Mrs. Roy F. Cox, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. J. D. McArthur, Mrs. M. F. Spier.

Wilson—Mrs. A. B. Carroll, Mrs. D. L. Collins, Mrs. W. E. Crute, Mrs. Robt. Creech, Mrs. H. A. Ellis, Mrs. W. E. Marks, Mrs. Howell Moss, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. J. J. Pond, Mrs. C. W. Stokes, Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Miss Kitty Clinkscales.

VISITORS FROM OUT THE ASSOCIATION

Mrs. H. C. Ferebee, Camden, N. C.
Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Carter Wright, Roanoke, Ala.

Statistics

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	Is it in a Village Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meetiing	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving Biblical Recorder
							Gains				Losses								
						Members Reported Last Yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1.	Aenon	Country	1912	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2nd Sun.	53	8		1				1		61		1	4	
2.	Antioch	Country		E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1st P. M.	107	5							1	111		1	4	5
3.	Ayden	Village		E. H. Cannady, Ayden		139	1	2			1	1			140				
4.	Aurora			J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	2t AM 3d PM	16	2	1	2						21	No	1	3	
5.	Battleboro	Town	1924	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak	2nd and 4th	87	4		1					1	91	Yes	1	4	2
6.	Bethel	town	1887	Leslie Newman, Bethel	2nd and 4th	161	23	6			6			2	182	Yes	1	1	5
7.	Cedar Branch	Country		W. B. Harrington, Williamst'n	1st and 3rd	257	5				9		56	2	195	Yes	1	4	8
8.	Chocowinity	Village	1909	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	1st, 2nd, 3rd	103	9	4	1		1				116		1		2
9.	Conoho	Country		Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor		138	5								143				
10.	Corinth	Country	1916		4th	213	5		2		5			1	214				1
11.	Dawson	Country	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	4th	127	10	1			1			2	135	No	1	4	
12.	Eagles	Village		C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops	2nd and 4th	60					1				59			5	3
13.	Ebenezer					63									63				
14.	Elm Grove	Country	1879	G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	1st and 3rd	213	4	2							219	No	1	2	1
15.	Elm City	Town	1880	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	3rd A. M.	119					5				114	Yes		4	15
16.	Enfield	Town	1879	Chas. B. Howard, Enfield	Every Sun.	285	17	7			5			5	299	Yes	2	8	25
17.	Everetts	Town	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	4th Sun.	100					1		1		98	No	1	3	1
18.	Farmville	Town	1909	L. R. Ennis, Farmville	Every Sun.	132	3	9	2		2			1	143	Yes	1	4	5
19.	Five Points	Town		J. A. McIver, Wilson	Ev. Sun. P. M.	157	71	4	2		2		1		231	Yes	1	2	
20.	Fountain	Village	1909	Leslie Newman, Bethel	1st, 3rd A. M	77	22	8							107	No	1	4	
21.	Gethsemane	Country	1887	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1st and 3rd	93	2				1				94	No	1	4	
22.	Greenville-Immanuel	Town	1915		Every Sun.	260	18	3			16			1	264	Yes	1	12	12
23.	Greenville-Memorial,	Town	1827	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	Every Sun.	336	15	22			12			3	358	Yes	1	12	15
24.	Halifax	Town		J. T. Kirk, Halifax	1st Sun.	41		1			4			1	37	Yes		1	2
25.	Hamilton	Town	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3rd Sun.	80	10	6			1			1	94	No	1	1	5
26.	Hickory	Country	1872	G. W. May, Gupton	4th Sun.	189		2						5	186	No	1	4	6
27.	Hobgood	Village	1891	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1st Sun.	91	3	5	1					1	99	Yes	1	1	2
28.	Juvenile	Suburb	1924			55									55	No	1		1
29.	Macedonia	Country	1900	G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	2nd Sun.	70	36	7	2	1	5			1	110	No	1	3	
30.	Mildred	Village		W. L. Davis, Washington	4th Sun.											No	1	4	1
31.	Momeyer	Village	1919	E. G. Willis, Nashville	2nd. Sun.	199	9	2		2	5				207	No		2	
32.	Mt. Herman	Country	1906	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	1st and 3rd	104	2		2					1	107	No	1	1	3

33.	Nashville	Town	1877	Sam T. Habel, Jr., Nashville	Every Sun.	282	4	6			2				290		1	10	6
34.	New Hope	Country		E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	2nd and 4th	183					1			1	181		1	4	
35.	Oak Level	Country	1879	Guy E. Moore, Nashville, Rt. 2	2nd and 4th	116	3				3				116	No	1	4	10
36.	Pactolus	Village		J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity		21	9								30				
37.	Piney Grove	Country		W. B. Harrington, Williamston		11	2								13				
38.	Pinetops	Town	1925	C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops	1st and 3rd	84					5				79	No	1	4	5
39.	Pleasant Grove	Country	1859	G. C. Moore, Nashville	1st and 3rd	108	4								112	No	1	3	
40.	Pleasant Hope	Country		J. A. McIver, Wilson	3rd Sun	52	1							1	52	No	1	4	2
41.	Plymouth	Town	1866	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2nd, 3rd, 4th	129	2	3			5				129	Yes	1	4	8
42.	Riddick's Grove	Country		W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4th Sun.	72	3							2	73				
43.	Red Oak	Village		E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1st and 3rd	320	7	1			3				325	Yes	1	4	6
44.	Roanoke Rapids	City	1896	H. W. Baucom, Jr., W. Forest	Every Sun.	478	12	6			9		2	2	483	No		4	
45.	Robersonville	Town	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2nd Sun.	291								3	288	Yes		2	12
46.	Rocky Mount Arl. St.	City	1906	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mt.	Every Sun.	660	21	16	2		14	15		1	669	Yes	2	12	15
47.	Rocky Mount Cal.	City																	
48.	Rocky Mount 1st	City		J. W. Kinchelow, Rocky Mt.	Every Sun.	1597	27	58			39			12	1631	Yes	1	10	
49.	R. Mt. John Tab.	City	1926	A. J. Coggins, Nashvilile	1st and 3rd	58	5								63	Yes	1	4	2
50.	Rocky Mount North	City		Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mt.	Every Sun.	420	12	23			3	3		1	440	Yes	2	12	12
51.	Rosemary	Town	1912	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	Every Sun.	551	18	20			15	2		4	568	Yes	1	4	
52.	Scotland Neck	Town	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	Every Sun.	660	39	7	1		10		5	7	685	Yes	1	11	
53.	Sharpsburg	Village	1907	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount		189					3				186				
54.	Speed			W. L. Davis, Washington	2nd and 4th	23	8	1							32				
55.	Spring Hope	Town	1887	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Every Sun.	234	12	5	1		14				238	Yes	1	12	18
56.	Stantonsburg	Town	1909	Ford A. Burns, Farmville	1st and 3rd	94	23	2	4		5				119	Yes	1	4	3
57.	Stokes	Village	1922	A. Fleichmann, Greenville		24	5								29				
58.	Stoney Creek	Country	1893	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	3rd Sun.	236		1			5			2	230	No		2	
59.	South Creek	Country	1884	Frank Stegall, Chocowinity	2nd and 3rd	44	6	2			3			1	48	No	1	2	
60.	Stanhope	Town	1887	E. G. Willis, Momeyer		48						2			46				
61.	Tarboro	Town	1819	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	Every Sun.	347	31	12	3		4			4	412	Yes	1	12	10
62.	Tillery	Village	1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3rd Sun.	49	3	4			1			1	54		1	1	
63.	Union	Country	1930	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1st and 3rd	65	11	2	2				16	1	63	Yes	1		
64.	Washington	Town	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	Every Sun.	360	9	2	1		2		6	5	359	Yes	1	11	8
65.	Weldon	Town	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	Every Sun.	416	13	17			13			4	429	Yes		4	
66.	Whitakers	Town	1910	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	2nd and 4th	79		8						1	86				
67.	Wilson	Town		Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson	Every Sun.	700	18	30	12	2	25	3		8	726	Yes	1	12	
68.	Williamston	Town	1870	C. H. Dickey, Williamston	Every Sun.	319	3	3			3			3	319		1	6	10
69.	Winterville	Town	1897	E. H. Canady, Ayden	1st and 3rd	127	36	2							165				
					Grand Total	13,600	636	323	42	5	270	26	88	93	14,129		50	254	247

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SPECIAL INFORMATION										SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
			Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Officers and Teachers	Home Department	Total Enroll't of Officers Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1. Aenon	Country	I. A. Page, Elm City		14	23	30		11		8		95	34				3					
2. Antioch	Country		6	8	12	10	21	18		7		82	50	Yes	No	3	5					
3. Ayden		Walter Buck, Ayden						70				70										
4. Aurora		W. L. McGahey, Aurora						26				26										
5. Battleboro	Town	Jas. A. Daughtridge, Bat'boro	6	7	10	6		11		8		48	39	Yes			4			Yes	60	
6. Bethel	Town	John Mayo, Bethel	12	15	14	20	40	45	11	12	15	184	112	Yes	No	11				No		
7. Cedar Branch	Country	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	30	15	23	25	20	35		18		166	90	No	No	4	No			No		
8. Chocowinity	Village	L. F. Ange, Chocowinity	9	15	26	19	22	20		8		119	45	No	No		4			No		
9. Conoho	Country		8	10	16	20	22	25		8		109	61	No			5			No		
10. Corinth	Country	J. W. Vick, Nashville		20	25	9	22	18		10		104	50	Yes	No		5					
11. Dawson	Country	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	13	12		28	21	24		12		110	58	Yes	No	1	7	No		No		
12. Eagles	Village	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	14	4	24	19	5	18		11		95										
13. Ebenezer	Country							58				53										
14. Elm Grove	Country	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	25		12	13	27	6		6		80	38	No	No		1	No		No		
15. Elm City	Town	F. W. Carter, Elm City	15	16	7	6	13	25		8		90	48	No	No	1	0	No		No		
16. Enfield	Town	Luther Ransone, Enfield	40	33	53	47	56	110		15		354	215	Yes	No	10	16	No		Yes	115	100
17. Everetts	Town	W. O. Donald, Everetts	6	4	15	12	8	12		9		66	35	No	No	5	0	No		No		
18. Farmville	Town	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	9	13	20	13	16	66	13	6		165	100	Yes	No	6	2	No		No		
19. Five Points	Town	Edgar Norris, Wilson						197				197	160	Yes	No		60					
20. Fountain	Village	F. L. Eagles, Fountain		15	10	12		40		5		82	50	No	No	1		No		No		
21. Gethsemane	Country	E. L. Pittman, Whitakers		16	15	7		14		7		59		No	No			No		No		
22. Greenville, Immanuel	City	S. J. Everett, Greenville	14	28	41	40	120	51	12	29	15	348	168	Yes	No	15	18	Yes		No		
23. Greenville, Memorial	City	D. J. Whichard, Jr., Greenville	30	34	56	32	125	100	12	33	25	447	196	Yes	No	10	12	No		No		
24. Halifax	Town	C. H. Boykin, Halifax						14		6			20		No			No				
25. Hamilton	Town	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	7	10	10	5		8	7	7		54	31	Yes	No	2	9	No		No		
26. Hickory	Country	O. J. Smith, Whitakers		41	40	39		40		9		169	115	No	No	5		No				
27. Hobgood	Village	R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	15	6	20	24	17	23		8		115	59	Yes	No	4	3	No		No		
28. Juvenile	Suburb	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mt., Rt4		10	10			8		4		32	24	No	No			No		No		
29. Macedonia	Country	O. W. Hendricks, Spring Hope	5	6	25	34	18	16		21		125	90	No	No		32	No		No		
30. Mildred	Village	Wm. Godwin, Jr., Tarboro	14		22	9		10		5		60	40	No	No			No				

31.	Momeyer	Village	J. P. Matthews, Nashville, R2	15	29	25	29	27	58	15	17		215	90	Yes	No	13		No		No		
32.	Mt. Herman	Country	F. R. Evans, Rocky Mount	6	13	11	8	6	12		10		66	75	Yes	No		2	No		No		
33.	Nashville	Town	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	15	25	30	7	24	37	6	12		156	95	Yes	No	7	4			Yes	115	101
34.	New Hope	Country	John B Moore, Wilson, R-1	10	6	23	7	18	21		12		97	60	Yes	No	4		No		No		
35.	Oak Level	Country	L. M. Stone, Nashville, R-1	9	6	8	24	30	40		17		134	72	Yes	No	8	3	No		No		
36.	Pactolus	Country	Roy Tripp, Pactolus						35				35										
37.	Piney Grove																						
38.	Pinetops	Town	O. L. Carlton, Pinetops	14	7	10	7	9	14		9		70	35	No	No	2		No		No		
39.	Pleasant Grove	Country	Joseph Braswell, Nashville		13		6	27	15		8		69	23	No	No	2	3	No		Yes	20	15
40.	Pleasant Hope	Country	R. H. Hinton, Elm City						69		7		76		No	No		1	No		No		
41.	Plymouth	Town	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	15	20	20	10	10	58		15		152	90	Yes	No	6	2	No		No		
42.	Riddicks Grove	Country							73				73										
43.	Red Oak	Village	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mt. R8	22	11	32	31	49	27	17	37	20	246	113	Yes	No	12		No		Yes	70	60
44.	Roanoke Rapids	Town	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rap.	28	40	60	34		127		26		315	182	Yes	No		6	No		Yes	132	112
45.	Robersonville	Town	E. R. Conway, Robersonville	12	24	58	47	39	61		16		257	191	No	No	17		No		No		
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	City	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	45	90	112	65	66	120	25	70		593	375	Yes	No	25	12	No		No		
47.	Rocky Mount, Cal.	City																					
48.	Rocky Mount, Cal.	City	R. S. Conyers, Rocky Mount	78	136	170	129	70	255	82	71	35	1026	519	Yes	No	40		No		No		
49.	R'y Mt. John Tab.	Country	C. B. Johnson, R. Mt. R-2	5	13	18	10	5	6	3	8		68	55	Yes	No		5	No		No		
50.	Rocky Mount, North	City	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mt. Box 149	33	59	71		113	231		41	30	578	322	Yes	No	12	5	No		Yes	180	120
51.	Rosemary	Town	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	60	92	84	80	25	104	115	52	66	678	327	Yes	No		15	No		No		
52.	Scotland Neck	Town	Hugh Johnson, Scotland Neck	56	80	80	75	37	50	62	39		479	271	Yes	No	10	39	No		No		
53.	Sharpsburg	Town	H. Massengill, Sharpsburg						108				108										
54.	Speed	Village	Wm. H. Howell, Speed	10	20	20	20	15	25		5		115										
55.	Spring Hope	Town	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hp	22	28	32	32	26	61		30	22	253	125	Yes	No	8	12	No		Yes	85	65
56.	Stantonsburg	Town	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg	18	11	13	14	22	36	10	14		138	80	No	No	5	4	No		No		
57.	Stokes	Village	W. S. Overton, Stokes						40				40										
58.	Stoney Creek	Country	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	6	19	37	24	30	15		18		149	93	Yes	No	12		No		No		
59.	South Creek	Country	W. H. Mayo, South Creek	19	7	7	18	37	17		12		117	75	Yes	No	4	6	No		No		
60.	Stanhope		No Report for S. S.																				
61.	Tarboro	Town	H. A. McDougle, Tarboro	14	39	81	54		128	46	31	25	418	215	Yes			28	No		No		
62.	Tillery	Town	Harvey Lee Marks, Tillery	7	8	6	5	22	25		6		79	45	Yes	No			No		No		
63.	Union	Country	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt. R-1						60				60										
64.	Washington	Town	Colon McLean, Washington	22	42	63	52	43	55	25	33	20	355	150	Yes	No	7	5	Yes	75	No		
65.	Weldon	Town	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	12	45	56	27	17	91	13	20	18	299	161	No	No	15	12	No		No		
66.	Whitakers	Town	J. R. Marks, Whitakers						105				105		No								
67.	Wilson	Town	A. B. Carroll, Wilson						328				328	328	No			8	No		No		
68.	Williamston	Town	Jessup Harrison, Williamston	25	15	34	50	25	34		16		199	145	Yes	No	6	3	No		No		
69.	Winterville	Town	M. T. Speir, Winterville	10	12	24	28	9	29				112	97	Yes								
			Grand Total	866	1262	1732	1381	1374	3679	474	926	291	11971	92			293	358		75		777	573

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1.	Aenon	W. H. Williams, Elm City	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1			$ 800.00	$	$ 800.00	$ 59.00	$
2.	Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes		Wood	250	3		2	2,000.00		2,000.00		
3.	Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden										3,000.00		
4.	Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
5.	Battleboro	Jas. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	8	8	1,600.00		1,600.00	3,400.00	8,500.00
6.	Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16		7	20,000.00	3,000.00	2,300.00	3,000.00	1,200.00
7.	Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes		Wood	600	2		2	5,000.00		5,000.00		
8.	Chocowinity	Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	250	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
9.	Conoho	W. J. Harris, Oak City	Yes	1898	Wood	250	1			1,075.00		1,075.00		
10.	Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	3	6	3,000.00		3,000.00		
11.	Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1881	Wood	400	5	5	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		
12.	Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield										8,000.00		
13.	Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro										1,500.00		
14.	Elm Grove	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	Yes	1882	Wood	300	1	7	7	2,000.00		2,000.00		
15.	Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	Yes	1903	Wood	300	3	3	2	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
16.	Enfield	Mrs. J. L. Burrows, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	25,000.00	4,000.00	29,000.00	380.87	21,500.00
17.	Everetts	C. T. Peal, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	6	6	7,500.00		7,500.00	665.00	1,500.00
18.	Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	1	6	5,000.00	2,500.00	7,500.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
19.	Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	300	1	7	6	3,500.00		3,500.00	40.00	
20.	Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes	1909	Wood	115	6	0	5	3,000.00		3,000.00		2,500.00
21.	Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1			2,000.00	1,100.00	3,100.00		1,250.00
22.	Greenville, Immanuel	R. B. Bilbro, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00	5,500.00	35,500.00	4,000.00	18,000.00
23.	Greenville, Memorial	J. S. Elliot, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00	5,500.00	35,500.00		28,000.00
24.	Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	Yes		Wood	250	3		1	2,000.00		2,000.00		
25.	Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton		1929	Brick	200	7	2	7	8,500.00	2,500.00	11,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00
26.	Hickory	J. W. Greene, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
27.	Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	6	7,500.00		7,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00
28.	Juvenile	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount	Yes	1924	Wood	300	7			3,000.00		3,000.00		1,000.00
29.	Macedonia	Mrs. Odis Joyner, Nashville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	2	2	2	1,800.00		1,800.00	32.53	
30.	Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Conetoe	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1					2,000.00		1,000.00

31.	Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville, R-2	Yes	1920	Wood	300	3	3	15	6,000.00	1,500.00	7,500.00	600.00	
32.	Mt. Herman	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	4	4	2,000.00		2,000.00		
33.	Nashville	R. E. Jones, Nashville	Yes	1916	Brick	250	12	2	10	18,500.00	5,000.00	23,500.00	1,100.00	12,000.00
34.	New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes		Wood	350	9		9	7,000.00		7,000.00		
35.	Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, R-1	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	9	8	15,000.00		15,000.00		
36.	Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus			No Report									
37.	Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston										250.00		
38.	Pinetops	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops	Yes	1925	Brick	350	8	7	7	15,000.00		15,000.00	2,400.00	5,000.00
39.	Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
40.	Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pinder, Wilson, R-5	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		600.00
41.	Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	250	8	8	8	12,000.00	3,000.00	15,000.00		5,000.00
42.	Riddicks Grove	J. M. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1			1,350.00		1,350.00		
43.	Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stuco	600	10	10	8	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		
44.	Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	5	28	45,000.00	4,000.00	49,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00
45.	Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stuco	500	13	5	15	16,000.00	3,000.00	19,000.00		
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	Mrs. R. C. Williamson, R. Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	750	36	5	36	45,000.00	5,000.00	50,000.00	8,200.00	18.000.00
47.	Rocky Mt, Calvary													
48.	Rocky Mt., First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Yes	1914	Brick	1000	15			75,000.00	12,000.00	87,000.00		40,000.00
49.	Rocky Mt., Johns. Tab	C. B. Johnson, Rocky Mt., R-2	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
50.	Rocky Mount, North	J. H. Orr, Rocky Mount	Yes	1928	Brick		21	6	21	1,200.00	3,000.00	15,000.00		2,000.00
51.	Rosemary	J. K. Giles, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1924	Brick	500	40	5	40	40,000.00	5,000.00	45,000.00	13,985.00	20,000.00
52.	Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36	6	36	60,000.00	10,000.00	70,000.00		40,000.00
53.	Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg										3,500.00		
54.	Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
55.	Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	7		20,000.00		20,000.00	13,000.00	
56.	Stantonsburg	Mrs. O. L. Barnes, Stantonburg	Yes	1910	Wood	200	4		4	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	200.00	1,000.00
57.	Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes										4,000.00		
58.	Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	Yes		Brick					7,500.00	5,000.00	12,500.00		3,000.00
59.	South Creek	Mrs. J. S. Ives, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	160	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
60.	Stanhope	Walter W. Roberson, Spring H.										1,000.00		
61.	Tarboro	H. H. James, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	600	40	5	26	50,000.00	5,000.00	55,000.00	30,000.00	40,000.00
62.	Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	300	2		2	3,000.00		3,000.00		
63.	Union	Mrs. Nannie Davis, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	250	1					800.00		
64.	Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	2	5	19	35,000.00	4,000.00	39,000.00	3,000.00	17,000.00
65.	Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	14	25,000.00	6,000.00	31,000.00	1,900.00	23,500.00
66.	Whitakers	Mrs. J. M. Marks, Whitakers										2,500.00		
67.	Wilson	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes		Brick	350			14	32,500.00	7,500.00	40,000.00	10,400.00	28,000.00
68.	Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	4	10	25,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00		10,000.00
69.	Winterville	A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville										5.000.00		
			Grand Total							$762,725.00	$115,600.00	$899,975.00	$120,362.40	$380,550.00

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Given by Church	Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	53.10		40.68	59.50		15.39		1.00		169.67			169.67
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	200.00		25.16			15.00		3.00		243.16			243.16
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	605.00			25.93	160.44			2.50	98.71	892.58	40.31		932.89
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	73.87		40.00						10.00	113.87	22.20	19.30	155.37
5. Battleboro	J. W. Fisher Battleboro	150.00		30.00	695.30	68.00	36.23		2.20		981.73			981.73
6. Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	150.00		25.00		157.00			2.00	286.00	620.00		113.01	733.01
7. Cedar Branch	P. G. Modlin, Jamesville	130.00				35.00			3.00		168.00		47.00	215.00
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Chocwin'ty	50.61		25.00							75.61		37.52	113.13
9. Conoho	Jas. A. Rawls, Oak City	95.44		18.00					1.65		115.09		43.83	158.92
10. Corinth	J. P. Nelms Nashville	167.46				26.49	19.67		2.00		215.62			215.62
11. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck	131.64		18.08					2.50		152.22	24.89	64.25	241.36
12. Eagles	Mrs. S.R.Tolbert, Maccles'fld	400.00		5.00	23.00	14.00	50.00	10.00	1.50		503.50			503.50
13. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whit's	167.95				11.85			2.50	29.00	211.30		4.00	215.30
14. Elm Grove	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	33.42		14.53		30.24			1.00		79.19			79.19
15. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	65.00			368.05				2.00		435.05	5.50	34.60	475.15
16. Enfield	Jefferson Leonard, Enfield	2,159.65	20.00	119.00	703.13	377.10	43.03		5.00		3,426.91	433.24	532.42	4,392.57
17. Everetts	C. B. Riddick, Everetts	150.00		21.51	152.88	37.10	18.50	65.00	2.00	4.95	451.94	7.78	24.43	484.15
18. Farmville	Manly Lisles, Farmville	1,028.00		150.26	632.26	87.06			3.00	86.74	1,987.32		271.94	2,259.26
19. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	268.31		20.00	236.51	33.87		5.65	2.00	11.80	578.14	7.44	278.06	863.64
20. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	600.44		50.31	61.75	10.00			2.00		724.50		56.54	781.04
21. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	100.97							.50	2.97	104.44		16.92	121.36
22. Greenville, Im.	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	700.00	150.00	100.00	50.00	385.00			5.00		1,390.00	105.85	24.00	1,519.85
23. Greenville, Mem.	N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville	2,700.00		265.00	475.27	587.87		122.00	5.00	45.00	4,200.14		303.41	4,503.55
24. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	300.00			48.00	58.00	20.00		1.00		427.00			427.00
25. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	165.00		35.00	176.00	25.00			2.00		403.00	17.00	94.00	514.00
26. Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers	215.00		26.50		3.15			2.90		247.55	27.70	40.97	316.22
27. Hobgood	R. C. Shields, Hobgood	120.00			125.00	13.00			1.00		259.00	26.34	12.53	297.87
28. Juvenile	Miss M. Proctor, R. Mt. R-1	4.00				2.50			1.00		7.50		9.00	16.50
29. Macedonia	Mrs. J. D. Bissette, Nashville	53.16	2.09	20.00	41.75	3.75			1.25		122.00		16.75	138.75
30. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Coneto	10.00			5.00				1.00		16.00		5.00	21.00

31. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	300.00		39.00	35.00	54.00	75.00	4.75	2.00		509.75			509.75
32. Mt. Herman	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount	150.00		17.08		5.40	28.32		3.00	5.16	208.96			208.96
33. Nashville	Mrs. T.O. Coppedge, Nash'le	1,062.32		54.50		134.94			5.00		1,254.76	227.77	82.76	1,565.29
34. New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson, R-1	353.86		15.00		10.00			1.00		379.86		17.60	397.46
35. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mt. R-2	360.00			5.50	23.42	38.89		1.85		429.66			429.66
36. Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Pactolus	21.97								6.42	28.39			28.39
37. Piney Grove						50.00			1.50	12.00	63.50			63.50
38. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	147.62		1.52	220.90	76.91			2.00		448.95	89.89	47.85	586.69
39. Pleasant Grove	Miss Lessie Braswell, Nash'le	150.00		10.00		2.00			1.00		163.00		13.51	176.51
40. Pleasant Hope	M. G. Barnes, Wilson, R-5	150.00		4.17			18.00		1.80		173.97			173.97
41. Plymouth	F. O. Watkins, Plymouth	540.00				175.00			3.00		718.00	150.00	96.65	964.65
42. Riddicks Grove	Deller Lilly, Williamston	60.00		10.00		6.00			2.00	12.00	90.00			90.00
43. Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	267.14		20.03		48.52					335.69	240.06	116.71	692.46
44. Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	1,290.00			2,408.20	347.45			2.50		4,048.15		472.92	4,521.07
45. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	360.00			8,000.00	68.90					8,428.90		767.85	9,196.75
46. R. Mt. Arl. St.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	1,820.00		60.00	922.00		180.00	60.00	4.00	11.00	3,057.00	6.00	280.00	3,343.00
47. Rocky Mt. Cal.														
48. Rocky Mt. 1st	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	3,425.00			2,592.33		70.22		10.00		6,097.55			6,097.55
49. R. Mt. John Tab.	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt.	134.50		20.00		14.93			2.00		171.43		92.91	264.34
50. Rocky Mt. North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mt.	1,273.93		117.87		208.65	228.45		10.00		1,838.90	103.45	369.57	2,311.92
51. Rosemary	C. C. Shell, Roanoke Rapids	1,715.00		136.50	508.44	621.70	382.72			75.00	3,385.36			3,385.36
52. Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrooks, Scot.. Neck	2,518.33	625.00	80.80	81.44	341.42	26.53		5.00	87.55	3,766.07		285.18	4,051.25
53. Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	250.00			27.20				2.00	23.53	302.73	9.50		312.23
54. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	50.00					20.00		1.00	10.00	81.00	3.00		84.00
55. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1,017.09	192.50	79.23	74.48	197.36	145.24	5.00	5.00	110.41	1,826.31	34.55		1,860.86
56. Stantonsburg	R. C. D.. Beaman, Stan'burg	197.01		42.50		22.12		8.00	2.00		271.63	139.00	91.11	501.74
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	164.83			22.50				2.00	7.50	196.83			196.83
58. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mt.	146.63			928.75	59.10	149.01		5.00	20.50	1,308.99			1,308.99
59. South Creek	M. B. Tuthill, South Creek	21.11		51.06	125.00						197.17		32.36	229.53
60. Stanhope	Y. Y. Farmer, Bailey	125.00							4.00	4.00	133.00			133.00
61. Tarboro	Miss Lucy Hyman, Tarboro		90.00	50.00	1,802.92	1,052.66			5.00	36.88	3,037.46		157.60	3,195.06
62. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	113.11		59.00		5.50	25.61		1.00		204.22			204.22
63. Union	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt.			12.00			10.00		1.50		23.50			23.50
64. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1,155.00			568.95	515.28	2.00	24.55	3.00	310.94	2,579.72	933.90	170.98	3,684.60
65. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	1,857.94			307.35	249.03	145.88	6.97	5.00	307.16	2,879.33	142.87		3,022.20
66. Whitakers	Mrs J. F. Whitley, Whit'kers	148.85			10.00				1.50	55.47	215.82	22.75		238.57
67. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2,368.75.	180.00	100.00	903.14	472.15	332.26	66.61	10.00	678.20	5,111.11			5,111.11
68. Williamston	J. E. King, Williamston	2,150.20		75.00		315.84			5.00		2,546.04	92.12	208.30	2,846.46
69. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	564.98		60.00		121.05	137.11		5.00		888.14			888.14
	Grand Total	37476.19	1259.59	2164.29	23423.43	7325.75	2233.06	441.53	177.15	2,348.89	76,722.88	2,913.11	5,353.34	84,989.33

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to ssociational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions, Education and Benevolence by the Church Only	Total Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions, and Benevolence Given by the Church and All Departments
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City								1.81			1.81			1.81
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	18.40		1.30	50			7.45				27.67			27.67
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	170.31									98.71	143.71	40.31	85.00	269.02
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	11.29		4.00	3.00	7.65		8.94	1.00		10.75		39.19	7.44	46.63
5. Battleboro	J. W. Fisher Battleboro	24.95			1.05	1.25		14.92			1.60		33.35	10.42	43.77
6. Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	52.93		3.48		5.36		74.78	8.36			25.65	27.28	91.98	144.91
7. Cedar Branch	P. G. Modlin, Jamesville	48.00						10.00				48.00		10.00	58.00
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Chocwin'ty	18.69		2.22				26.13	3.31			22.00		28.35	50.35
9. Conoho	Jas. A. Rawls, Oak City							42.10	1.58					43.68	43.68
10. Corinth	J. P. Nelms Nashville														
11. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck	3.50		2.25	2.50	4.50		31.60			2.65	24.40	22.60		47.00
12. Eagles	Mrs. S.R.Tolbert, Maccles'fld	12.00			5.25		1.00		4.00			22.25			22.25
13. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whit's	4.00										4.00			4.00
14. Elm Grove	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville														
15. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	20.56	3.25		1.45	4.10		14.65	6.00			2.10	30.26	17.65	50.01
16. Enfield	Jefferson Leonard, Enfield	394.00		14.30	19.59	66.90		147.20	30.30		17.10	111.10	433.34	145.05	689.49
17. Everetts	C. B. Riddick, Everetts	4.50	2.00	8.64		2.15		26.45	2.79			6.95	9.18	27.43	43.56
18. Farmville	Manly Lisles, Farmville	129.04		25.40	13.60			162.30	69.41				142.64	257.11	399.75
19. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	12.97		3.50					6.00		5.25		27.72		27.72
20. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	29.50	17.00	5.00		38.50		39.27			6.00	62.51	59.50	13.26	135.27
21. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	3.90		25	1.00	1.00	2.25	10.73	25		95	9.53	8.00	2.79	20.32
22. Greenville, Im.	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	229.81			4.77	17.00		122.29			139.00	260.64	129.94	122.29	512.87
23. Greenville, Mem.	N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville	302.69		52.55	72.73	164.35		230.65	17.11		35.70	383.79	313.29	178.70	875.78
24. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax														
25. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	2.00						17.00	2.40			21.40			21.40
26. Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers	10.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	2.00		23.57	4.57		66.5	11.50	11.65	30.64	53.79
27. Hobgood	R. C. Shields, Hobgood	33.87										12.53	26.34		38.87
28. Juvenile	Miss M. Proctor, R. Mt. R-4														
29. Macedonia	Mrs. J. D. Bissette, Nashville	2.00						12.18				12.18		2.00	14.18
30. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Coneto			1.73		1.00		3.50			1.50		4.23	3.50	7.73

31. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville							9.00				9.00			9.00
32. Mt. Herman	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount	4.46						5.16				9.62			9.62
33. Nashville	Mrs. T.O. Coppedge, Nash'le	110.42			4.12	2.25		60.01	6.20			27.05	91.34	64.61	183.00
34. New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson, R-1	42.35		1.55	4.40	4.65		4.44	2.00		1.25		64.82	31.82	96.64
35. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mt. R-2	23.98		8.74	2.02			13.82	2.00		6.45	39.24	17.77		57.01
36. Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Pactolus	6.42										6.42			6.42
37. Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Wil'mston R4	12.00										12.00			12.00
38. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	10.11		3.16	1.30	1.55		23.11	3.20			10.11	7.13	25.19	42.43
39. Pleasant Grove	Miss Lessie Braswell, Nash'le		1.00	1.25				10.00	4.00			11.25		5.00	16.25
40. Pleasant Hope	M. G. Barnes, Wilson, R-5	7.34										7.34			7.34
41. Plymouth	F. O. Watkins, Plymouth	75.00		15.00		25.00		78.28	10.15		15.00	100.00		118.43	218.43
42. Riddicks Grove	Deller Lilly, Williamston	15.00										15.00			15.00
43. Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	47.07		2.70	9.00	10.45	1.10	116.04	22.41		5.26	44.46	69.36	100.21	214.03
44. Roanoke Rapids	R. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids			95.21		95.21		144.98					190.42	144.98	335.40
45. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	12.00		7.75	4.00	6.00		78.26				12.00	27.75	68.26	108.01
46. R. Mt. Arl. St.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount			260.00	70.00	73.00	10.00	126.27	46.00	15.00	16.00	296.19	220.27	100.00	616.46
47. Rocky Mt. Cal.															
48. Rocky Mt. 1st	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	1,792.10				10.00	85.00	1,528.15	56.17			30.92	1,748.93	1,692.17	3.472.02
49. R. Mt. John Tab.	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt.	21.30		3.03	4.09			30.47	1.11			21.30		42.51	66.81
50. Rocky Mt. North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mt.	561.91		14.17	23.75			369.57				599.83		369.57	969.40
51. Rosemary	C. C. Shell, Roanoke Rapids	325.88	2.00	2.65	4.34	6.18	5.00				6.20	205.35	146.90		352.25
52. Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrooks, Scot. Neck	503.11		10.00	24.30	39.76		372.74	34.35		30.00	312.76	398.26	303.24	1,014.26
53. Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	9.50											9.50		9.50
54. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	10.00		3.00				15.00				28.00			28.00
55. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	412.93		13.38	10.00	6.00		124.67			122.33	652.93	23.00	13.38	689.31
56. Stantonsburg	R. C. D., Beaman, Stan'burg	16.61		5.72	5.98	3.30		20.12	1.85			8.62	35.00	9.96	53.58
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	7.50										7.50			7.50
58. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mt.	60.00		5.00	5.00	11.98		37.98	6.82			81.50	19.00	26.28	126.78
59. South Creek	M. B. Tuthill, South Creek	7.00			1.51	1.60			10.00		6.58	13.58		13.11	26.69
60. Stanhope	Y. Y. Farmer, Bailey	3.00										3.00			3.00
61. Tarboro	Miss Lucy Hyman, Tarboro	123.33				22.56		25.00	11.19	37.50	37.50	36.19	220.89		257.08
62. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	40.41			3.15			22.53	3.55			35.23	34.41		69.64
63. Union	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt.							5.00				5.00			5.00
64. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	203.41		10.34	18.16	23.93	5.60	1.21			1.00	223.41	42.50	117.53	383.44
65. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	508.73		1.65	1.60	73.53		157.86	23.25		161.25	330.58	336.53	272.76	939.87
66. Whitakers	Mrs J. F. Whitley, Whit'kers	47.64										24.89	22.75		47.64
67. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2,307.87	10.00	25.31	54.35	128.64		396.36	62.02		30.00	2,031.31	983.24		3,014.55
68. Williamston	J. E. King, Williamston	205.50	2.90	4.05	1.50			156.00	4.50			224.00	43.95	106.50	374.45
69. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	64.05			11.39			75.83	7.00		2.00	31.64	69.65	58.98	160.27
	Grand Total	7,074.84	39.15	619.30	395.21	869.35	109.95	4,933.87	484.96	52.50	766.68	6,723.94	6,182.19	4,761.78	17,667.91

B. Y. P. U. OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK															
	Does Church Have Gen'l B.Y.P.U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Senior Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking B.Y.P.U Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church
1. Aenon																
2. Antioch																
3. Ayden											12	12				
4. Auroro																
5. Battleboro				1		1				15		15				2
6. Bethel				1	1	2				14	12	26				
7. Cedar Branch																
8. Chocowinity																
9. Conoho																
10. Corinth																
11. Dawson			1			1			25			25				
12. Eagles				1	1	2				10	12	22				
13. Ebenezer																
14. Elem Grove																
15. Elm City																
16. Enfield		1		1	1	3		6		20	15	41	36		51	3
17. Everetts																
18. Farmville				1	1	2				15	15	30	6	2	5	2
19. Five Points				1	1	2				24	35	59				
20. Fountain																
21. Gethsemane																
22. Greenville Im'l.				1	1	2				16	10	26	16	32	16	1
23. Greenville Memorial			1	2	1	4			12	30	18	60	30	40	46	
24. Halifax																
25. Hamiltton																
26. Hickory																
27. Hobgood				1		1				41		41				
28. Juvenile																
29. Macedonia																
30. Mildred			1			1			20			20				
31. Momeyer				1	1	2				19	20	39	13			
32. Mt.Herman																
33. Nashville																
34. New Hope																
35. Oak Level																
36. Pactolus																
37. Piney Grove																
38. Pinetops																
39. Pleasant Grove																
40. Pleasant Hope																
41. Plymouth																
42. Riddicks Grove																
43. Red Oak		1	1	1	1	4		15	19	18	14	66	22	38	28	3
44. Roanoke Rapids	Yes		1	1	1	3			12	20	65	97	42	60	55	
45. Robersonville																
46. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	Yes		1	2	4	7			28	40	20	88	79	110	98	5
47. Rocky Mt. Calvary																
48. Rocky Mount 1st.	Yes		1	1	1	3			31	25	40	96	32	46	40	
49. Rocky Mt. John Tab																
50. Rocky Mt. North																
51. Rosemary			1	1	1	3	3		19	19	24	62	19	22	30	3
52. Scotland Neck				1	1	2				44	35	79				
53. Sharpsburg				1	1	2				30	36	66				
54. Speed																
55. Spring Hope			1	1	1	3			8	25	29	62	4	15	48	
56. Stantonsburg			1	1	1	3			40	12	13	65	11	18	9	
57. Stokes																
58. Stoney Creek	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		10	25	18	15	68		34	33	2
59. South Creek			1		1	2			18		14	32	8	18		
60. Stanhope																
61. Tarboro				1	1	2				21	27	48	4	17	8	2
62. Tillery																
63. Union																
64. Washington			1	1	1	3			23	28	15	66	12	9	24	
65. Weldon	Yes		1	1	2	4			15	9	30	54				
66.. Whitakers			1		1	2			20		22	42				
67. Wilson				1	1	2				24	30	54	8	13	18	1
68. Williamston				1	1	2				25	20	45	18	45	27	1
69. Winterville				1	1	2				10	17	27				
Grand Total		3	15	28	30	76	3	31	315	572	615	1533	360	519	536	25

WOMAN'S WORK OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	W. M. U. WORK												
		Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
1.	Aenon													
2.	Antioch													
3.	Ayden	1				1	2	22					22	
4.	Auroro	1					1	11					11	8
5.	Battleboro	1					1	12					12	
6.	Bethel	1				1	2	30				12	42	
7.	Cedar Branch													
8.	Chocowinity	1		1			2	10		10			20	
9.	Conoho					1	1					16	16	
10.	Corinth													
11.	Dawson	1					1	14					14	
12.	Eagles	1					1	6					6	
13.	Ebenezer													
14.	Elm Grove													
15.	Elm City	1		1	1		3	13		9	16		38	
16.	Enfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	35	15	12	16	127	77
17.	Everetts	1					1	5					5	4
18.	Farmville	1		1		1	3	20		20		10	50	8
19.	Five Points	2		2	2	1	7	38		51	12	25	126	16
20.	Fountain	1		1	1	1	4	15		5	5	6	31	15
21.	Gethsemane	1					1	8					8	
22.	Greenville Immanuel	1	1			1	3	62	16			10	88	10
23.	Greenville Memorial	1		2		1	4	46		12		15	73	80
24.	Halifax													
25.	Hamilton	1					1	12					12	
26.	Hickory	1					1	10					10	
27.	Hobgood	1		1			2	12		11			23	
28.	Juvenile													
29.	Macedonia			1			1			10			10	
30.	Mildred	1				1	2	10				15	25	
31.	Momeyer													
32.	Mt.Herman													
33.	Nashville	1	1	1			3	30	20	6			56	
34.	New Hope	1	1	1		1	4	14	8	10		15	47	
35.	Oak Level	1				1	2	12				10	22	
36.	Pactolus													
37.	Piney Grove													
38.	Pinetops	1		1		1	3	15		6		10	31	
39.	Pleasant Grove													
40.	Pleasant Hope													
41.	Plymouth	2				1	3	35				5	40	
42.	Riddicks Grove													
43.	Red Oak	1	1	1		1	4	28	25	14		26	93	14
44.	Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1			3	15	12	8			35	5
45.	Robersonville	1		2		1	4	22		37		25	84	
46.	Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	1	1	2	1	1	6	100	20	40	20	30	210	65
47.	Rocky Mt. Calvary													
48.	Rocky Mount 1st.	1	1	1	1		4	300	35	25	40		400	29
49.	Rocky Mt. John Tab.													
50.	Rocky Mt. North	1	1	1			3	40	16	10			66	
51.	Rosemary	1	1	2		1	5	25	18	16		38	97	28
52.	Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	65	21	47	40	83	256	
53.	Sharpsburg	1					1	25					25	
54.	Speed	1					1	10					10	
55.	Spring Hope	1		2		1	4	30		20		25	75	45
56.	Stantonsburg	1		1		1	3	21		11		20	52	10
57.	Stokes													
58.	Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	9	20	8	28	85	
59.	South Creek													
60.	Stanhope													
61.	Tarboro	1	1	2		1	5	50	10	32		15	107	41
62.	Tillery	1		1	1		3	15		15	22		52	
63.	Union													
64.	Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	15	14	21	18	98	18
65.	Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	63	21	39	12	36	171	
66..	Whitakers	1	1				2	10	12				28	
67.	Wilson	1	1	1		1	4	125	15	18		25	183	80
68.	Williamston	1					1	29					29	29
69.	Winterville	1					1	23					23	23
	Grand Total	48	17	37	12	26	140	1563	308	531	208	534	3144	605

Renfrew Printing Company, Greenville, N. C.

MINUTES

Of The

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH

Wilson Baptist Church
Wilson, N. C.
October 16th and 17th, 1934

MINUTES

Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

Of The

Woman's Missionary Union

Williamston, N. C.
October 4, 1934

MINUTES

Of The

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH

Wilson Baptist Church

Wilson, N. C.

October 16th and 17th, 1934

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

ROBERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

ROBERSONVILLE, N. C.

Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October, 1935

MINUTES

Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

Of The

Woman's Missionary Union

Williamston, N. C.

October 4, 1934

Renfrew Printing Co., Greenville, N. C.

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. I. Miller, Vice-Moderator	Wilson, N. C.
Leslie Newman, Clerk-Treasurer	Bethel, N. C.
J. W. Robbins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
John W. House	Wilson, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
T. E. Walters	Rocky Mount, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. W. Mangum	Rocky Mount, N. C.
E. H. Cannady	Ayden, N. C.
John Mayo, Jr.	Bethel, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

E. C. Shoe	Robersonville, N. C.
C. H. Dickey	Williamston, N. C.
Mrs. R. C. Josey	Scotland Neck, N. C.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

J. R. Everett	Washington, N. C.
C. H. Cashwell	Pinetops, N. C.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

J. M. Fox	Rocky Mount, N. C.

PASTORS AND ADDRESS.

Baucom, H. W. Jr.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Burns, Ford A.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Campbell, W. P.	Elm City, N. C.
Cannady, E. H.	Ayden, N. C.
Cashwell, C. H.	Pinetops, N. C.
Childress, R. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Coggin, A. J.	Nashville, N. C. Rt. 2
Cooper, T. H.	Hobgood, N. C.
Coward, S. H.	Wilson, N. C.
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Davis, W. L.	Washington, N. C.
Dickey, C. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Ellis, Hugh A.	Wilson, N. C.
Ennis, L. R.	Farmville, N. C.
Everett, J. R.	Washington, N. C.
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Ford, Howard J.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Habel, Sam T. Jr.	Enfield, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Hedgepeth, G. C.	Red Oak, N. C.
Hendricks, Garland	Nashville, N. C.
Howell, J. D.	Whitakers, N. C.
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. E.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Leggett, G. D.	Windsor, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth, N. C.
May, G. W.	Louisburg, N. C.
Moore, Guy E.	Nashville, N. C. Rt. 2
McIver, J. A.	Greenville, N. C.
Newman, Leslie	Bethel, N. C.
Peacock, J. L.	Tarboro, N. C.
Price, Gordon L.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville, N. C.
Stegall, J. F.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Van Miller, R. M.	Wilson, N. C.
Walters, T. E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, N. C.
Works, R. J.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

MESSENGERS

Aenon—Mr. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, H. S. Barkley.
Antioch—W. R. Neville, William Powell, Mrs. S. E. Hardee.
Ayden—H. G. Mumford, Thad Cannon, E. D. Britt.
Bethel—Mr. John Mayo, Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. E. L. Mayo.
Battleboro—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, H. A. Taylor, Mrs. S. A. Ward.
Cedar Branch—P. J. Modlin, J. W. Martin, Colon Martin.
Chocowinity—L. F. Ange, Mrs. Joe Mills, W. T. Edwards.
Conoho—W. V. Daniel, Jas. A. Rawls.
Corinth—A. J. Coggin, Miss Debbie Vick, H. A. Vick.
Dawson—M. W. Perry, L. T. Barnhill.
Eagles—Chas. Hearn, W. E. Wooten, Mrs. S. R. Tolbert.
Ebenezer—G. R. Gammon, Mrs. G. R. Gammon, E. J. Hurdle.
Elm City—Rev. W. P. Campbell, Mrs. W. P. Campbell, R. H. Putney.
Enfield—Mrs. Ira D. Wood, Miss Ella Johnson, R. H. Pope.
Everetts—E. C. Shoe, Paul Bailey, W. O. Donald.
Farmville—Geo. W. Davis, Mrs. W. J. Rasberry, Mrs. J. S. Gates.
Five Points—Mrs. C. O. Boykin, Mrs. R. S. Lamb, Henry Barnes.
Gethsemane—E. L. Pittman, F. B. Marquette, W. D. Weeks.
Greenville Immanuel—Mrs. C. M. Thomas, Mrs. Callie M. Dail, D. W. Hardee.
Greenville Memorial—J. H. Boyd, Jr., D. J. Whichard, Jr., Mrs. A. W. Hodnett.
Halifax—J. T. Kirk, Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mrs. N. L. Stedman.
Hamilton—W. J. Beach, Mrs. W. J. Beach, John S. Ayers.
Hickory—J. W. Reid, J. D. Suits, J. A. Newell.
Hobgood—J. A. Whitehurst, Mrs. J. C. Ainsley, Mrs. R. H. Hedgepeth.
Juvenile—J. A. Thomas, J. L. Thomas, C. G. Proctor.
Macedonia—Mrs. Mencie Vester, J. C. Taylor, M. T. Yount.
Mildred—Mrs. Russell Warren, Mrs. E. C. Knight.
Momeyer—Willis Cooper, Mrs. Willis Cooper, J. P. Matthews.
Mt. Herman—W. B. Batts, J. H. Eason, F. R. Eason.
Nashville—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, E. L. Matthews, M. C. Gulley.
New Hope—Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Mrs. B. Moore, George Page.
Oak Level—L. D. Bass, T. A. Bone, J. M. Bone.
Piney Grove—B. F. Lilley, S. E. Manning, B. R. Manning.
Pinetops—H. F. Best, T. C. Carlton ,Mrs. T. C. Carlton.
Pleasant Grove—J. A. Valentine, W. W. Morgan, Lowell Sykes.
Pleasant Hope—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. J. M. Griffin.
Plymouth—R. H. Lucas, Mrs. W. R. White, Mrs. Jack Pell.
Riddicks Grove—J. L. Coltrain, J. N. Hopkins, Kader Lilley.
Roanoke Rapids—E. W. Eubank, T. D. Parker, Mrs. Lewis Grimmer.
Red Oak—S. T. Chamblee, N. C. Coppedge, W. A. Griffin.
Robersonville—S. T. Everett, Mrs. W. H. Adkins, Mrs. V. A. Ward. ,
Rocky Mt. Arlington St.—J. W. Thompson, Mrs. E. L. Peterson, Mrs. C. B. Suggs.
Rocky Mt. Calvary—C. C. Gatkins, Richard Collins, C. L. Moore.
Rocky Mt. First—W. A. Bullock, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, J. M. Mangum.

Rocky Mt. Johnson Tab.—C. T. Bryan, Miss Pattie Robbins, J. G. Johnson.
Rocky Mt. North—P. J. Neal, A. R. Critcher, Mrs. F. C. Fergerson.
Rosemary—S. D. Brown, W. J. Norwood, Mrs. G. M. Gurley.
Scotland Neck—W. D. Tilley, R. C. Josey, Sr., C. J. Shields.
Sharpsburg—J. W. Robbins, M. A. Batchelor, O. T. Batchelor.
Speed—Mrs. E. W. Speed, Mrs. J. F. Jones, Mrs. S. Vick.
Spring Hope—L. T. Bartholomew, G. J. May, P. E. Daniel.
Stantonsburg—P. N. Strother, J. T. Phillips, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman.
Stokes—L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. .L. Perkins.
Stoney Creek—S. H. Shearin, G. D. Coley, Mrs. J. A. Tharrington.
South Creek—Miss Retha Mayo, Miss Olga Bennett.
Stanhope—Mrs. E. P. Harper, Lorae Morgan, Mary Roberson.
Tarboro—J. B. Arnold, S. S. Burnette, Emily L. Austin.
Tillery—J. T. Kirk.
Union—J. H. Luper, A. D. Robbins, Mrs. Nannie Davis.
Washington—F. T. Paul, W. C. Elks, Mrs. H. B. Clark.
Weldon—Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Miss Pearl Harris, C. F. Gore.
Whitakers—W. R. Drake, Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. B. A. Strickland.
Williamston—B. S. Courtney, Mrs. W. J. Hodges, A. J. Summerlin.
Winterville—O. H. Jackson.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter ,dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by te Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any curch which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sisters churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

Proceedings

The twenty-seventh annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association as guest of the First Baptist Church of Wilson convened at 10 o'Clock, October 16, 1934, with John T. Coley, Moderator presiding.

The session was opened with the songs, "The Church has one Foundation" and, "The Morning Light is Breaking." L. R. Ennis of Farmville led the singing and Mrs. K. R. Curtis of Wilson was pianist throughout the sessions. W. E. Goode led the opening prayer.

Guy C. Moore conducted the morning devotional. James I. Miller delivered the welcome address. Response was given by A. W. Fleischmann. J. E. Kirk presented new pastors and visitors. Those recognised and welcomed to the Association were W. R. Beach, T. C. King, I. G. Greer and T. N. Cooper.

In a timely address our Moderator reviewed the work for the past five years and hoped that the Association would strive toward two goals, namely: preaching service in every church, and every church supporting the Cooperative Program. After this the Association was duly organized with the following officers elected: John T. Coley, Moderator; J. I. Miller, Vice-Moderator; Leslie Newman, Clerk, Treasurer; J. W. Robbins, Auditor.

After singing "Faith of Our Fathers", Same T. Habel Jr. spoke on Religious Literature. W. R. Beach was recognized and made a plea for more readers of the Recorder. The Association sang, "A Charge to Keep I have", after which I. G. Greer of Mills Home spoke on our Baptist Orphanage. The Treasurer read the following report for 1933-34:

October 16 total received	$258.63
October 16 total disbursements	234.79
October 16 balance on hand	23.84
Additional tax	.04
October 16 final balance on hand	$ 23.80

Report adopted.

L. R. Ennis led the Association in singing, "Know My Soul Thy Full Salvation." Following this number the Association was favored with a vocal solo by Mrs. B. B. Plyler, "Spirit of God descend upon My Heart," accompanied by Mrs. Curtis at the piano. Prayer by J. E. Kirk. The morning session closed with the associational sermon preached by J. R. Everett of Washington, on "The Life that I now live." Dr. Edwards of Chowan College pronounced the benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday afternoon session opened with the songs, "Ther's a Fountain filled With Blood," and " 'Tis so Sweet to Trust in Jesus," after which C. H. Cashwell led the devotional. J. F.Stegall gave an inspiring and challenging address on the B. Y. P. U. work of the church. The Association sang "Publish Glad Tidings", after Mr. Stegall's message. Having a few extra minutes on hand, due to the absence of Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, the moderator called on two brethren to make short talks. The first message was brought by Dr. Peacock on Jerusalem and Palestine followed by Dr. Kincheloe on a financial report of the Association. The auditor made the following report:

The book, accounts and bills of our treasurer have been audited and found to be correct.

October 16, 1934 **J. W. ROBBINS,**
Auditor.

The following committees were appointed by the moderator: Time, place, and preacher; E. C. Shoe, R. B. Josey, E. J. Harrell; Resolution—J. L. Peacock, W. D. Joyner, Mrs. Wood. The Association sang "True Hearted, Whole Hearted."

The Moderator presented Mr. Perry Morgan who brought greetings from our secretary Mr. Huggins, and brought a helpful message on Sunday School work.

Misses Marion Coppedge and Mary Laura Vaughn sang beautifully "The Lord is My Shepherd," accompanied by Mrs. Vaughn at the organ.

The Moderator called upon Mr. Perry Morgan to present Dr. Clay I. Hudson who brought a great message on the three-fold ministry of Jesus namely, teaching, preaching and healing. John T. Coley at this time recognized brother Wesley Bone as the oldest member of the Association and called upon him for a few remarks.

T. H. King pronounced the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance." Dr. Hugh A. Ellis led the devotional. The Farmville Choir at this time sang, "Jerusalem the Golden." R. N. Simms of Raleigh delivered a masterful address on "Deacons." After the Association sang, "A Charge to Keep, I Have," Messrs. John and Elbert Holmes of Farmville sang, "Have Faith in God," accompanied by Mrs. Arthur F. Joyner at the piano.

The closing address of the evening session was brought by Dr. J. Clyde Turner of Greensboro on "The Whole World."

Benediction by Dr. Kincheloe.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The Wednesday morning session began with the singing of the hymns, "More About Jesus," and "My Jesus I Love Thee."

E. C. Shoe led the devotional. Ford A. Barnes read E. J. Willis' report on the Hospital. Dr. Hugh A. Ellis spoke to the report, stressing the influence of Christian nurses over their patients.

C. H. Dickey brought a helpful message on social service stressing cleaner movies, safety on the highways, reducing criminality in State and Nation, and retention of the Turlington Act. Song, "My Faith Looks up to Thee." Misses Jackson and Martin of Meredith College, sang "The Lord is My Shepherd," accompanied by Miss Moore at the piano. The Moderator asked at this time how many people in the audience had been to Meredith and many hands were held up in response to this request. Dr. Brewer spoke on Christian Education. J. R. Everett read the following report:

The committee appointed by the Moderator for the purpose of examining Piney Grove Baptist Church as to its organization and faith met with the church on the evening of September 13, 1934. After due examination the committee is ready to commend this church to the Roanoke Baptist Association and recommend its acceptance into the full fellowship of this body.

J. R. EVERETT,
F. T. PAUL,
B. S. COURTNEY.
Committee.

C. H. Dickey spoke to the report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee made the following report:

Total paid in for Clerk and Minutes	$185.51
Received for Cooperative Program	20.75
Total	$206.26

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. MANGUM, Chairman.

G. G. Page of Campbell College spoke on "The Work done by his College." Song by audience, "Stand up for Jesus." Miss Martin sang "How Lovely are Thy Dwellings," Miss Moore of Meredith College at the piano. Dr. B. W. Spillman brought the closing address of the morning on "John Haymes Mill, Apostle of the Dawn." Benediction by R. H. Lucas of Plymouth.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Brother L. R. Ennis led the Association in singing "Lead on Oh King Eternal", and "Take My Life and Let it Be". Devotional by E. C. Sexton. A very interesting feature of the afternoon session was the one-half minute reports from the various churches.

Misses Jackson and Martin sang, "Into the Woods my Master Went," accompanied by Miss Moore at the piano.

J. R. Everett read the following recommendations in the absence of T. E. Walters:

1. To see that every church has a pastor provided for in such a way that he can do a creditable piece of work. To this end we would favor the formation of fields of not more than four churches each. Arranged that each will be easily accessible to the pastor and will allow him to do the best grade of work.

2. To favor a plan of organization of the Association into districts and a program of church visitation whereby all the churches may be stimulated and helped.

3. We would urge every church to adopt a challenging program of training in kingdom service. By this all of our churches ought to become fully acquainted with our work at home and abroad. If the people know about our work and are sincere, they will gladly come to its support in a worthy way.

4. We most heartily recommend a thorough every member enrollment in which every member of our churches shall pledge himself anew to worship, witness and give.

5. We recommend that we turn again to the principle of New Testament Stewardship, the tithe as a minimum, as the only plan worthy of the great kingdom of our Saviour.

6. Finally we set as our goal $16,000 for the Cooperative Program and not less than $8,000 for our Orphanage.

Would it not be a splendid thing to do our duty because we see it. But that is not the case. We must stretch every muscle and never slacken our pace until the work is done and we have accomplished our best. Make your aims high and strive to reach them.

TOM E. WALTERS.

Report adopted.

The time, place, preacher committee made the following report:

Time, Tuesday and Wednesday after second Sunday in October.

Place, Robersonville Baptist Church.

Preacher—J. W. Kincheloe.

Alternate, A. W. Fleischmann.

E. C. SHOE,
J. L. JOSEY,
E. L. HARRELL.

Report adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

We would express our deep gratitude for the generous hospitablity given by the First Baptist Church of Wilson and the sister churches of Wilson county. Both pastors and people have been most gracious in making everyone feel at home. We carry away with us happy memories of our stay in Wilson.

We would place ourselves on record in expressing our hearty appreciation of the consecrated services of our Moderator, John T. Coley, for the past five years. It is due to his godly and business-like leadership that the Roanoke Association has attained an enviable reputation among the Baptists of the State. We pray that he may be spared many years to lead us into even greater fields of usefulness.

We express heart-felt thanks to the visiting pastors and laymen for their inspiring messages; also to our own brethren who have contributed to making the sessions of the Association this year most uplifting and helpful. To all others who by service of song, publicity and otherwise have assisted in adding to our happy memories we express thanks.

We hear with much joy of the spiritual awakening in many of our churches. A new day of hope seems to have dawned upon the churches all over the State, and we would emphasize the importance of utilizing every available means God has put within our reach for the quickening of the spiritual life of every church member. Let evangelization be followed by systematic training in doctrine and service.

We call upon the churches to earnestly pray that with the return of material prosperity in the territory of our Association there may be also a corresponding increase in the spiritual development of our people. We should not be satisfied only with additions to our churches, but also strive for the highest spiritual attainment of churches and their auxiliaries.

We again declare ourselves opposed to all violations of law, and call upon our guardians of the law to strictly enforce the laws which have been enacted for the safety and progress of our citizens.

We wish to stand on record as favoring the retention of the Turlington Act which has to do with prohibition of intoxicating liquors. The State of North Carolina has spoken in no uncertain terms regarding the repeal of the liquor laws. The overwhelming majority of the citizens of this State do not wish to see the liquor traffic legalized.

We again plead for a united stand against war, and for united prayer that the principles of Jesus may be applied in settling every dispute between employer and employee and between nations.

We recommend to the members of our churches the efforts which have been and may be put forth for decent moving pictures. We urge membership in the Legion of Decency which stands for clean pictures and is working toward that end.

We call upon our churches to support with greater zeal the Cooperative Program that the causes of our beloved denomination may be worthily supported that the Gospel message may be given to the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. PEACOCK,
MRS. WOOD,
MRS. JOYNER.
Committee.

Report adopted.

The Moderator at this time appointed the various committees which will be seen under the associational directory. Upon presentation by Dr. Peacock, John Coley was unanimously elected to represent the Association at the State Convention. Dr. Peacock was nominated by E. C. Sexton to the Southern Baptist Convention. He was elected without a dissenting vote. Upon motion of Dr. Peacock, the Association voted the usual allowance of $50.00 for the salary of the Clerk and treasurer.

J. E. Hagle and wife were recognized by the Moderator. Bro. Hagle made a brief remark. Mrs. F. C. Feezor and Miss Winnie Rickett were also recognized. Rev. T. N. Cooper of Hobgood was welcomed into the Association as a new pastor. B. H. Gehring was recognized and made a brief remark.

The Association sang "Trust and Obey". Dr. Peacock made the motion that the Association adjourn after the address by Dr. Feezor. Just before Dr. Feezor spoke our Moderator John T. Coley expressed his gratitude for the fine loyalty and cooperation shown during the sessions of the Association. Dr. Feezor brought the closing message on "Consider Jesus". At the conclusion of this great message Dr. Feezor dismissed the Association with prayer.

LESLIE NEWMAN, Clerk.
JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator.

Lest We Forget

AYDEN—
MRS. BETTIE CANNON

AURORA—
MR. S. W. HUDNELL

BATTLEBORO—
MRS. JOE WARD
MRS. J. H. BRILEY
MRS. H. A. TAYLOR

BETHEL—
MRS. FATE MOORE
MRS. ELLA HOOKER

CHOCOWINITY—
MRS. LIZZIE EDWARDS

CORNITH—
MRS. W. J. COGGIN
MR. W. A. BOWDEN
MRS. P. R. BATCHELOR

DAWSON—
MISS EDNA MAE PARTIN
MRS. A. W. WEEKS

ELM GROVE—
MRS D. E. JOYNER
MRS. PETE BATCHELOR

ENFIELD—
MR. PAUL LAWRENCE
MRS. J. B. JOYNER

EVERETTS—
MR. C. T. PEAL

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—
MR. T. R. WHICHARD

JUVENILE—
MRS. REBECCA GARRARD

MACEDONIA—
MRS. ROSA STRICKLAND
MISS MELLIE BOWDEN

MOMEYER—
MR. JAS. BASS
J. W. MATTHEWS

MT. HERMAN—
MRS. D. S. DEANS
MR. G. P. JOYNER

NASHVILLE—
MRS. G. C. COLLINS
MISS PAULINE BEARDEN

PINETOPS—
MRS. J. C. STALLINGS
MRS. MARY BEST

PLEASANT GROVE—
MR. D. B. LANCASTER
MRS. J. H. VESTER

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
MRS. C. E. VANN
MR. C. E. VANN
MRS. IDA PRICE

RED OAK—
MR. C. D. JONES
MR. W. H. STEED
MR. GEORGE MOORE
MR. T. J. FLYE
MR. B. W. BOONE
MRS. MARY J. GRIFFIN

ROBERSONVILLE—
MRS. MARY A EVERETT
MRS. J. H. MOORE
MISS ELIZABETH MATHEWS
MR. DURWOOD COEFIELD
MR. CLARENCE PURVIS

ROCKY MT., ARL. ST.—
MRS. D. L. THOMPSON

ROCKY MT., JST'N. TAB.—
MR. H. W. MOSS

ROCKY MT., CALVARY—
MR. J. R. WEEKS
MRS. J. P. PARRISH
MRS. W. T. COLLINS
MR. W. C. ELLIOT

Lest We Forget

ROCKY MT., FIRST—
W. J. THOMAS
H. R. KINLAW
O. B. DAVIS
W. R. HAGAN
ALVARN MORRIS
W. B. COWARD
MRS. N. P. JOHNSON
MRS. T. C. BRAY
T. J. HARMOND
MRS. W. E. WATERS
MRS. MATTIE GREEN
MRS. A. B. WHEELER
JAS. M. MEACHEM

ROCKY MT., NORTH—
MRS. LAURA ROSE

ROSEMARY—
MRS. J. A. MORRIS

SCOTLAND NECK—
MISS MARY LILLEY
MR. B. F. TILLERY
MR. J. R. WILLIAMS
MR. J. B. RANDOLPH

SPRING HOPE—
MR. A. F. MAY
MISS EDNA VALENTINE

STONEY CREEK—
MRS. LUNCIDA PROCTOR
MR. JOHN GRIFFIN
MR. DeWITT HARPER
MRS. W. H. OVERLEY

STANTONSBURG—
MRS. ORA L. BARNES
MRS. MINNIE AUSTIN

SOUTH CREEK—
MRS. JOE CAHO

TARBORO—
MR. H. F. WHITE
MISS ADA RUFFIN
MRS. LEVY DENTON

WASHINGTON—
MRS. EARL L. EMERY
MRS. CLAUD CONGLETON

WELDON—
MRS. MAGGIE BLANKENSHIP
MRS. O. B. HARDY

WILSON—
MRS. W. NOELL
MRS. S. E. PARIS
MRS. M. J. LUPER
MISS LELA MAYE
MR. NOEL HUDSON
MRS. R. H. HARRISON
MRS. W. C. GORHAM

WILLIAMSTON—
MR. W. J. TAYLOR
MRS. J. H. ROEBUCK
MRS. H. D. PEELE
MR. ASA T. CRAWFORD
MR. JOE GREGORY
DR. P. B. CONE

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

Williamston Baptist Church

Williamston, N. C.

October 4, 1934

Next meeting to be held on Wednesday after the Second Sunday
in October, 1935, with Tarboro Church

Proceedings

Williamston, N. C.,
October 4, 1934.

The twenty-seventh annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association convened with the Martin County-Plymouth Division in Williamston on Thursday, October 4, 1934. The new Superintendent, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., presided. The session was opened with the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." The Devotional was led by Mrs. E. L. Henderson, of Immanuel Church, Greenville. Mrs. D. D. Dodd graciously welcomed the Union and Mrs. Josey responded.

After recognizing the visitors,, the Superintendent called for the reports which were given as follows:

SUNBEAM REPORT

There are 19 societies reporting gifts for the year 1933 amounting to $178.18. Ten Societies have organized personal service, 16 have observed seasons of prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. A. W. FLEISCHMANN.

G. A. REPORT

There are 22 societies reporting gifts for the year amounting to $300.34. Fifteen societies observed the seasons of prayer and 12 have organized personal service.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. A. W. FLEISCHMANN.

R. A. REPORT

There are 7 societies reporting gifts amounting to $75.99. Five bands observed the seasons of prayer, and only one with organized personal service.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. W. FLEISCHMANN.

Y. W. A. REPORT

We have 17 Y. W. A's. For 1933 we had 2 Y. W. A's in Class A, Enfield and Rocky Mount North; 1 in Class B, Roanoke Rapids; 3 in Class C, Greenville Immanuel, Rocky Mount First and Rocky Mount Calvary; 7 in Class D, Nashville, Rocky Mount Arlington Street, Rosemary, Scotland Neck, Tarboro, Washington and Weldon. The gifts of the Y. W. A's reached $452.94, an increase over the year before of $22.22. There were 5 mission study classes. All societies are doing person service work.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. JOSEY, Jr., Acting Leader.

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Sept. 1933—Sept. 1934

Number societies reported during year	60
Number of societies making visits in interest of S. S., church, to prisoners, sick, etc.	58
Number societies distributing Bibles, good literature, garments, trays, etc.	57
Number societies holding services for Negroes, prisoners, and at institutions	5
Number societies helping in mission schools	4
Number societies helping in Vacation Bible School	9

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE.

MISSION STUDY REPORT FOR THE W. M. S.

Number classes held	50
Number members in class	453
Number record cards	38
Number small seals	273
Number official seals	1
Number honor certificates	1
Number Home and Foreign certificates	4
Number advanced course seals	2
Number reading cards	17
Number reading stamps	11

For Young People

Number classes held	18
Number members in class	120
Number certificates	23
Number seals	70

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LESLIE NEWMAN.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Received from Mrs. C. M. Smith Jan. 15, 1934 (The Fountain Bank had opened, making this possible)	$ 61.98
Amount received from Associational Expense Fund	48.35
Total	$110.23
Disbursements:	
To Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., for expenses	$ 20.00
To Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann for expenses	15.00
For prizes in two Tithing Contests	5.71
Tax on checks	.14
Total	$ 40.85
Balance on hand	$ 69.38

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LELAND KITCHIN.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

We have in the Roanoke Association 49 missionary societies. Your Superintendent traveled 1204 miles, wrote 1189 letters, 113 cards; held 10 meetings and organized 11 societies. We gave $8627.62, a gain of $686.82, but failing to reach our quota by $1193.79.

It is especially encouraging that our societies as a whole seem more interested in mission study for when we study we learn, when we learn we care, and when we care we give of our means, our time, and our talents to help carry out the great commission to go unto all the world and preach the gospel. Almost all of our societies report doing personal service work. The depression has created an emergency which has given us a broader field than ever. Different societies find different things to do but we should strive to glorify Him whom we serve, and make personal service a tangible, visible expression of His love.

Your Superintendent is deeply grateful for the splendid cooperation of the County Leaders; for the faithfulness of the Society Presidents; the untiring efforts of the Young People's Leaders, and last but not least, for the faithful, loyal and devoted members who are always ready to support the leaders with their presence and prayers—willing to be "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. JOSEY, Jr.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary of the State W. M. U., then gave a very informing address on the work of the Union. Ladies of the Scotland Neck choir sang several selections, after which Mr. I. G. Greer, of Thomasville, and Superintendent of the State Baptist Orphanages, made a most inspiring address on "Applied Christianity." The Superintendent named the committees and after the benediction, the Association adjourned for lunch.

The afternoon session was begun by singing "In the Cross of Christ I Glory." The Devotional was conducted by Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, of Nashville, and a former Superintendent of the Association. This was followed by a prayer song by Mrs. W. Bone.

The reports of the county leaders were given as follows:

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

In Edgecombe County there are 6 active missionary societies, with 178 members. Three of these have one or more young people's organizations. Three societies have a very small membership but it is the faithfulness of the few that makes this report possible. Four societies report a 10% increase in active membership. Four have made regular reports to associational and state officers. Four observed all season's of prayer. Two report mission study classes with 40 seals awarded. There are 83 subscriptions to denominational papers. Our gifts have totaled $396.15. Sixty dollars of this amount was the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering from the Tarboro church.

We had a fine County meeting at the Eagles Church with about 85 in attendance. Our County was happy to have the Associational Tithing Contest and Elizabeth City Division Contest meet in the Tarboro Church. It was indeed an inspiration to have these young people with us. One of our societies contributed monthly to the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. A large number of our women availed themselves of the opportunity to attend the State W. M. U. Convention in Rocky Mount in March.

We are glad to report that our societies are still actively engaged in organized personal service. Let us pray that our vision may be enlarged, and that the Master's work, through this union, will be enlarged and strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,
MARY LAUGHLIN.

HALIFAX COUNTY

In Halifax County there are eight active Missionary Societies with a membership of 218. Every society is fostering one or more of the Young People's organizations. Enfield deserves special recognition as this is the third year that it has had an A1 W. M. U.—one of the few in the state. Dawsons, Hobgood and Scotland Neck are in Class B; Weldon, in Class C; and Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary and Tillery in Class D. We are proud of the fact that three young people from Hobgood advanced as far as they did in the Stewardship Declamation Contest. Miss Gretchen Fanny, from Junior G. A's, and Mr. Irwin Bailey from Int. R. A's, won a place in the state contest. Miss Margaret Sawyer from the Int. G. A's entered the division contest. A splendid county meeting wa s held in the Spring with with Hobgood Society, each society being represented. The Halifax County W. M. U. was hostess to the Association on October 4, 1933, at the Scotland Neck Church. The missionary information given us at this time by Mrs. W. N. Jones, and Mrs. Carter Wright's address on "Re-thinking Missions" made this an outstanding event in our county. The enthusiasm and support of all the ladies have made the task of being county leader a real pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. JOSEY, Jr.

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

There are four active societies in our division, namely: Everetts, Plymouth, Robersonville and Williamston. They have about 80 members. Our annual county meeting for 133 was held in Plymouth. Robersonville is in Class C and Everetts, Plymouth and Williamston in Class D. Hamilton has a very active society but for some reason the reports were not sent in. Although our report is not so good as usual, we are not discouraged, but with God's help we will carry on, realizing that we are "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. B. S. COURTNEY.

NASH COUNTY

Number of W. M. S. members	612
Home and Foreign fields	20
Royal Service	102
Recorder	56
Window	9

Tithers	85
Mission Study Classes	17
Number in Mission Classes	92
Number small seals	62
Number certificates	20
Official Seal	1
Gifts	$3145.21

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. TOM E. WALTERS.

PITT-BEAUFORT COUNTIES

In comparing the report of the work done by the women of Pitt-Beaufort Counties last year with the work done this year, I find that improvement has been made along all lines and so it is with deepest gratitude to God that I present to you the following report:

Number Societies in district and reporting	9
Membership	259
Number Mission Study Classes	16
Number record cards	10
Number official seals	5
Number seals	99
Number certificates	5
Total gifts to Cooperative Program and other objects of Convention	$1477.55
Associational Expense Fund	13.80
Total	$1491.35

We have only one A-1 Society, Fountain. Seven in Class B and one in Class C. Our county meeting was held in Bethel in April and was well attended and splendidly entertained. On the program was our Superintendent, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.; Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Young People's Leader of the Association, and Mrs. Leslie Newman, Mission Study Leader, who with their splendid addresses led us into new fields of thought and inspired us to attempt greater things for our King. A fitting climax to the good things of the day was the pageant written by Mrs. Newman and presented so well by the young people of Bethel. So it is with renewed strength we go forward in His name.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN CARROLL.

WILSON COUNTY

The Wilson County W. M. U. consists of five churches, Wilson First, Five Points, New Hope, Stantonsburg, and Elm City. An annual meeting is held in June. We met this year with the church at New Hope. Mrs. R. C. D. Beamon of Stantonsburg is chairman of the Union. Following are the reports of the different churches:

Wilson First—130 members in Society. Contributed for all causes, $1050.00.

Five Points—30 members. Contributed for all causes, $35.22.

New Hope—16 members. Contributed $64.28.

Elm City—13 members. Contributed $32.20.

Stantonsburg—20 members. Contributed $41.00.

Total contribution for County: $1222.71.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. A. McIVER.

Following these reports there was a round table discussion, many questions being answered by Mrs. Harris. A motion was made and carried to take up a collection as a love gift to Mrs. Charles Leonard, who is to return to China within a few months. This offering amounted to $18.00 and was to be given her with the suggestion that she buy an electric waffle iron.

Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Young People's Leader of the Association, gave a wonderful address showing our responsibility to our children.

Members of the Roanoke Association were asked to remember especially Elsie Baker, Margaret Fund student, who is now a student at Mars Hill.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The women of the Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association wish to express their deepest appreciation to the church of Williamston and the women of Martin County for their most cordial and splendid entertainment.

1. To Mrs. E. L. Henderson, of Greenville, and Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, of Nashville, for their touching devotionals.
2. To Mrs. D. D. .Dodd for her gracious welcome and to Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., for her response.
3. For the reports of our leaders we are grateful.
4. We appreciate the informative message given us by our beloved Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raleigh.
5. The beautiful music rendered by the Scotland Neck choir and by Mrs. Walter Bone was an inspiration.
6. The message of Mr. Greer, Superintendent of the Mills Home, hushed our hearts and made us more determined to live our Christianity.
7. To Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann for her timely and inspiring address.
8. We express our deepest appreciation for our leader, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., and to the other officers for their consecrated and devoted service and for all others who helped make this meeting possible.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. H. LEGGETT,
MRS. L. A. STROUD,
MRS. S. T. HABEL.

TIME AND PLACE REPORT

The Edgecombe County Unit extends a most cordial invitation to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association to held their next annual meeting with them in the Tarboro Church, the time to be arranged by our associational leader.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. M. L. LAUGHLIN,
MRS. A. B. CARROLL,
MRS. S. F. ALLIGOOD.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the nominating committee, offer the following names for nomination:

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.	Superintendent and Y. W. A. Leader.
Mrs. Leland Kitchin	Secretary and Treasurer.
Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann	Sunbeam, G. A. and R. A. Leader.
Mrs. W. H. Gay, North St., Church, Ry. Mt.	Personal Service Ch'm.
Mrs. Leslie Newman	Mission Study Chairman

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. E. CRUTE,
MRS. R. T. ROSE,
MRS. W. BONE,
MRS. BLANCHE ANDERSON,
MRS. D. MAC JOHNSON,
MRS. J. C. DUVALL.

It was voted that the Secretary write a note to Mrs. H. M. Finch, retiring Superintendent of the Elizabeth City Division, expressing the love of the Association and regret that she was unable to be present.

After earnestly singing "I Love to Tell the Story," the meeting was closed with prayer by Dr. Hugh Ellis.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Ayden—Mrs. R. W. Tyson, Mrs. William Quinerly, Mrs. Oscar Jolly, Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. H. C. Gupton.

Bethel—Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.; Mrs. L. L. Whitehurst, Mrs. Henry Andrews, Mrs. C. L. Roebuck, Mrs. J. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. Newman, Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Mrs. Cecil Garrenton, Mrs. R. L. Barnhill, Mrs. W. C. Taylor.

Eagles Church—Mrs. S. R. Golbert.

Enfield—Mrs. Robert Kimball, Mrs. N. M. McCutchin, Mrs. J. N. Cutchin, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. J. E. Branch.

Everetts—Mrs. V. G. Taylor, Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Mrs. C. T. Peal.

Farmville—Mrs. M. Liles, Mrs. J. Holmes.

Fountain—Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. M. D. Yelverton, Mrs. L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. R. F. Speight, Mrs. Bruce Eagles, Mrs. John Owens.

Greenville Immanuel—Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mrs. C. W. Wilson, Mrs. J. A. McIver, Mrs. E. L. Henderson, Mrs. C. M. Thomas.

Greenville Memorial—Mrs. R. L. Humber, Mrs. A. W. Hodnett, Mrs. E. H. Wilson, Mrs. L. P. Ellis, Mrs. George Woodward, Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Mrs. Vernon Parrish, Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Mrs. H. M. Snuggs, Miss Annie Lawrence, Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Mrs. Berry Bostic, Mrs. J. C. Duval, Mrs. D. J. Whichard, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood.

Hamilton—Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mrs. Martha Roebuck, Mrs. D. G. Matthews, Mrs. E. F. Pippen, Mrs. C. D. Perkins, Miss Sarah Edmondson.

Hobgood—Mrs. W. H. Hedgepeth, Mrs. French Scott, Mrs. R. H. Sawyer.

Nashville—Mrs. W. J. Bone, Mrs. Ray Walston, Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mrs. Sam T. Habel, Mrs. L. T. Vaughn.

Plymouth—Mrs. Jack Peele, Mrs. Bateman, Mrs. Stell, Mrs. Hardison, Mrs.

Hassell, Mrs. A. W. Alexander, Mrs. J. E. Mizelle, Mrs. W. R. White, Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. L. T. Rose, Mrs. R. Edmundson.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. G. L. Price, Mrs. J. L. Hutchinson, Mrs. L. W. Clements, Mrs. Lula Harris, Mrs. B. S. Webb.

Robersonville—Mrs. M. B. Roebuck, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. J. B. Taylor, Mrs. N. C. Everett, Mrs. T. J. Roberson, Mrs. R. J. Nelson, Mrs. V. A. Ward, Mrs. W. H. Adkins, Mrs. J. C. Keel, Mrs. J. H. Milton, Mrs. Leland Roberson, Mrs. W. T. Hurst.

Rocky Mount Arlington Street—Mrs. E. L. Peterson, Mrs. V. J. Rice, Mrs. M. P. Williams, Mrs. C. T. Gleason, Mrs. C. B. Foy, Mrs. Clara Fanney, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. A. E. Bulluck.

Rocky Mount Calvary—Mrs. G. E. Collins, Mrs. I. W. Strickland, Mrs. Claude Daughtie.

Rocky Mount First—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Mrs. Charlie Bulluck, Mrs. W. W. Massey, Mrs. W. H. Gay, Mrs. George Stokes.

Rocky Mount North—Mrs. John H. Orr, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Miss Hilda Mayo, Miss Mary Mayo, Mrs. H. T. Joyner, Mrs. N. C. Booth.

Rosemary—Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. Paul Ray, Mrs. E. T. Blow.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. James Pittman, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Mrs. Paul Tillery, Mrs. C. J. Shields, Miss Bessie Morris, Mrs. L. L. Cherry, Miss Bessie Futrell, Mrs. C. T. Lawrence, Mrs. N. O. McDowell, Mrs. Harry Vaughn, Mrs. Irwin Clark, Mrs. Sam Dunn, Miss Mary Bess VanLandingham, Miss Etta Dunn, Mrs. E. H. Leggett, Mrs. H. R. Madry, Mrs. Hugh Johnson.

Spring Hope—Mrs. M. H. Privette.

Tarboro—Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. Blanche Anderson.

Washington—Mrs. E. G. Myers, Mrs. R. E. McLean, Mrs. Sam Williams, Mrs. F. F. Cozzens, Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. Ned Miller, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. J. C. Adams, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. R. C. LeSueur, Mrs. L. A. Slade, Mrs. B. W. Shelton, Mrs. E. S. Plyler, Mrs. Chas. B. Cozzens, Mrs. S. W. McKeel.

Weldon—Mrs. A. S. Allen, Miss Theresa Dickens, Mrs. R. S. Fountain.

Whitakers—Mrs. J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. L. W. Fountain, Mrs. W. R. Drake, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. R. T. Strange, Mrs. E. T. Dickens, Mrs. C. E. Hines.

Williamston—Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Mrs. Wheeler Martin, Jr., Mrs. B. S. Courtney, Mrs. P. H. Hall, Mrs. W. A. Cherry, Mrs. Mercer, Mrs. Joe Cowan, Mrs. D. Darden, Mrs. Dallas Frank, Mrs. McKeel, Mrs. Warren Biggs, Mrs. Herbert Cowan, Mrs. Will Tayloe, Mrs. Lonnie Peel, Mrs. C. H. Dickey, Mrs. W. J. Hodges.

Winterville—Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn.

Wilson—Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mrs. K. R. Curtis, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. A. B. Carroll, Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Mrs. Cochfield, Mrs. W E. Crute.

VISITORS

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Mr. G. L. Price, Mr. W. E. Goode, Mr. I. G. Greer, of Thomasville; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raleigh; Mrs. L. Rose, of Portsmouth.

MRS. LELAND KITCHIN, Clerk.

Statistics

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	Is it in a Village Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving Biblical Recorder
							Gains				Losses								
						Members Reported Last Yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Deaths	Exclusions	Erasures	Total Present Members				
1.	Aenon	Country	1912	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2nd Sun.	55	1								56	No	1	4	
2.	Antioch	Country		E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3rd P. M.	111	3				2				112	No	1	4	
3.	Ayden	Village	1898	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	2-4AM, 1-3PM	139	9	1	1		3	1			146	Yes	1	12	4
4.	Aurora	Village		J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	2dAM, 3dPM	24					2	1			21	No	1	3	
5.	Battleboro	Town	1924	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak	2d & 4th	92		1	1			3			91	Yes		4	1
6.	Bethel	town	1887	Leslie Newman, Bethel	2d & 4th	179	5	9				5			188	Yes	1	4	
7.	Cedar Branch	Country		W. B. Harrington, Jamesville	1st & 3d	195	5	1			2				199	No	1	4	8
8.	Chocowinity	Village	1909	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	1st, 2d, 3d	116					3			57	56	No	1	3	2
9.	Conoho	Country		Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor	1st & 3rd	138						2			136	No		4	
10.	Corinth	Country	1916	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	4th	114	12				5	3			118	No	1	0	3
11.	Dawson	Country	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	4th	135	8	3			2	2			142	No	1	4	
12.	Eagles	Village	1889	C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops	2d & 4th	59	5				5				59	No	2	4	3
13.	Ebenezer					63									63				
14.	Elm Grove	Country	1879	G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	1st & 3d	213	3	6			1	2			219	No	1	1	
15.	Elm City	Town	1880	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	3rd AM	114	1				2				113	No	1	3	6
16.	Enfield	Town	1879	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	Every	299	25	3	2	1	8	2			320	Yes	2	10	30
17.	Everetts	Town	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1st	100		3				1			102	Yes	1	3	1
18.	Farmville	Town	1909	L. R. Ennis, Farmville	Every	142	3	1	2		9				139	Yes	0	4	15
19.	Five Points	Town	1916	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson	Every, PM	153	2	1	1		3			3	151	Yes	1	4	1
20.	Fountain	Village	1909	Leslie Newman, Bethel	1st & 3d	107									107	No		4	6
21.	Gethsemane	Country	1887	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1st & 3d	94									94	No	1	4	
22.	Greenville-Immanuel	Town	1915	J. A. McIver, Greenville	Every	264	10	30	1		5				300	Yes		12	12
23.	Greenville-Memorial,	Town	1827	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	Every	358	2	7			4	1			362	Yes		12	36
24.	Halifax	Town		J. T. Kirk, Halifax	1st	41		1			3				39	No		1	2
25.	Hamilton	Town	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3rd	80									80	No	1	2	4
26.	Hickory	Country	1872	G. W. May, Louisburg	4th	189	22	12			1		1		221	No	1	4	
27.	Hobgood	Village	1891	T. N. Cooper, Hobgood	1st & 3rd	99	6	1			9			28	69	Yes	1		
28.	Juvenile	Suburb	1924			55					7	1			47				
29.	Macedonia	Country	1900	G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	2nd	134	7	1			1	2			139	No	1	2	1
30.	Mildred	Village		W. L. Davis, Washington	2d & 4th											No			
31.	Momeyer	Village	1919	E. G. Willis, Nashville	2nd	204		7	1		2	2			208	No	1	4	6
32.	Mt. Herman	Country	1906	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	1st & 3d	107	13	1	2		2	2		14	104			4	3

33.	Nashville	Town	1877		Every	290	6	10			5	2			299		1	10	9
34.	New Hope	Country		E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	2d & 4th	184	24	2	3	2	1				214	No	1	4	3
35.	Oak Level	Country	1879	Guy C. Moore, Nashville	2d & 4th	116	1	1			4			1	113	No	1	4	13
36.	Pactolus	Village	1883	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	4th	50									50	No	1		
37.	Piney Grove	Country	1933	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2nd	16	12								28	No	1	4	3
38.	Pinetops	Town	1925	C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops	1st & 3d	79	5				2	2			80	No	2	4	3
39.	Pleasant Grove	Country	1859	G. C. Moore, Nashville	1st & 3d	67	4	2				2		1	70	No	1	4	
40.	Pleasant Hope	Country	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilson	1st & 3d	55	10								65	Yes	1	4	2
41.	Plymouth	Town	1866	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2d, 3d & 4th	129	6	2			1				136	Yes	1	4	10
42.	Riddick's Grove	Country	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4th	73	1				1				73		1	3	8
43.	Red Oak	Village		E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1st & 3d	325	7	3	2		1	6			330	Yes	1	4	6
44.	Roanoke Rapids	City	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	Every	483	36	22	16	2	8	3			548	Yes	1	12	
45.	Robersonville	Town	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2d & 4th	288	5		2		5	5		3	282	Yes	1	4	15
46.	Rocky Mount Arl. St.	City	1906	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mt.	Every	669	19	30	2		16	1		41	662	Yes	2	12	30
47.	Rocky Mount Cal.	City		E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	Every	241	8	10	9	2	2	4	2		262	Yes	1	3	10
48.	Rocky Mount 1st	City	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Ry. Mt.	Every	1683	52	37	25		33	13			1751	Yes	1	10	50
49.	R. Mt. John Tab.	City	1926	A. J. Coggins, Nashville, R2	2d & 4th	58					1	1	1		55	No	1	4	
50.	Rocky Mount North	City	1895	Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mt.	Every	440	13	13	3	1	6	1	2	5	456			11	42
51.	Rosemary	Town	1912	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	Every	568	14	8			10	1			579	Yes	1	4	25
52.	Scotland Neck	Town	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	Every	685					6	4			675	Yes		12	
53.	Sharpsburg	Village	1907	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2nd	186	14	6	3		3				206	No	1	4	6
54.	Speed	Village.		W. L. Davis, Washington	2d & 4th	30	9	1							40				
55.	Spring Hope	Town	1887	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Every	238	1	2			16	2		1	222	Yes	1	11	20
56.	Stantonsburg	Town	1909	F. A. Burns, Stantonsburg	1st	130	4	1			1	2			132	No	2		
57.	Stokes	Village	1922	A. Fleischmann, Greenville	4th	29									29	No			4
58.	Stoney Creek	Country	1893	I. B. Jackson, Middleburg	3rd	230	6	4	1		6	4			231	No	1		2
59.	South Creek	Country	1884	Frank Stegall, Chocowinity	2d & 3d PM	44	7	1	2	1		1			54	Yes	1	3	
60.	Stanhope	Town	1887	H. J. Ford, Wake Forest	3rd	53	6	2	1		7				55		1		2
61.	Tarboro	Town	1819	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	Every	412	26	11			11	3			435	Yes	1	11	12
62.	Tillery	Village	1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3rd	55									55				
63.	Union	Country	1930	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1st & 3d	63	1	3	3						70	Yes	1		
64.	Washington	Town	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	Every	359	19	12	3	34	10	2		71	344	Yes	1	12	8
65.	Weldon	Town	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	Every	427	11	5	2		10	2			433	Yes		4	9
66.	Whitakers	Town	1910	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	2d & 4th	84	3				1				86	Yes	1	0	5
67.	Wilson	Town		Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson	Every	726	4	14			20	7			715	Yes		12	
68.	Williamston	Town	1870	C. H. Dickey, Williamston	Every	319	9	17			6	6			333		1	6	15
69.	Winterville	Town	1897	E. H. Canady, Ayden	1st & 3d	127						2			125	Yes		4	6
	Grand Total					14184	485	309	88	43	274	77	6	225	14504		55	306	470

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION									
				Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enroll't of Officers Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1.	Aenon	Country	I. A. Page, Elm City	0	8	20	25	0	12	0	0	7	72										
2.	Antioch	Country	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	10	5	10	12	18	16	0	0	8	79	45	Yes	No	3	1	No		No		
3.	Ayden		Faust Johnson, Ayden	3	10	19	9	14	14			11	80	55	Yes	No	0	6	No		No		
4.	Aurora		Ned Hawks, Aurora, N. C.	3	3	2	2	6	6			4	26		No	No			No		No		
5.	Battleboro	Town	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	10	7	22	14	15	28	19		3	118	52	Yes	No	6		No		Yes		
6.	Bethel	Town	John Mayo, Bethel	10	10	22	24	50	47	11	12	15	201	120	Yes	No	11	26	No		No		
7.	Cedar Branch	Country	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	25	20	20	25	20	35			15	160	90	No	No	4	5	No		No		
8.	Chocowinity	Village	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	10	10	15	10	15	11			7	78	30	No	No			No		No		
9.	Conoho	Country	J. C. Ross, Oak City	10	15	16	20	20	20			8	109	56	No	No			No		No		
10.	Corinth	Country	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	13	14	32	26	21	17			14	137	68	Yes	No	14	11	No		No		
11.	Dawson	Country	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	15		15	14	12	32			11	99	47	Yes	No	1	7	No		No		
12.	Eagles	Village	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	10	5	22	25	8	10			11	91		No	No							
13.	Ebenezer	Country	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro, R2	5	6	7	15		6			5	44	30	No	No		2					
14.	Elm Grove	Country	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	6	8	16	12	10	4			12	68	40	Yes	No	1	9					
15.	Elm City	Town	F. W. Carter, Elm City	16	18	8	9	14	29			8	102	50	No	No	1	1					
16.	Enfield	Town	Luther Ransone, Enfield	30	39	68	60	45	115	14		25	396	151	Yes	No		23	No		Yes	100	90
17.	Everetts	Town	Paul Bailey, Everetts	6	8	15			16			10	55	30	No	No	3		No				
18.	Farmville	Town	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	12	15	33	11	13	60	7		6	157	100	Yes	No	5	8	No				
19.	Five Points	Town	Edgar Norris, Wilson	25	32	35	40	34	34			12	212	150	Yes	No	1						
20.	Fountain	Village	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	15	10	8	20		30			7	90	52	No	No	1						
21.	Gethsemane	Country	E. L. Pittman, Whitakers	16		10	10		12			7	55										
22.	Greenville, Immanuel	City	John G. Clark, Greenville	17	15	45	41	45	51	12	10	27	263	159	Yes	No	15	9					
23.	Greenville, Memorial	City	D. J. Whichard, Jr., Greenville	20	32	48	35	120	75	15	16	20	381	228	Yes	No	12	2					
24.	Halifax	Town	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	9	4	4	4	4	10	10		5	40	20	Yes	No			No		Yes		
25.	Hamilton	Town	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	6	8	7	5		9	6		7	48	30	Yes	No							
26.	Hickory	Country	T. W. Dozier, Whitakers, R2	25	25	35	30	25	44			15	199	98	No	No	5	6					
27.	Hobgood	Village	R. C. Shields, Hobgood	15	6	20	24.	17	23		8	115	238	60	Yes	No		6	Yes	150			
28.	Juvenile	Suburb	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mt., Rt4																No				
29.	Macedonia	Country	O. W. Hendricks, Spring Hope	10	15	25	30	30	20		10	14	154	100	Yes	No		5	No		Yes	100	75
30.	Mildred	Village	Wm. Godwin, Jr., Tarboro																				

31.	Momeyer	Village	J. P. Matthews, Nashville, R2	17	25	32	29	44	26	7		16	196	89	Yes	No	11		No				
32.	Mt. Herman	Country	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	12	21	16	13	15	22			13	112	65	Yes	No	9	9					
33.	Nashville	Town	A. S. Ballard, Nashville	18	24	38	16	12	36	10		18	172	85	Yes	No			No				
34.	New Hope	Country	John B Moore, Wilson, R-1	10	9	19	20	16	17			13	94	67	Yes	No	9	21	No				
35.	Oak Level	Country	L. M. Stone, Nashville, R-1	12	12	27	29	32	42			25	179	98	Yes	No	7	1					
36.	Pactolus	Country	H. E. Hill, Pactolus	13	15	20	20	14	35			6	123										
37.	Piney Grove																						
38.	Pinetops	Town	Roy Best, Pinetops	9	12	12	4	5	8			8	58	35	No	No		5	No				
39.	Pleasant Grove	Country	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	9	12	22	15	14	14	22		14	122	43			13	4	No				
40.	Pleasant Hope	Country	R. H. Hinton, Elm City	16	7	9	15		18	5		17	87	49	No	No		1					
41.	Plymouth	Town	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	18	18	26	14	11	42			9	138	75	Yes	No	5	6	No				
42.	Riddicks Grove	Country																					
43.	Red Oak	Village	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mt. R8	13	33	40	41	50	38	28	18	45	306	133	Yes	No	19	5					
44.	Roanoke Rapids	Town	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rap.	41	70	103	65	56	78			45	458	218	Yes	No		23	No		Yes		
45.	Robersonville	Town	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	18	26	46	43	38	66	8		26	271	136	Yes	No	17	5					
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	City	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	45	94	120	90	76	140	30		66	661	360	Yes	No	25	14	No		Yes	215	196
47.	Rocky Mount, Cal.	City	A. L. Starling, Ry. Mt., R1	30	42	45	62	35	48			14	276	155	Yes	No		5					
48.	Rocky Mount First,	City	R. S. Conyers, Rocky Mount	69	142	183	107	108	210	70	41	96	1016	595	Yes	No		40					
49.	R'y Mt. John Tab.	Country	C. B. Johnson, Ry. Mt., R1	4	14	14	11	1	9	1		8	62	45	Yes	No							
50.	Rocky Mount, North	City	W. H. Pittman, Ry. Mt.	17	57	81	61	60	123		30	50	479	289	Yes	No	12	13					
51.	Rosemary	Town	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	40	91	101	79	25	119	97	66	51	669	320	Yes	No	15	11					
52.	Scotland Neck	Town	Hugh Johnson, Scotland Neck	54	85	95	106	30	90	111		39	610	298	Yes	No							
53.	Sharpsburg	Town	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	15	25	40	32	23	23			15	173	71	Yes	No		11					
54.	Speed	Village	Charlie Speed, Speed	10	20	20	30	30	40			5	155	100				8			Yes	98	70
55.	Spring Hope	Town	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hp	17	31	33	21	35	55		30	23	245	125	Yes	No	8	1					
56.	Stantonsburg	Town	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg	10	14	11	17	24	8	20		14	118	73	No	No	3	4					
57.	Stokes	Village	W. S. Overton, Stokes	5	7	6	7		12			6	43	30									
58.	Stoney Creek	Country	W. E. Ellen, Battleboro R1	7	15	35	25	31	32	38		27	210	95	Yes	No	14	6					
59.	South Creek	Country	W. H. Mayo, South Creek	14	7	8	23	20	24			9	105					3					
60.	Stanhope		Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spg. Hope	10	15	12	27	20	18	8	6	14	130	60	Yes		6	8			Yes		25
61.	Tarboro	Town	H. A. McDougle, Tarboro	24	51	61	49		59	22	23	30	319	154	Yes	No	6	26			Yes	101	80
62.	Tillery	Town	Harvey Lee Marks, Tillery																				
63.	Union	Country	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt. R-1																				
64.	Washington	Town	Colon McLean, Washington	24	37	83	47	35	45	14	20	32	337	149	Yes	No	7	17	Yes	55	No		
65.	Weldon	Town	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	12	41	46	24	17	81	10	16	15	262	155	Yes	No	15	11	No				
66.	Whitakers	Town	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	10	12	15	17	13	13			9	89	50	No	No	3	3	No				
67.	Wilson	Town	A. B. Carroll, Wilson											293	Yes	No		4					
68.	Williamston	Town	J. C. Anderson, Williamston	18	13	36	38	32	34			16	187		Yes	No	6	6	No				
69.	Winterville	Town	M. T. Speir, Winterville	18	12	23	30		20			11	114	97									
			Grand Total	1011	1457	2076	1779	1488	2431	595	306	1229	12328	94			303	394		205	9	604	176

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1.	Aenon	W. H. Williams, Elm City		1914	Wood	200	1			$ 800.00	$	$	$ 800	$	$
2.	Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes		Wood	250	3	2		2,000.00					
3.	Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1			2,000.00		1,050	3,050		2,000
4.	Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1	0		2,500.00			2,500		
5.	Battleboro	Jas. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro		1924	Brick	250	8	8	8	16,000.00			16,000	2,700	6,000
6.	Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	8	7	20,000.00		3,000	23,000	2,358	12,000
7.	Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes		Wood	600	2		2	5,000.00			5,000		
8.	Chocowinity	Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	250	1	1	11	2,500.00			2,500		
9.	Conoho	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	Yes	1901	Wood	300		4							
10.	Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	3	10	250.00			250		
11.	Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1881	Wood	400	5		4	3,000.00			3,000		
12.	Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	6		6	8,000.00			8,000		8,000
13.	Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4		3	15,000.00			15,000		500
14.	Elm Grove	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	Yes	1882	Wood	250	1	3	3	2,000.00			2,000		
15.	Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	1	2	2,000.00			2,000		1,000
16.	Enfield	Miss Katie Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	25,000.00		4,000	29,000		21,000
17.	Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7		6	7,500.00			7,500	400	1,500
18.	Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	1	12	5,000.00	1,000.00	2,500	8,500	2,000	5,000
19.	Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	6	6	6	3,000.00			3,000		
20.	Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood		5	4	4	3,000.00			3,000		2,000
21.	Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1			2,000.00		1,100	3,100		1,250
22.	Greenville, Immanuel	R. B. Bilbro, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00		5,000	35,000	3,700	17,650
23.	Greenville, **Memorial**	J. S. Elliot, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00		5,500	35,500		28,000
24.	Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	Yes		Wood	250	3	2	3	2,000.00			2,000		
25.	Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	2	7	8,500.00		2,500	11,000	2,500	3,000
26.	Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers R2	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1			1,000.00			1,000		
27.	Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	6	7,500.00			7,500	2,500	5,000
28.	Juvenile	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount	Yes	1924	Wood	300	7	7	7	2,500.00			2,500		
29.	Macedonia	Mrs. Odis Joyner, Nashville	Yes	1901	Wood	300	2	2	2						
30.	Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Conetoe	Yes	1890	Wood	400	1	1		2,000.00			2,000		1,000

31.	Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville, R-2	Yes	1920	Wood	300	3	3	12	6,000.00		1,500	7,500		
32.	Mt. Herman	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	4	4	2,000.00			2,000		
33.	Nashville	Merritt Batchelor	Yes	1916	Brick	250	12	2	10	18,500.00		5,000	23,500	780	12,000
34.	New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes		Wood	300	9		9	6,000.00			6,000		
35.	Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, R-1	Yes	1927	Brick	300	10	9	8	10,000.00			10,000		
36.	Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000		
37.	Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston		1905	Wood	200	1			300.00			300		
38.	Pinetops	Miss Marguerite Carlton	Yes	1925	Brick	350	8	1	7	15,000.00			15,000	1,800	5,000
39.	Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	1			2,500.00	500.00		3,000		
40.	Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson R4	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1		1	1,000.00			1,000		600
41.	Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	8	8		12,000.00		3,000	15,000		5,000
42.	Riddicks Grove	J. M. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1			1,350.00			1,350		
43.	Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	15	3	15	20,000.00		5,000	25,000		
44.	Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	6	31	45,000.00		4,000	49,000	16,000	20,000
45.	Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stucco	500	13	5	15	16,000.00		3,000	19,000		1,500
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	C. B. Suggs, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	750	36	5	36	45,000.00		5,000	50,000	8,400	10,000
47.	Rocky Mt, Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1905	Wood	300	8		8	6,000.00		2,000	8,000	2,964	4,000
48.	Rocky Mt., First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Yes		Brick	750	15			75,000.00		12,000	87,000		30,000
49.	Rocky Mt., Johns. Tab	C. B. Johnson, Rocky Mt., R-2	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000		
50.	Rocky Mount, North	J. H. Orr, Rocky Mount	Yes	1920	Brick	300	21	5	21	15,000.00		3,000	18,000		2,000
51.	Rosemary	J. K. Giles, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1924	Brick	500	40	5	40	40,000.00	2,500.00		42,500	13,985	25,000
52.	Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36	6		60,000.00		10,000	70,000		55,000
53.	Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	6		6	2,500.00			2,500		
54.	Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed		1886	Wood	300	1			200.00			200		
55.	Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	7	14	20,000.00			20,000		13,000
56.	Stantonsburg	Mrs. Moses Shingleton	Yes	1910	Wood	200	4		4	2,500.00		2,500	5,000	200	1,000
57.	Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	3	2	4	4,000.00			4,000		
58.	Stoney Creek	Rosa Lee Ellen, Battleboro R1	Yes		Brick	350	16	2	14	7,500.00		5,000	12,500		1,000
59.	South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Jones, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000		
60.	Stanhope	Walter W. Roberson, Spring H.	Yes		Wood	200	1		1	1,000.00			1,000		
61.	Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	600	40	5	26	65,000.00		4,000	69,000	30,500	40,000
62.	Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	300	2		2	3,000.00			3,000	*	
63.	Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	150	1			800.00			800		
64.	Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	2	5	19	35,000.00	300.00	4,000	39,300	3,000	17,350
65.	Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	14	25,000.00		6,000	31,000	1,400	23,500
66.	Whitakers	Mrs. J. M. Marks, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	300	6	2	5	2,500.00			2,500		
67.	Wilson	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes		Brick	350			14	20,000.00	15,000.00	5,000	40,000	10,000	28,000
68.	Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	4	10	25,000.00		5,000	30,000		10,000
69.	Winterville	Mrs.s J. R. Carroll, Winterville	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	2	2	2,500.00		2,500	5,000		
					Grand Total					$851,200		$116,650	$1,003,050	$105,332.19	$418,850

* Item—$135.19

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	$ 41.56	$	$ 24.06	$	$ 32.34	$ 18.58	$	$ 1.00	$ 5.90	$	$	$ 123.44
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	200.00		33.50					3.00			20.00	256.50
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	700.00		30.00	364.68	69.09		50.00	2.50			66.43	1282.70
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	61.15							.50		33.00	24.32	118.97
5. Battleboro	Mrs. J. A. Daughtridge	150.00			908.82	80.34	75.54		2.00				1216.70
6. Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	600.00		174.00	800.00				3.00				
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	160.00		30.00	200.00	15.00		16.50	3.00			77.00	501.50
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Chocwin'ty	53.10		17.00	119.45				.50	16.00		34.49	240.54
9. Conoho	Jas. A. Rawls, Oak City	126.01			268.13				1.50			59.32	454.96
10. Corinth	J. P. Nelms Nashville			22.26		32.59			1.50				56.35
11. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck	147.52	30.00						1.50		5.40	56.03	240.45
12. Eagles	Mrs. S.R.Tolbert, Maccles'fld	439.80		65.85	63.50	88.96	39.97	10.00	2.00				710.08
13. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whit's	115.50		25.00		14.40	23.99		2.25				181.14
14. Elm Grove	Miss Lula M. Joyner, Nashv.	150.00		32.40	22.38				1.00				205.78
15. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	65.00		21.25		10.75	28.75		1.50	8.25			135.50
16. Enfield	Jefferson Leonard, Enfield	1,758.33	244.50	124.14	320.25	303.83	169.05	5.32	5.00	293.33		114.04	3337.79
17. Everetts	C. B. Riddick, Everetts	240.00		35.00	265.00				2.00			32.00	574.00
18. Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	1,759.00			1,149.50	128.83			3.00			171.78	3212.11
19. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	320.00		95.70	74.40			50.00	4.00			203.99	748.09
20. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	606.94				79.98			2.00			90.51	777.43
21. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	171.01		20.00		15.80			2.30	13.86		13.89	236.86
22. Greenville, Im.	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	1,300.00		22.50	10.00	218.40		50.00	5.00		116.57	209.70	1932.17
23. Greenville, Mem.	N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville	2,700.00		60.00	238.98	641.85		120.00	5.00		89.02	264.56	4119.41
24. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	300.00		1.26		61.00	12.00		1.00				375.26
25. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	180.00		35.00	234.00	50.00			2.00		7.00	21.50	529.50
26. Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers	327.37		50.00		14.00			2.80		42.45	36.86	473.48
27. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	60.00		37.50	140.00	41.00	35.00		1.00				313.50
28. Juvenile	Miss M. Proctor, R. Mt. R-1	8.36							1.00				9.36
29. Macedonia	Mrs. Odis Joyner, Nashville	90.00	31.00	27.80		84.63	25.33		2.01	15.05		2.00	277.82
30. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Coneto	50.00			15.00		8.00		1.00				74.00

31. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	300.00		35.00	707.14	61.01	87.07		2.00	14.79			1207.01
32. Mt. Herman	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount	150.00	2.50	25.00	63.30	3.70	37.85		3.00	3.61			288.96
33. Nashville	J. L. Walston, Nashville	1,337.68		137.50	55.90	165.25			5.00		377.58	92.90	2171.81
34. New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson, R-1	458.53		62.64	17.25	3.50			2.00			22.90	543.92
35. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mt. R-2	360.00		25.00	124.38	2.00	72.26		5.00				588.64
36. Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Pactolus	37.38		9.00								15.00	61.38
37. Piney Grove	A. E. Manning, Jamesville	60.00			50.00				5.00				115.00
38. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	215.92		29.18	454.13	30.76			2.00		174.10	20.71	926.80
39. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. H. Manning, Nashv.	150.00		30.00	5.05				2.00				187.05
40. Pleasant Hope	M. G. Barnes, Wilson, R-5	200.00		35.00	26.62	55.67	20.26	1.35	2.00	29.28			370.18
41. Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	540.00		37.00		76.00			3.00	10.00		97.98	763.98
42. Riddicks Grove	Della Harrington, Wil'm'ston	60.00		25.00		2.00			1.00	12.00			100.00
43. Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	715.51		65.84	232.61	68.65			4.15		330.91	101.98	1519.65
44. Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	1,802.36		50.00	4,000.00	353.69		36.10	2.50				6242.65
45. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	720.00		50.00	1,223.55	210.24	94.82	53.00	10.00		10.70	53.25	2425.56
46. R. Mt. Arl. St.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	1,820.00		65.00	923.80	250.00		76.00	4.00	4.11	9.20	222.00	3374.11
47. Rocky Mt. Cal.	Mrs. C. Doughtie, Ry.Mt. R1	652.43		38.00	747.00	123.13	70.74		2.00				1633.30
48. Rocky Mt. 1st	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	4,310.00		541.02	586.92	2,725.51	327.69		10.00			120.00	8731.14
49. R. Mt. John Tab.	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt.	147.00		19.00	4.16	13.81			2.00	.89		85.74	272.60
50. Rocky Mt. North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mt.	1,275.00		52.50	34.39	187.92	260.69			197.88			2008.38
51. Rosemary	Byron Gurley, Roanoke Rap.	1,970.00		40.00	667.90	540.89	136.93		2.00	19.84	26.50	290.73	3674.79
52. Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrooks, Scot.. Neck	2,925.00	640.00		110.97	368.79	392.28		5.00	77.69			4519.73
53. Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	258.00		30.10	31.50	42.75	3.78		3.00		2.00	53.52	424.65
54. Speed									1.00				
55. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	937.50	122.50	78.50	435.43	158.18	559.70		5.00	33.16		3.50	2333.47
56. Stantonsburg	R. C. D.. Beaman, Stan'burg	319.73		22.25	4.00	26.25		9.12	2.00		63.55	37.95	484.85
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	11.83				20.00			2.00	59.65		59.65	153.13
58. Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Ry Mt., R3	234.14		82.37	48.00	87.29	100.40		7.00	6.65			558.85
59. South Creek	M. B. Tuttle, South Creek	33.49		36.00	35.00				1.00			54.00	159.49
60. Stanhope	Isaac Lamm, Bailey	125.00			125.00		30.00	1.00	1.00				282.00
61. Tarboro	Miss Lucy Hyman, Tarboro		85.00	50.00	6,042.40	821.61	209.35		5.00	129.37			7342.73
62. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	104.93			135.19	11.50		1.00					251.62
63. Union	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt.			15.00	25.00		23.39	5.00	2.00				70.39
64. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1,237.75		140.00	952.69	336.96	249.67	18.75	3.00	25.00	263.94		3227.76
65. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	1,800.24			333.23	327.01	217.68	9.39	5.00		133.41	.60	2826.56
66. Whitakers	Mrs J. F. Whitley, Whit'kers	171.92				14.00			1.50		17.00	24.86	229.28
67. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2,700.00		30.00	1,093.51	1,197.26	372.29	72.10	10.00				5475.16
68. Williamston	J. E. King, Williamston	2,250.00		20.00	11.80	220.59	15.43		3.50	4.52	108.75	161.02	2795.16
69. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	530.00				106.42	101.78		5.00				743.24
Grand Total		$43801.90	$1155.50	$2860.12	$24501.91	$10562.54	$3825.86	$583.60	$195.51	$980.83	$1811.08	$3016.71	$91,800.80

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to ssociational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions, Education and Benevolence by the Church Only	Total Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions, and Benevolence Given by the Church and All Departments
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 3.10	$	$	$ 3.10	$	$	$ 3.10
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	27.00			3.00	3.00			7.45			40.45			40.45
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	60.00		6.50	7.26	7.35	6.75	35.15	7.25		10.50	140.76		4.35	145.11
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	15.12		2.75	3.65	9.75		3.60	2.25		7.60	15.12	29.60		44.72
5. Battleboro	Mrs. J. A. Daughtridge	76.75		3.10	2.25	2.30		5.00			3.00	48.20	44.20		92.40
6. Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	113.27		8.63	3.06	3.06		81.54	15.64			113.27	45.00	111.93	270.20
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	60.00						9.60				60.00		9.60	69.60
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. L. F. Ange, Chocwin'ty	17.70		2.45				26.90				17.70		29.35	47.05
9. Conoho	Jas. A. Rawls, Oak City							28.88	3.84	2.50				35.22	35.22
10. Corinth	J. P. Nelms Nashville							10.34			5.40			15.74	15.74
11. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck		6.25	9.25	3.00			76.17	8.35		3.08	14.60	32.29	59.21	106.10
12. Eagles	Mrs. S.R.Tolbert, Maccles'fld	16.00		10.00	2.50			43.50	7.00		7.00	86.00			86.00
13. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whit's	41.50						37.00	5.00		7.15	90.65			90.65
14. Elm Grove	Miss Lula May Joyner							2.00				2.00			2.00
15. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	5.75		3.23	2.25	2.31		14.45	5.00		26.42	5.75	7.79	45.87	59.41
16. Enfield	Jefferson Leonard, Enfield	545.58		71.62	68.99	168.38		253.51	82.58		31.68		768.53	453.84	1,222.37
17. Everetts	C. B. Riddick, Everetts	5.50		1.50	5.09	50.00		48.00	3.00				50.00	63.09	113.09
18. Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	128.44		49.50	43.21	44.28	59.80	212.25	63.35		1.00	59.80	218.88	323.15	601.83
19. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	25.47		.62	4.76	2.00		10.00			12.24		48.09	7.00	55.09
20. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	127.38		20.27	33.30	45.50		84.31	5.48		35.00	79.60	243.45	28.19	351.24
21. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	1.30		5.30	10.34		2.80	22.63	3.15	2.30		33.93		13.89	47.82
22. Greenville, Im.	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	315.80		6.90	10.00	14.70		131.56	11.75		193.25	370.13	170.52	143.31	683.96
23. Greenville, Mem.	N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville	440.65	3.70	167.65	93.50	161.00	21.18	217.41	34.97		117.46	558.20	481.88	217.44	1,257.52
24. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	13.00									1.26	14.26			14.26
25. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	3.25						43.18	4.50			24.35		26.58	50.93
26. Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers	11.60		4.00	3.00		5.00	27.47	8.71		4.00	3.00	21.60	39.18	63.78
27. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	60.00									18.60	78.60			78.60
28. Juvenile	Miss M. Proctor, R. Mt. R-4														
29. Macedonia	Mrs. Odis Joyner, Nashville	5.50			2.10			5.43	2.02			7.52		7.53	15.05
30. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Coneto	2.00				5.00		5.00				2.00	10.00		12.00

31. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville		22.69					23.17				45.86			45.86
32. Mt. Herman	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount	30.99						19.81	2.59			53.39			53.39
33. Nashville	J. L. Walston, Nashville	117.22		9.62	4.17	8.88		63.04				30.00	111.49	61.44	202.93
34. New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson, R-1	41.56		5.00	7.04	6.10		37.15	11.50		5.21	42.65	70.91		113.56
35. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mt. R-2			6.25	28.62			13.32	1.00			23.07	26.12		49.19
36. Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Pactolus	12.46										12.46			12.46
37. Piney Grove	A. E. Manning, Jamesville	12.00										12.00			12.00
38. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	15.05		3.45	2.41	3.20		14.91	2.00			15.75	12.55	12.72	41.02
39. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. H. Manning, Nashv.							4.00				4.00			4.00
40. Pleasant Hope	M. G. Barnes, Wilson R4			54.57				46.82	5.40	2.92	1.00	68.35	42.36		110.71
41. Plymouth	J. B. .Edmondson, Ply'th.	71.33		7.91	12.00	13.75		73.12	6.00			44.45	47.43	92.23	184.11
42. Riddicks Grove	Della Harrington, Wil'm'ston				5.00			10.00				15.00			15.00
43. Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	56.99	2.45	25.50	10.60	19.19	1.20	160.83	14.26	1.20	9.57	29.75	114.21	157.83	301.79
44. Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	48.69		6.60	10.80	25.42		140.17				2.00	89.51	140.17	231.68
45. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	38.21		23.23	5.00	46.65		68.23	6.96		16.40	109.47	56.98	38.23	204.68
46. R. Mt. Arl. St.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount			100.00	44.90	86.80	9.00	142.17	16.80	3.25	4.00		223.00	183.92	406.92
47. Rocky Mt. Cal.	Mrs. Claudie Doughtie, R. Mt.	92.22						136.42	6.25			36.22	56.00	142.67	234.89
48. Rocky Mt. 1st	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	3133.51		71.51	105.55			1600.00	87.43		1313.29	3133.51		3177.70	6,311.21
49. R. Mt. John Tab.	J. M. Turner, Rocky Mt.	24.00		2.09	2.00			36.47	7.14			24.00		47.70	71.70
50. Rocky Mt. North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mt.	690.05	3.50	70.32	52.52	31.60	7.65	454.52	37.60			1347.76			1,347.76
51. Rosemary	Byron Gurley, Roa. Rapids				10.04	24.91		164.46	27.32			77.94	23.57	125.22	226.73
52. Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrooks, Scot. Neck	618.45		28.03	53.62	48.22		484.83	47.60	18.73	43.78	558.44	510.30	274.52	1,343.26
53. Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	24.70			10.00			28.31	7.25		2.10	18.00	31.80	22.56	72.36
54. Speed		30.00									25.00	55.00			55.00
55. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	312.50		24.58	7.05			108.83	10.75		14.00	335.91	140.80		477.71
56. Stantonsburg	R. C. D.. Beaman, Stan'burg	58.46		5.28	9.53	6.59		17.23	6.27			45.14	51.95	6.27	103.36
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	25.55						34.10				59.65			59.65
58. Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Ry Mt. R3	26.90		12.71				112.51	7.10			159.22			159.22
59. South Creek	M. B. Tuttle, South Creek	11.16				5.41			1.50			11.16		6.91	18.07
60. Stanhope	Isaac Lamm, Bailey	5.00				5.00		3.00				10.00		3.00	13.00
61. Tarboro	Miss Lucy Hyman, Tarboro	127.64	9.00	22.40	13.25	73.15		37.85	9.25		7.15		254.54	45.15	299.69
62. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	19.39		8.36				30.00			1.35		59.10		59.10
63. Union	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt.							23.21	2.00		3.00	28.21			28.21
64. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	305.76		10.17	27.28	20.72	13.50	81.80	10.14		5.10	188.44	171.99	113.64	474.07
65. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	666.51		39.87	14.56	50.24	7.25	202.34	23.07		4.10	532.29	475.65		1,007.94
66. Whitakers	Mrs J. F. Whitley, Whit'kers	11.00		12.00	6.85	6.00	2.00	18.30	10.65		1.00	4.00	43.45	20.35	67.80
67. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	1500.00	5.00	28.57	68.54	151.54		571.97	34.88		57.25	6660.86	1232.05		7,892.91
68. Williamston	J. E. King, Williamston	238.58	14.30	24.90	7.05	15.94	100.00	148.24	25.00		5.12	388.52	78.07	112.54	579.13
69. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	66.68	24.35	7.50	8.75			103.24	8.22		3.00	55.48	83.02	83.24	221.74
Grand Total		$10550.65	$91.24	$983.69	$828.39	$1167.94	$236.13	$6649.28	$720.32	$30.90	$2010.96	$16106.94	$6178.60	$6505.48	$28789.09

B. Y. P. U. OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK															
	Does Church Have Gen'l B.Y.P.U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Senior Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking B.Y.P.U Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church
1. Aenon																
2. Antioch																
3. Ayden				1	1	2				14	7	21	5	12	1	5
4. Auroro																
5. Battleboro																2
6. Bethel																
7. Cedar Branch																
8. Chocowinity																
9. Conoho																
10. Corinth				1	1	2				23	15	38				
11. Dawson				1		1				24		24	3		6	1
12. Eagles					1	1					12	12				1
13. Ebenezer																1
14. Elem Grove																
15. Elm City																
16. Enfield	Yes			1	2	3				13	45	58	17	24	31	6
17. Everetts																
18. Farmville				1	1	2				15	15	30				2
19. Five Points				1	1	2				17	24	41	12	24	24	
20. Fountain																
21. Gethsemane																
22. Greenville Im'l.				1	1	2				12		12	9	9		1
23. Greenville Memorial					1	1					18	18				2
24. Halifax																
25. Hamiltton																
26. Hickory																3
27. Hobgood				1	1	2				15	5	20				
28. Juvenile																
29. Macedonia		1	1	1	1	4		30	25	25	20	100			52	1
30. Mildred																
31. Momeyer				1	1	2				23	12	35				1
32. Mt.Herman																
33. Nashville																
34. New Hope																
35 Oak Level																
36. Pactolus																
37. Piney Grove																
38. Pinetops																
39. Pleasant Grove																
40. Pleasant Hope																
41. Plymouth																
42. Riddicks Grove																
43. Red Oak	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		15	17	20	15	67	22	39	53	2
44. Roanoke Rapids				1		1										
45. Robersonville																3
46. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	Yes	1	1	1	2	5		20	30	30	80	160	64	76	70	
47. Rocky Mt. Calvary																
48. Rocky Mount 1st.			1	1	1	3			40	25	44	109	51	53	55	
49. Rocky Mt. John Tab																
50. Rocky Mt. North																
51. Rosemary	Yes		1	1	1	3			10	27	30	67	19	26	37	
52. Scotland Neck																
53. Sharpsburg					1	1					25	25	10			
54. Speed																
55. Spring Hope	Yes		1	1	1	3			12	25	30	67			67	4
56. Stantonsburg					1	1					6	6	2	7		1
57. Stokes																
58. Stoney Creek	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		10	11	14	15	50				3
59. South Creek			1			1			13			13				
60. Stanhope																
61. Tarboro				1	1	2				28	40	68	13	47	33	
62. Tillery																
63. Union																
64. Washington			1	1	1	3			10	12	20	42	11	20	9	1
65. Weldon			1	1	2	4			17	12	19	48	28	26	40	4
66.. Whitakers																
67. Wilson	Yes		1	1	1	3			18	28	30	76	11	40	38	
68. Williamston				1	1	2				18	22	40				
69. Winterville																
Grand Total		4	11	22	27	64		75	203	420	549	1247	277	403	516	41

WOMAN'S WORK OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	W. M. U. WORK												
	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
1. Aenon													
2. Antioch													
3. Ayden	1				1	2	20				7	27	10
4. Auroro	1					1	10					10	6
5. Battleboro	1					1	13					13	
6. Bethel													
7. Cedar Branch													
8. Chocowinity	1		1			2	6		14			20	
9. Conoho													
10. Corinth													
11. Dawson	1					1	12					12	
12. Eagles	1					1	9					9	
13. Ebenezer													
14. Elm Grove													
15. Elm City	1		1	1	1	4	12		11	16	25	64	
16. Enfield	1	1	2	1	1	6	61	35	29	18	19	162	62
17. Everetts	1		1		1	3	6		12		6	24	
18. Farmville	1					1	20					20	10
19. Five Points	1	1	2		1	5	29	15	32		27	103	
20. Fountain	1		1	1	1	4	17		4	4	5	30	12
21. Gethsemane													
22. Greenville Immanuel	1	1			1	3	55	15			6	76	26
23. Greenville Memorial	1	1	2		1	5	50	8	18		20	96	46
24. Halifax													
25. Hamilton	1					1	11					11	
26. Hickory	1					1	10					10	
27. Hobgood	1		1		1	3	12		9		12	33	4
28. Juvenile													
29. Macedonia													
30. Mildred	1					1	11					11	
31. Momeyer													
32. Mt.Herman													
33. Nashville	1	1	1		1	4	38	20	6		15	79	
34. New Hope	1				1	2	16				20	36	
35. Oak Level	1					1	7					7	
36. Pactolus													
37. Piney Grove													
38. Pinetops	1		1		1	3	23		9		20	52	21
39. Pleasant Grove													
40. Pleasant Hope													
41. Plymouth	2					2							
42. Riddicks Grove													
43. Red Oak	1	1	2		1	5	25	20	29		15	89	9
44. Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1		1	4	15	12	8		50	85	
45. Robersonville	1		2		1	4	23		36		13	72	12
46. Rocky Mt. Arl. St.	1	1	2	1	2	7	105	25	45	15	70	260	79
47. Rocky Mt. Calvary	2	1	2	1	1	7	55	15	12	10	23	115	23
48. Rocky Mount 1st.	1	1	1		1	4	323	35	44		55	457	152
49. Rocky Mt. John Tab.													
50. Rocky Mt. North	1	1	1		1	4	41	12	11		12	76	26
51. Rosemary	1	1	2		1	5	30	12	35		30	107	10
52. Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	22	48	40	55	210	
53. Sharpsburg	2				1	3	33				12	45	
54. Speed													
55. Spring Hope	1		1		1	3	40		10		15	65	60
56. Stantonsburg	1		2	1	1	5	15					15	9
57. Stokes													
58. Stoney Creek	1	1	2	2	1	7	30	20	12	20	12	94	
59. South Creek													
60. Stanhope													
61. Tarboro	1	1	1		1	4	78	10	35		18	141	30
62. Tillery													
63. Union													
64 Washington	1	1	2		1	5	32	14	21		9	76	7
65. Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	18	32	16	21	147	
66.. Whitakers	1					1	24					24	
67. Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	120	20	38	30	40	248	228
68. Williamston	1					1	26					26	10
69. Winterville	1					1	20					20	
Grand Total	46	18	38	11	30	144	1598	328	560	169	632	3277	852

MINUTES

Of The

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Robersonville Baptist Church

Robersonville, N. C.

October 15th and 16th, 1935

MINUTES

Twenty-Eighth Annual Session

Of The

Woman's Missionary Union

Tarboro, N. C.

October 3, 1935

MINUTES

Of The

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Twenty-Eight Annual Session

HELD WITH

Robersonville Baptist Church

Robersouville, N. C.

October 15th and 16th, 1935

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.

Tuesday and Wednesday after the Second Sunday in October, 1936

MINUTES

Twenty-Eight Annual Session

Of The

Woman's Missionary Union

Tarboro, N. C.

October 3, 1935

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
H. S. Everette, Vice-Moderator	Robersonville, N. C.
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Robbins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

N. J. Shepherd	Weldon, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
John W. House	Wilson, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
T. E. Walters	Rocky Mount, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

John C. Mayo, Jr.	Bethel, N. C.
J. W. Robbins	Sharpsburg, N. C.
E. C. Shoe	Robersonville, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
J. E. Kirk	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.	Scotland Neck, N. C.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount, N. C.
H. A. Taylor	Scotland Neck, N. C.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

J. M. Fox	Rocky Mount, N. C.

PASTORS AND ADDRESS.

Burns, Ford A.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Cannady, E. H.	Ayden, N. C.
Coward, S. H.	Newbern, N. C.
Cullom, Dr. W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Davis, W. L.	Washington, N. C.
Ellis, Dr. Hugh A.	Wilson, N. C.
Ennis, L. R.	Farmville, N. C.
Everett, J. R.	Washington, N. C.
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Ford, Howard J.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Greshman, N. E.	Tarboro, N. C.
Guthrie, W. B.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Habel, S. T., Jr.	Enfield, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston, N. C.
Hendricks, G. A.	Nashville, N. C.
Hoyle, J. E.	Whitakers, N. C.
Jackson, I. B.	Warrenton, N. C.
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. E.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Leggett, Geo. W.	Windsor, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth, N. C.
Marshall, O. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Moore, Guy C.	Nashville, N. C.
McIver, J. A.	Greenville, N. C.
Newman, Leslie	Bethel, N. C.
Parrish, A. D.	Zebulon, N. C.
Peacock, Dr. J. A.	Tarboro, N. C.
Price, Gordon L.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg, N. C.
Robinson, D. J.	Winton, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville, N. C.
Smith, Jas. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Tripp, R. E.	Nashville, N. C.
Upchurch, P. B.	Apex, N. C.
Von Miller, R. M.	Wilson, N. C.
Walters, Tom E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, N. C.

MESSENGERS

Aenon—Mr. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, H. S. Barkley.
Antioch—Mr. S. E. Hardee, Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mr. A. L. Hamill.
Ayden—H. D. Mumford, M. M. Sands, J. H. Stocks.
Aurora—W. B. Guthrie, J. E. Miller, Mrs. John Bonner.
Battleboro—L. T. Warren, H. A. Taylor, Mrs. Helen Ward.
Bethel—Mr. John C. Mayo, Mrs. John C. Mayo, Mrs. R. L. Barnhill.
Cedar Branch—P. J. Modlin, J. W. Martin, W. B. Harrington.
Chocowinity—D. W. Dail, Mrs. J. C. Mills, Mrs. E. M. Earley.
Corinth—H. K. Coggin, J. A. Ethridge, Mrs. J. A. Ethridge.
Dawson—J. H. Pope, Mrs. J. H. Pope, K. S. Uzzell.
Eagles—W. W. Eagles, A. L. Best, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. S. R. Tolbert.
Ebenezer—Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Mrs. P. H. Lane, E. J. Hendle.
Elm City—Mrs. G. C. Cobb, Evelyn Cobb, Lula Cobb.
Elm Grove—J. E. Cooper, J. H. Deans, Miss Audrey Cooper.
Enfield—Holt Evans, L. W. Ransone, R. H. Pope.
Everetts—J. S. Ayers, G. H. Ford, Mrs. G. H. Ford, Mrs. C. T. Real, Mrs. V. S. Taylor.
Farmville—W. J. Rasberry, Mrs. W. J. Rasberry, E. C. Holmes.
Five Points—Mrs. C. O. Boykins, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. W. J. Ezzell.
Fountain—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, C. M. Smith.
Gethsemane—E. L. Pittman, D. J. Clark, Mrs. E. L. Pittman.
Greenville Immanuel—W. O. Bilbro, Mrs. W. O. Bilbro, D. W. Hardee.
Greenville Memorial—J. H. Boyd, Jr., Mrs. A. W. Hodnett, Mrs. Vernon Parish.
Halifax—J. W. Avent, Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mrs. V. A. Parks.
Hamilton—W. J. Beach, Mrs. W. J. Beach, John S. Ayers.
Hickory—J. L. Alford, J. W. Reid, J. W. Hines.
Hobgood—B. H. Sawyer, Frank Johnson, J. A. Whitehurst.
Juvenile—J. L. Thomas, J. A. Thomas.
Macedonia—J. C. Taylor, Mrs. G. A. Barbee, M. T. Yount.
Mildred—Mrs. Russell Warran, Mrs. Lewis Sawyer.
Momeyer—Mrs. W. H. Collins, O. L. Bass, Mrs. O. L. Bass.
Mount Hermon—R. J. Joyner, J. T. Bone, J. H. Eason.
Nashville—N. M. Batchelor, M. C. Gulley.
New Hope—W. R. Baker, J. W. Baker, O. L. High, Jr.
Oak City—W. V. Daniel, J. H. Ayers, J. C. Ross.
Oak Level—T. A. Bone, J. M. Bone, G. W. Stone.
Pactolus—H. E. Hill, Miss Nellie Overton.
Piney Grove—A. E. Manning, B. R. Manning.
Pine Tops—H. F. Best, Mrs. G. C. Webb, Marguritte Carlton.
Pleasant Grove—Ruth Matthews, Rogers Bass, J. L. Hinton.
Pleasant Hope—Mrs. C. J. Moore, J. L. Smith.
Plymouth—R. H. Lucas, J. R. Carr, Mrs. W. R. White.
Riddicks Grove—J. L. Colrain, Lewis Bulluck, Mrs. Rosa Lilly.
Red Oak—S. V. T. Chamblee, W. A. Griffin, W. H. Jones.
Roanoke Rapids—E. W. Eubanks, J. W. Womble, J. K. Dickens,
Robersonville—H. S. Everette, J. C. Keel, J. R. Daniel.
Rocky Mount Arlington Street—Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. Clara Fanny, Mrs. W. H. Peterson.

Rocky Mount Calvary—C. L. Moore, Mrs. Claudie Daughtie, Mrs. J. E. Branon.

Rocky Mount First—W. W. Mangum, J. O. Bobbitt, Mrs. W. D. Joyner.

Rocky Mount Johnson Tabernacle—R. E. Tripp, Mrs. R. E. Tripp, C. T. Bryan.

Rocky Mount North—Mrs. F. C. Fugerson, Mrs. N. C. Booth.

Rosemary—J. E. Kirk.

Scotland Neck—W. H. Dickens, D. E. Josey, D. E. Henderson.

Sharpsburg—Mrs. D. W. Batchelor, C. B. Batchelor, S. B. Weaver.

Speed—Mrs. E. W. Speed, Mrs. O. H. Laney, Mrs. J. Rogers.

Spring Hope—O. B. Moss, R. L. Pitts, Mrs. R. L. Pitts.

Stantonsburg—P. N. Strothers, Louise Beaman, Ruth Jenkins.

Stokes—L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

Stoney Creek—G. D. Coley, J. A. Tharrington, Mrs. J. A. Tharrington.

South Creek—George Johnson.

Stanhope—E. R. Collie, Mrs. J. G. Daniels, Mrs. E. P. Harper.

Tarboro—J. B. Arnold, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. J. G. Raby.

Tillery—J. T. Kirk.

Union—J. W. Robbins, J. H. Luper, Mamie Davis.

Washington—F. T. Paul, W. C. Elks, Mrs. W. C. Elks.

Weldon—C. R. Daniels, Mrs. C. R. Daniels, J. H. Powell.

Whitakers—J. C. Batchelor, Mrs. J. E. Hoyle, Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

Wilson—Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, H. C. Moss, A. B. Carrell.

Williamston—L. Bruce Wynne, S. H. Grimes, A. J. Summerlin.

Winterville—M. T. Spears, Carrell Whilford, L. N. Dempsey.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be striken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.
8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in a case of a tie.
9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

Procedinges

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

The twenty-eighth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association met with the Robersonville Baptist Church at 10 o'clock, October 15, 1935, with John T. Coley presiding.

Rev. A. W. Fleischmann of Greenville conducted the singing of the opening session, using the songs, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and "All Hail the Power". Mrs. John C. Mayo was at the piano. Rev. J. R. Everett of Washington led the opening prayer.

The morning devotional was conducted by Rev. E. C. Shoe of Robersonville. Mr. J. O. Walton of West Chowan Association closed the devotional with prayer.

Mr. H. S. Everett in a very cordial manner welcomed the delegates to Robersonville.

Mr. John T. Coley, the Moderator, then presented the new pastors and visitors to the assembly. Those being recognized were J. E. Hoyle, O. N. Marshall, R. E. Tripp, I. B. Jackson, Jas. H. Smith, J. M. Page of Raleigh, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Walton of the West Chowan Association and Mr. and Mrs. Costello.

In the organization of the Association, Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount presented Mr. John T. Coley for re-election as Moderator. Mr. Coley was unanimously elected. Mr. H. S. Everett of Robersonville was unanimously elected Vice-Moderator. Rev. Leslie Newman of Bethel resigned as Clerk-Treasurer of the Association and requested his name with-held from nomination, stating that the pressure of his work compelled him to decline. His resignation was accepted with regret; several delegates speaking with commendation of his work as Clerk-Treasurer of the Association. Rev. A. W. Fleischmann of Greenville nominated W. W. Mangum of Rocky Mount as Clerk-Treasurer. Mr. Mangum was elected. Rev. J. W. Robbins of Sharpsburg was elected Auditor.

The Association then adopted the program as suggested by the program committee.

The report on Religious Literature was given by Mrs. J. E. Hoyle of Enfield who spoke on "The poverty of mind along Spiritual lines in our Christian Homes". Rev. J. Arch McIver of Greenville spoke to the report, stressing the need of more people subscribing to the Biblical Recorder.

Rev. L. R. Ennis led the Association in singing, "There is a Foundation". Following this number, the Association was favored with a duet by Rev. Ennis and Mr. E. C. Holmes, "Blessed Home of Peace", accompanied by Mrs. Daisy Holmes Smith at the piano.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Associational finance report for the fiscal year, ending October 15, 1935:

October 15 total received	$242.07
October 15 total disbursements	227.12
October 15 balance on hand	14.95

Report adopted.

The Association then heard Dr. Ira D. H. Knight of Durham speak on the "Growing Churches". Dr. Knight brought a great message.

Mrs. J. T. Madry of Scotland Neck, then sang a solo, "O Come into my

Heart, Lord Jesus".

The morning session then closed with the Associational Sermon by Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount, "On God's Call to Men". Dr. Kincheloe's message was Missionary in Spirit, emphasizing the fact that God's Call came to each individual man and woman for their best service in their particular fields.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the songs, "Perfect Submission" and "I Need Thee Every Hour", Rev. L. R. Ennis leading.

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. E. G. Willis of Nashville. Rev. R. E. Tripp led in prayer.

The Moderator then appointed the TIME, PLACE and PREACHER Committee: J. L. Josey of Scotland Neck, A. B. Carrell of Wilson and R. S. Fountain of Weldon.

The Moderator then recognized Mr. James Morgan, son of our beloved Perry Morgan of Raleigh.

One of the most interesting features of the Association was the half minute report from the various churches in the Association. These reports were very interesting; showing that most of the churches were clear of debt and a number of others entering into pay-as-you-go enlargement programs.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Total paid in for Clerk and Minutes	$189.67
Received for Co-operative Program	15.00
Total	$204.67

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. MANGUM, Chairman.

Report adopted.

Rev. J. W. Robbins of Sharpsburg made a ten minutes report on the Western Union of the Roanoke Association, stressing the importance of the Union Meetings to the Association. Mr. Robbins is Moderator of the Union.

Mrs. J. E. Hoyle then presented Mrs. John T. Coley and requested her to come to the front to receive the welcome of the delegates.

Rev. L. R. Ennis led the Association in singing, "True Hearted, Whole Hearted". This number was followed by special music from the Scotland Neck choir composed of Mrs. R. C. Josey, Mrs. J. T. Madry and Mrs. C. T. Lawrence singing, "Consider the Lillies". Mrs. W. E. Goode accompanied them at the piano.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The books, accounts and bills of the Clerk have been audited and found to be correct.

J. W. ROBBINS, Auditor.

Rev. Tom E. Walters of Rocky Mount then read the report on Associational Objectives.

1. We plead for a deeper Spirituality in our churches; that time be given to Bible reading and prayer. We need a family alter in every home. Christ wants real worship.

2. We would have every member thoroughly informed as to Kingdom

movements; if you do not know, you do not love; if you do not love, you do not care; if you do not care, you do not give; if you do not give, you do not save; if you do not save, you do not carry out Christ's plan".

3. We would get a vision of a lost world as Jesus saw it and as He looks upon it today.

4. We would individualize the objects of the co-operative program and bring ourselves close to the heart-beat of each cause and its need. Each part is Christ's plan for saving the souls of men.

5. We crave a revival to seek the enlistment of 14,504 Baptist in a soul-saving and life-investing program.

6. We do heartily commend the cleansing and pruning of the membership of our churches, that the glory of Christ may more clearly be reflected. (II Thes. 3:6)

7. We call upon our churches to create such a Spiritual atmosphere that every minister, by the sanction of the people may be enabled to bring vitally moral messages that will touch the hearts and lives of the people with prophetic power, thus causing the forces of sin to shudder.

8. We would have our people burdened and praying for the coming Kingdom.

9. We would restore each church to the New Testament principle of financing the Kingdom, as the plan of Stewardship with the tithe as a minimum has been abandoned, spiritual life has waned and the work has suffered. Let us turn from worldly plans and follow I Cor. 16:2.

10. We suggest that every church become a part of a field and make it possible for the minister to serve the spiritual needs of his people.

11. We join hands with our State in raising $600,000 for 1936. We designate our part as $30,000., $21,000. of which goes to the co-operative program and $9,000. goes to the Orphanage.

12. We put on this program not for our own glory but for the glory of Jesus.

13. If we are willing, we are able. We can do with God's help what we want to do. Phil 4:15. If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. Isa. I:II.

Respectfully submitted,
TOM WALTERS.

Report accepted for printing.

Mr. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh then delivered a stirring message to the Association—a message in which he emphasized the importance of cultivation and visitation of church members, stating that Baptist work in the State was on the up-swing and as a result, would raise $525,000. this year with a set goal of $600,000. for next year. At the close of this great message, the Association adjourned.

Rev. Sam T. Habel, Jr., of Enfield pronounced the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session opened with the songs, "Jesus Saves" and "My Jesus I Love Thee", Rev. L. R. Ennis leading.

Rev. Sam T. Habel, Jr. of Enfield led the devotional.

The Moderator at this time appointed the Resolutions Committee: Rev. A. W. Fleischmann of Greenville and Rev. J. E. Kirk of Roanoke Rapids.

Rev. Ford Burns of Stantonsburg made a few remarks relative to inaccuracy of charts made from church letters. Answering criticism, Mr. Burns pleaded with the pastors to see that their church letters were made out accurately in the future.

The Association was then favored with a special selection by Miss Frances Manning who sang, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say", accompanied at the piano by Miss Josephine Turner of Red Oak.

Hon. Harold D. Cooley then brought a stirring message to the Association—a message in which he emphasized Mercy, Peace, Love and Tolerance.

Rev. L. R. Ennis then led the Association in singing, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord".

The Red Oak Baptist choir then favored the Association with a special selection, "Wonderful Grace of Jesus".

Rev. H. H. McMillan, a returned missionary from China, pleading for the co-operation of all Baptist people to the Missionary Enterprise, stirred the Association deeply. At the close of his fine message the Association adjourned.

Rev. R. H. Lucas of Plymouth pronounced the benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Association opened with the songs, "We're Marching to Zion" and "Savior, More than Life", led by Rev. L. R. Ennis. Mrs. Meadows was at the piano throughout the day.

The devotional was conducted by Rev. Leslie Newman of Bethel.

Rev. J. E. Hoyle of Whitakers addressed the Association on Sunday School work, stressing the great need of the Unified Budget System and consecrated leaders and teachers.

Rev. A. W. Fleischmann of Greenville then presented the following motion:

1. The Clerk of the Association is hereby instructed to have the blank "Church-Letter" forms in the hands of the Church Clerks of the several churches of the Association not later than one month preceeding the date of meeting of the Association in annual session.

2. Church Clerks are hereby instructed to have the church-letter, with the minute fund, in the hands of the Clerk of the Association, not later than the 8th day of the month of the Association's annual meeting for the purpose of compilation of statistical facts for use in the Association sessions.

3. The following brief instruction to church clerks is submitted as a method of proceedure in preparing the church letter:

(1) Begin work on Page Two of the "Church-Letter" form:
  a—Table I Church-Membership statistics.
  d—Table II Sunday School statistics.
  c—Table III Church Property statistics.
  d—Table IV Expenditures for Local Church in all of its organizations.
  e—Table V Expenditures for all Missions, Christian Education and Benevolences.
  f—Table IV The Auxiliaries' statistics.
    (a) The B. T. U.'S.
    (b) The Brotherhood.
    (c) The W. M. U.
(2) Compile the Summarization of the Statistics for Page One.

(3) Complete the Church Directory on Page Four.
(4) Secure the Minute fund, and mail promptly on the due date to the Clerk of the Association.

Motion adopted.

The Clerk-Treasurer was further instructed to take some action relative to a solution of the church letter problem facing the Association before its next meeting.

The Association next heard a discussion of the Baptist Training Union by Rev. I. B. Jackson of Warrenton, who presented the Young Peoples Viewpoint and Rev. J. E. Kirk of Roanoke Rapids, who presented the Pastors' Viewpoint.

Rev. L. R. Ennis then led the Association in singing, "Our Best".

Dr. J. L. Peacock then brought an interesting message to the Association on "Temperance"—stressing the need not of temperance, but of total abstinence.

The Moderator then recognized Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr. of Scotland Neck, who speaking for the Woman's Missionary Union, stressed the need of loyalty to Baptist Faith, Ideals and Institutions.

Rev. E. N. Johnson of Mount Olive spoke to the Association on "The Missionary Challenge of Modern World Movements". This was a great thought provoking message.

At the close of this message, Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount dismissed the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Association opened with singing, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross", led by Rev. L. R. Ennis.

Rev. W. B. Harrington of Williamston led the devotional.

The Association next heard a request number, "Beneath the Cross of Jesus", sung by Dr. J. L. Peacock of Tarboro.

The Moderator at this time announced the various committees which will be seen under the associational directory.

Ministerial Relief was dicussed in an able and interesting manner by Charlie Daniel, an attorney of Weldon.

Special music was furnished at this time by Chowan College girls: Miss Forest DeLano, Miss Mary Liverman and Miss Martha Seymour with Miss Matthews at the piano.

Christian Education was discussed by Miss Martha Seymour of Chowan College, Rev. Jas. H. Smith of Wake Forest College, Rev. Tom E. Walters for the Seminary and G. G. Page for Campbell College.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The Time—Place—Preacher Committee made the following report:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1936.
Place—Scotland Neck Baptist Church.
Preacher—Rev. Sam T. Habel, Jr. of Enfield.
Alternate—Rev. Jas. H. Smith of Williamston.

Report adopted.

The Resolutions Committee made the following report:

We would express our deep gratitude for the most generous hospitality given by the Robersonville Baptist Church. Both pastor and people have expended themselves in our service and have succeeded in making everyone feel perfectly at home. Most pleasant memories will be stored away in our hearts concerning our stay in Robersonville.

We would record with ever increasing satisfaction our gratitude to God for the consecrated work of our Moderator, John T. Coley, for these several years. His spiritual and business-like leadership has materially aided in our Associationl attaining a mark of distinction among the Baptists of the State. It is our most earnest prayer that he shall be continued with us, to lead into further useful activities in the Name of our Blessed Lord.

We express heart-felt thanks to the visiting pastors and yalmen for their inspiring messages; also to our own brethren and sisters who have contributed to making the sessions of the Association this year, ones of spiritual power and strength. To all others who by service or song, publicity and otherwise, have assisted in adding to our pleasant experiences we are very grateful.

We note with particular interest and joy the sounding of the note of a distinct upward turn in the affairs of our churches, and would emphasize the importance of utilizing every available means God has put within our reach for the enlivenment of the spiritual power of every church member. Follow evangelism with systematic training in doctrine and service.

We call upon the churches to work and pray for the development of the 'Stewardship' principle in the lives of our people in view of returning material prosperity.

We repeat our declaration of opposition to all violations of law, and call upon the guardians of the law to strictly enforce the laws which have been enacted for the safety and progress of our citizens.

We call upon our churches to consider carefully the conditions created by the annulment of the Turlington Act within the borders of our Association territory, and to fight the liquor evil with renewed vigor and effectiveness.

We continue our plea for a united stand against war, and that we uphold our government's position of neutrality in the face of actual conflict between other nations of the world.

We recommend to the members of our churches all efforts that are being made, or will be made, toward securing decent moving pictures.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. FLEISHCHMANN, Chairman.

Report adopted.

Dr. J. L. Peacock nominated Mr. and Mrs. John T. Coley as delegates to the Southern Baptist Convention at Kansas City. They were unanimously elected.

Dr. Peacock was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

A motion was then made and carried to adjourn the Association immediately after the close of Dr. John Arch McMillan's address. Just before Dr. McMillan began speaking, the Moderator, John T. Coley, expressed his gratitude for the fine loyalty and co-operation shown during the sessions of the Association.

Dr. McMillan brought a great message on the "Mills' Home", a message that stirred the assembly deeply.

Rev. John Arch McIver pronounced the benediction.

Signed,
W. W. MANGUM, Clerk-Treasurer.
JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator.

Lest We Forget

ANTIOCH—
MRS. R. A. KNIGHT

AYDEN—
MR. J. B. CARRELL

BETHEL—
DR. CECIL GARRENTON
MR. CLAYTON BULLOCK

CEDAR BRANCH—
MR. R. O. MARTIN
MRS. SUSAN HAMILTON
MRS. ELLA SYKES

CHOCOWINITY—
MRS. P. R. COLLAIS

CORINTH—
MRS. D. S. GRIFFIN

DAWSON—
MR. JOE BARNES

EBENEZER—
MRS. OLIVER HEDGEPETH

ELM GROVE—
MR. J. E. COOPER

ENFIELD—
MRS. ALICE RANDOLPH
MR. W. H. ALLEN
MRS. F. J. DENNIES
MR. W. T. RANSONE

FIVE POINTS—
MR. D. R. PETWAY
MRS. D. R. PETWAY

GETHSEMANE—
MRS. MARY DIXON

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—
MISS MILDRED BILBRO

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—
MISS APPIE SMITH

HICKORY—
MR. E. W. REID
MR. J. A. WILLIAMS

MILDRED—
MRS. ANNIE E. CRISP

NEW HOPE—
MR. D. R. PETWAY

OAK LEVEL—
MRS. J. D. DANIEL
MRS. C. T. PRICE
MISS ELIZABETH WILLIFORD

PACTOLUS—
MRS. J. R. OVERTON

PLYMOUTH—
MRS. MARGARET LEGGETT
MR. J. B. LUCAS
MR. LEE NEWBERRY

RED OAK—
MR. J. T. JONES
MRS. C. D. JONES
MRS. T. W. HIGH
MR. H. D. GRIFFIN

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
MRS. MOLLIE REGGON
MRS. W. F. HUX

ROBERSONVILLE—
MRS. A. S. EVERETTE
MRS. MAGGIE TAYLOR
MISS DORIS BATCHELOR
MRS. CARL OAKLEY

ROCKY MT., ARL. ST.—
MRS. PATTIE FLORA
MR. J. A. DAUGHTRIDGE
MRS. J. L. HORRELL

ROCKY MT. CALVARY
MR. ALBERT MOORE
MRS. JOSEPH VIVERETTE

ROCKY MT. JST'N. TAB.—
MR. J. S. BATCHELOR

ROCKY MT. NORTH—
MR. J. A. MATTHEWS
MRS. W. D. SMITH

Lest We Forget

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
- MR. N. A. QUICK
- MRS. B. G. ALFORD
- MR. C. A. GRIFFIN
- MR. J. E. LAMBERT
- MRS. C. P. HARPER
- MRS. T. E. GIBSON
- MRS. COLLIE HUNT
- MR. J. C. WALKER
- MR. JASPER RHODES
- MISS FRANCES EXUM
- MRS. ELIZABETH NEAL

SHARPSBURG—
- MRS. BETTIE BAILEY
- MRS. MAGGIE BULLOCK

SCOTLAND NECK—
- MR. WALTER MANNING
- MR. G. C. WEEKS
- MR. J. P. FUTRELL
- MRS. E. A. ALLSBROOK
- MRS. MAUDE FRANCIS
- MRS. VIOLA PRICE
- MRS. T. F. HOUSE

SPRING HOPE—
- MR. J. M. BRANTLEY
- MR. J. N. POWELL
- MR. W. O. SANDERS
- MR. R. E. WILLIAMS
- MRS. P. C. DANIEL
- MRS. C. S. MITCHELL
- MRS. B. F. VALENTINE

SPEED—
- MR. L. JONES

STANTONSBURG—
- MRS. IDA NORRIS

STOKES—
- MRS. E. B. WHICHARD

TARBORO—
- MRS. G. A. FRYER
- MRS. ANNIE RAY HARRIS
- MR. J. M. BRITT

WASHINGTON—
- MR. D. M. LEWIS
- MRS. A. F. ASHBURN
- MRS. KATHELENE WRIGHT
- MRS. W. H. HORNER
- MRS. SARAH KNOX
- MR. JAS. F. FLYNN

WELDON—
- MRS. T. O. VAUGHN
- MRS. LEWIS HARRISON
- MRS. ANNIE EVANS

WILSON—
- MR. E. B. MAYO
- MRS. J. W. LEONARD
- MRS. J. S. McCALL
- MR. W. O. FLOWERS

WILLIAMSTON—
- MRS. HENRY GURGANUS
- MRS. ELIZABETH ROGERSON

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

Tarboro Baptist Church

Tarboro, N. C.

October 3, 1936

Next meeting to held on Thursday before the First Sunday
in October, 1936, with the First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Proceedings

Tarboro, N. C.
October 3, 1935.

The twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association convened with the Edgecombe County Union in Tarboro on October 3, 1935. Our Superintendent, Mrs. R. C. Josey Jr., Scotland Neck, N. C., presided. The Devotional was led by Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Enfield. Miss Emily Austin very cordially and graciously welcomed the Union.

The Superintendent called for the reports which were given as follows:

MISSION STUDY REPORT FOR THE W. M. S.

Number classes held	42
Number enrolled in classes	345
Number record cards	60
Number silver seals	251
Number official seals	8
Number honor certificates	3
Number Home and Foreign certificates	7
Number advanced course seals	1

For Young People

Number classes	26
Number enrolled in classes	258
Number certificates	133
Number seals	110

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LESLIE NEWMAN

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Number societies reported during year	53
Number societies making visits in interest of Sunday School, Church, prisoners, sick, etc.	51
Number societies distributing Bibles, garments, trays, etc.	34
Number societies helping in Vacation Bible School	9
Number societies holding services for negroes prisoners, at institutions	11

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. H. GAY

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

We had in the Roanoke Association 45 active societies in the year 1934. One, Pleasant Hope, was organized in December making 46. We gave $9,934.12, a gain of $1,306.50 going beyond our 10% increase as an Association.

Letters and cards written by your superintendent	282
Miles traveled by your superintendent	585
Meetings held by your superiendent	8

According to the record in Raleigh there were 5 A-I Societies, Enfield with full graded Union all A-I, and Fountain, Scotland Neck, Washington, and Wilson First. There were seven societies in class B; ten in class C and so on down. There were 17 Y. W. A.'S., Enfield only being A-I. Only 39 of the 45 socieites sent in Annual reports.

Your Superintendent is ever mindful of the splendid co-operation of the County Leaders. Not only does she appreciate the faithful presidents of the societies but the secretaries and treasurers who send in the quarterly reports. For the consecrated devotion and untiring efforts of Mrs. Fleischmann, Mrs. Newman, and Mrs. Gay, who so willingly give of their time, talents, and means to help carry on the work I am inexpressibly grateful. I wish here to express my deep appreciation to the devoted members who are always ready to support the leaders with their presence, prayers, and gifts. May we all strive together to lift high the Banner of the Cross, lift it high in our own lives so that we will find ourselves willing to work for it; live for it; fight for it; and if needs be die for it until it is planted in every land and becomes the emblem of Salvation for the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. JOSEY JR.

RREPORT OF TREASURER

For Year Ending October 1935

Amount brought forward	$ 69.38
Amoun received for Association Expense Fund	45.10
Total	$114.48
Disbursements:	
To Mrs. R. C. Josey Jr. for expenses	$ 21.00
To Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann for expenses	15.00
To Mr. I. G. Greer for exenses to Association in 1934	15.00
To Mrs. Leslie Newman for expenses and Elsie Baker	6.50
To Baptist Book Store for prizes in Tithing Contest	2.58
To World Comrades for prizes in Tithing Contest	2.00
For Printing letters and programs	5.00
Total	$ 67.08
Balance on hand	$ 47.40

Respectifully submitted,
MRS. LELAND KITCHIN

After the roll call of the societies, Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Leader of State W. M. U., gave an inspiring address on "Lift ye His Banner". Dr. J. L. Peacock, pastor of Tarboro Baptist Church, stirred the hearts of all as he sang "Beneath the Cross of Jesus". The Superintendent appointed committees and then asked Rev. W. E. Goode, of Scotland Neck, to introduce the speaker of the morning, Mr. H. H. McMillan of China. Mr. McMillan declared himself a representative of Southern Baptists in China and gave a wonderful account of his stewardship and the need of Christianity in China. The Union adjourned for lunch being dismissed with prayer by Dr. H. A. Ellis, of Wilson.

After enjoying a delicious lunch served by the ladies of the Edgecombe County W. M. U., the afternoon session was led in a Devotional on the "Stewardship of Hospitality" by Mrs. T. F. Pettus, of Wilson. Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Young People's Leader of the Roanoke Association, spoke a few minutes on the importance of Young People's work and gave the following report:

I **Report of Sunbeam Bands:**

In the Roanoke Association there are 29 Sunbeam Bands, with a reported enrollment of 351; 19 of these organizations report regularly. One new band was organized during the year. There were 16 subscribers to 'World Comrades,' 10 bands reported mission study classes, and 10 reported personal service work. Gifts totaled: $224.05.

The Bands are classified as follows:

A-I Arlington St. Rocky Mount,
Rocky Mount, First.
Weldon,
Scotland Neck,
Enfield,
Wilson,
Class B—None.

Class C.—Memorial, Greenville,
North Rocky Mount,
Washington.
Class D—Fountain,
Roanoke Rapids,
Elm City,
Red Oak
Pinetops.

II **Report of the Girls Auxiliary:**

Our G. S. Societies number 33. The reported enrollment is 346. Only 12 report regularly. During the year one new society was organized. They had 28 subscribers to 'World Comrades'; 8 mission study classes, and all reported personal service work. Gifts totaled: $278.34.

The Societies are classified as follows:

A-I Rocky Mount, First,
Wilson, First,
Enfield, Intermediate.
Class B Scotland Neck, Jr.
Red Oak, Intermediate.
Class C Weldon, Jr.

Class D Robersonville,
Red Oak, Jr.
Pinetops, Jr.
Weldon, Intermediate,
Scotland Neck, Intermediate,
Memorial, Greenville, Intermediate.

III **Report of Royal Ambassadors:**

Our Royal Ambassador Societies number 14. The reported enrollment is 88. 4 Societies report regularly. There were no new organizations. 8 subscribers to 'World Comrades' are reported. 3 Mission Study classes were held. The Gifts totaled: $95.51.

A-I Enfield.
Class B Scotland Neck.

Class D Fountain,
Weldon.

Letters written number, 288; postals, 163; Miles traveled, 558.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. W. FLEISCHMANN
Young People's Leader.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

In Edgecombe there are six missionaries societies, Rocky Mount Arlington Street, Tarboro, Speed, Mildred, Crisp and Pinetops. Five are active. There are about 150 active members in the county. Three of these societies have one or more Young People's organizations. Three have a very small membership but it is the faithfulness of the few that makes this report possible. Two societies report a 10% increase in active membership; four have made regular reports to Associational and State officers; three observed all seasons of prayer; two churches have held four mission study classes. There are 46 subscriptions to denominational papers. Our gifts have totaled $415.57 with the Tarboro church giving $46.88 of this amount to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. We had a fine county meeting at the Arlington Street Church with about 100 in atendance. We are glad to report that our societies are still actively engaged in organized personal service. Let us pray that our vision may be enlarged and that the Master's work through this Union will be enlarged and strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. B. FOY

HALIFAX COUNTY

The work of Halifax has not grown by leaps and bounds, but it is hoped that a satisfactory growth has been made.

There are eight W. M. U. organizations in the county the chief aims of which are "Prayer, enlistment, study, personal service tithes and offerings, and missionary education of the young people". Seven of the eight societies had twelve meetings during the year. Every society in the county made the 10% increase in membership and sent in contributions according to the State plan, contributing $1,751.42 to all objects of the convention. Six met their apportionment.

Judging from the record of the past year, the women of our county realize that it is as impossible to run their cars without electric spark, gas and oil, as to make a success of our missionary work without literature to keep us enlightened and running smoothly. Last year every society met point 5 on the Standard, "Subscribers to Literature". There were 90 subscribers to Biblical Recorder and 130 to Royal Service.

Our three prayer seasons which are times of information and united prayer were observed by only 4 of the 8 societies, the other 4 having observed one or two of the seasons. Since mission study is the method we in this present day have of learning and teaching to others the marvelous record of the missionary enterprise, we have taken advantages of this opportunity by having 8 study classes using the following books: "Keys to the Kingdom", "Where is He", Handmaidens of the King", and "Medical Missions". Every society had some form of personal service, while six fostered one of the graded W. M. U. organizations for young people of the church.

From a study of this report, we find that we have 4 A-I societies; Scotland Neck, Roanoke Rapids, Enfield, and Weldon. May the aim of our County Union be "Every resident woman member of the church giving to missions", for "God loveth a cheerful giver, and is able to make all grace abound unto you".

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. E. KIRK.

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

The annual meeting of the Martin-Plymouth Division was held May 23, at Hamilton. A spiritual program was rendered, which led us into larger fields of thought. This Division including five societies, reported only five tithers which we deeply regret. Let us strive to bring our people to the realization of our duty to God.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. R. WHITE.

NASH COUNTY

For the past two years our County W. M. U. work has been handicapped for lack of a permanent leader, however we have tried to keep the work going. Our leader resigned because of change of residence and since then Mrs. H. M. Finch is serving until a leader be found.

For the past summer a splendid missionary work has been the undertaking of the Nash County W. M. U. We have contributed more than $250. for the clinics that the Ayers are opening in Ching Chow, China. We hope to send more. At the December meeting Mr. C. A. Leonard brought an inspiring message about our work in Manchuria. We hope in the coming year to make our work intensely missionary and to deepen the spirit of missions in every missionary organization. Our Objective is: Some missionary organization in every church.

We had eleven churches to report in December: Rocky Mount, First, Rocky Mount, North, Red Oak, Calvary, Stoney Creek, Spring Hope, Sharpsburg, Hickory, Whitakers, Oak Level, and Battleboro.

Offering for the year	$3338.88
Number members in societies	550
Number mission study classes held	9
Number "Home and Foreign Fields" taken	33
Number "Royal Service" taken	87
Number Biblical Recorder taken	78
Number Y. W. A. "Window"	11

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. G. JOYNER, Sec. Nash Co. W. M. U.

REPORT OF PITT-BEAUFORT DISTRICT

For the last time I have the privilege of presenting to you the report of the work done by the Women of Pitt and Beaufort Counties.

Increased progress has been made along all lines, as the following report indicates:

8 Societies reporting.
2 A-I Societies.
5 Societies in Class B.
15 Mission Study Classes well attended and total gifts of $1665.00.

The Annual Meeting held with the Farmville Society was both a delightful and helpful one and the gracious hospitality of the hostess Church will ever remain with us. So it is with deepest gratitude to God that He has led the Women of this District to go forward in such a way that we come to the close of this year.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JNO. R. CARROLL, County Chairman.

WILSON COUNTY REPORT

Number W. M. S.	5
Number G. A.	2 or 4
Number Sunbeams	5
Subscriptions to Perodicals	65
Number tithers	44
Number Study classes	10
Number enrolled	160

Number cards	17
Number seals	31
Number societies A-I	1
Number societies Class B	2
Number societies Class C	2
Total to all gifts	$1,491.91

A County meeting was held with the Stantonsburg Church on June 5. Mrs. Josey, Mrs. Fleischmann, and Dr. Peacock were guest speakers. Every feature of the program was worthwhile. The County Union meets next year with Wilson First Church.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. D. BEAMAN.

Mrs. J. W. Bunn of Raleigh brought a very thoughtful and timely message to the Union after which the following reports were read:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

We, the women of the Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association, wish to express our deepest appreciation to the church of Tarboro and the women of the Edgecombe County Union for their splendid entertainment and most cordial welcome expressed so beautifully by Miss Emily Austin. We have gained much inspiriation from our contact with you today. You have set our hearts bounding with enthusiasm for our Master's work.

We shall be ever grateful for the helpful messages brought to us in the morning devotional by Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, of Enfield, and the afternoon devotional by Mrs. T. E. Pettus, of the First Church Wilson. For the untiring efforts and faithful work done by our leaders and for their splendid reports we are truly grateful. We were indeed glad to have with us for the first time Miss Currin from the W. M. U. headquarters in Raleigh and we felt lifted by the inspiriational message she brought us. The beautiful solo sung by Dr. Peacock was enjoyed by all. We fell so grateful for the soul stirring address brought us by Dr. McMillan concerning his work in China and for the beautiful message from Mrs. Bunn which filled us with a deeper desire to be of greater service to our young people.

We express our deepest appreciation for the devoted and consecrated service of our officers and to all the faithful workers who have helped to make their meeting one of the most inspiring we have ever held.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. D. JOYNER,
MRS. L. L. CHERRY,
MRS. L. R. LUCAS.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

The churches of Wilson County—Wilson First, Five Points, Elm City, New Hope, Stantonsburg, and Pleasant Hope—extend the invitation to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association to hold their twenty-ninth annual session in Wilson on the first Thursday in October, 1936.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. R. McCLEAN,
MRS. J. R. CARROLL.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The nominating committee submits the following names:

Mrs. R. C. Josey Jr.	Superintendent
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin	Secretary and Treasurer
Mrs. H. Moss	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. W. H. Gay	Personal Service Chairman
Mrs. J. B. Joyner	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann	Young People's Leader

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. B. Fay, Mrs. Jessie Scott, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. W. R. White,
Mrs. W. H. Beasley, and Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman.

It was moved by Mrs. D. Mac Johnson that the secretary be instructed to write Dr. T. D. Kitchin, President of Wake Forest College, assuring him of the support of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association in his fight for the Medical School of the College. The motion was carried. After singing "I Love to Tell the Story" the meeting was closed with prayer by Dr. J. L. Peacock.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Ayden—Mrs. R. W. Tyson, Mrs. Ed Britt, Mrs. E. H. Cannady, Mrs. C. L. Tyson, Mrs. H. G. Munford, Miss Annie Munford, Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, Mrs. M. M. Lants.

Bethel—Mrs. E. L. May, Mrs. N. G. Beverly, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Mrs. Ramon Siler, Mrs. R. L. Barnhill, Mrs. Annie Andrews, Mrs. John Mayo Jr., Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs. J. R. Whichard.

Battleboro—Mrs. F. O. Collinn, Mrs. Jim Edwards, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. Jas. A. Daughtridge, Mrs. Helen Ward, Miss Valencia Edwards, Miss Margaret Whitakers, Mrs. S. S. Meyer.

Calvary Church—Mesdames B. A. Johnson, W. R. Evans, G. F. Swanson, I. W. Strickland.

Crisp—Mesdames Olander Stancil, Jim Stancil.

Eagles Church—Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Miss Ruby Harrell, Miss Lillian Felton, Miss Alma Bird, Mrs. Bertha Felton, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. Best.

Enfield—Miss Katie Riddick, Mrs. J. C. Branch, Mrs. E. Branch, Mrs. Lee Burgess, Mrs. J. P. Ellen, Mrs. L. T. Hale, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. Sam T. Habel, Mrs. Robert Kimball, Mrs. Leo Braswell, Mrs. Paul Brown, Miss Margaret Richardson, Mrs. Ira D. Wood, Mrs. Claude Powell, Mrs. H. C. Durham, Mrs. Frank Branch, Mrs. M. E. Herman.

Farmville—Mesdames L. R. Ennis, Manly Liles, J. C. Glass, J. B. Joyner, Joseph Batchelor, J. M. Wheless, J. E. Satterfield, J. S. Gates, C. L. Beaman, Arthur F. Joyner, L. L. Leary, Mrs. J. C. Class, Mrs. W. W. Mix.

Fountain—Mesdames J. M. Horton, J. E. Owen, W. B. Lugwell, R. F. Lugwell, Leslie Yelverton, E. B. Beasley, J. R. Eagles, C. M. Smith, J. B. Speight, Bruce Eagles, M. D. Johnston, F. L. Eagles, M. D. Yelverton, R. L. Speight.

Greenville Immanuel—Mesdames Herbert Harris, Geo. D. Vincent, L. W. Redd, J. W. Clark, C. W. Willard, P. A. Macon, J. A. McIver, J. T. Jordan, J. S. Lewis, E. L. Henderson, W. R. Smith, C. M. Thomas.

Greenville Memorial—Mesdames A. W. Hodnett, I. J. Swain, Berry Bostic, A. E. Hobgood, J. C. DuVal, Vernon Parrish, J. L. Fleming, L. A. Stroud, A. W. Fleischmann, Harold McDougal, Miss Annie Lawrence.

Gethsemane—Mrs. W. B. Carson.

Hobgood—Mesdames L. F. Whitehurst, F. G. Scott, Miss Lillie M. Burnette.

Maccesfield—Miss Dellar Pollard.

Mildred—Mrs. Russell Warren.

Nashville—Mesdames Armstrong, I. T. Valentine.

New Hope Church—Mesdames O. L. High Jr., W. R. Baker, George Dew, L. L. Thompson, John Moore, Arthur Williams, C. C. Thompson.

Pine Tops—Mesdames R. E. Fulford, W. G. Clark, Mary C. Barnes, H. Stallings, C. R. Edwards, Ollie Webb, Sam Crisp, T. C. Webb, J. T. Weaver, C. Coy Griffin, Miss Marguerite Carlton.

Pleasant Hope—Mesdames C. J. Moore, M. G. Barnes, Frank Barnes, S. E. Griffin.

Plymouth—Mesdames R. H. Lucas, A. R. Modlin, L. T. Rose, Jack Peele.

Red Oak—Mesdames E. J. Harrell, J. T. Jones, C. M. Frazier, N. E. Boss, Mary Beale.

Rocky Mount Arlington Street Church—Mesdames A. J. Sallers, H. E. Mintz, R. W. Turner, H. J. Lew, A. C. Bullock, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Haithcock, O. N. Marshall, H. B. Lewis, M. P. Williams, G. T. Moss, R. F. Patterson, V. J. Rice, Miss Annie Whitaker, Mesdames Bartholmew, C. B. Foy, D. H. Beard, Clara Fanny, E. L. Peterson.

Rocky Mount First—Mesdames E. L. Taylor, W. D. Joyner, J. R. Chambless, J. W. Bailey, W. H. Gay, P. Harper, W. J. Robbins, J. Varnell, H. M. Finch, T. W. Finch, Chas. Bullock, Miss Annie Pierce.

Rocky Mount North—Mesdames J. A. Register, J. M. Crousenburg, H. B. Bailey, N. C. Booth, T. C. Ferguson, E. S. Harris, T. E. Walters, J. C. Reid, J. H. Orr, E. E. Mayo, R. L. Lowe, L. A. Shearin, H. Z. Tupper, W. H. Pittman.

Rocky Mount Oak Level—Mrs. B. F. Proctor Jr.

Robersonville—Mesdames N. C. Everest, J. H. Roberson, R. L. Nelson, L. Roberson, M. B. Roebuck, W. T. Hurst, T. J. Roberson, J. T. Taylor, Vernon Mull.

Rosemary—Mrs. J. E. Kirk.

Scotland Neck Dawson Church—Mesdames J. G. Holiday, N. B. Barnhill, L. G. Barnhill, J. P. Fields, J. B. Partin.

Scotland Neck—Mesdames J. A. Pittman, L. C. Barbeur, Asa Pope, W. J. Battle, Paul Tillery, M. M. Hoggard, W. A. Walston, O. J. Moore, John Edwards, E. H. Leggett, Irwin Clark, H. R. Madry, Wade Dickens, R. A. Phillips, R. C. Josey, R. C. Josey Jr., L. L. Cherry, W. H. McDowell, J. L. Josey, A. C. Livermon, Paul Salsbury, L. H. Kitchin, Misses Marthe Salsbury, Sallie Pittman, Clara Pope.

Speed—Mesdames W. E. Johnson, Mattie Ivey, Oscar Laney, J. Rogerson, J. R. Vick, I. C. Howell, Fannie Lucas.

Spring Hope—Mesdames M. H. Privette, J. L. Gay, L. T. Bartholomew, C. R. Speight, A. T. May, R. L. Pitts.

Stantonsburg—Mesdames J. L. Jenkins, R. C. D. Beaman, B. B. Lopp.

Tarboro—Mesdames J. H. Price, L. P. Hatley, L. M. Eleanor, R. H. Fanny, J. C. Keel, W. H. Durham, Fred Vaughn, Emma Abrams, Ashley Mercer, Mack Abrams, Blanche Andrews, R. S. Harper, Frank Edmondson, Carl Miller, W. B. Parks, Elrod, Minnie Powell, A. S. King, L. L. Harrell, Geo. Bradshaw, Geo Dawson, Gresham, Harper, J. D. Mitter, Paul Thomas, L. J. Warren, Misses Em. Austin, Emma Denton, Selma Hayes, Jessie Hayes..

Weldon—Mesdames S. J. Kee, A. S. Allen, J. A. Johnston, H. C. House, J.

A. Harris, R. S. Fountain, G. M. Fountain, Misses Pearl Harris, Theresa Dickens.

Whitakers—Mesdames Laure Shearin, J. F. Whitley, J. D. Howell, J. C. Batchelor, R. F. Weaver, E. T. Pittman, B. A. Strickland, W. A. Drake.

Williamston—Mesdames B. S. Courtney, G. A. Peele, W. L. Taylor, C. A. Harrison, P. B. Cone, H. G. Horton, J. H. Smith, A. J. Summerlin, W. J. Hodges, D. E. Darden.

Wilson First Church—Mesdames A. B. Carroll, W. S. Carlton, T. H. Cole, Kermets Combs, Hugh A. Ellis, R. E. Chinkocale, A. O. Davis, C. W. Stokes, Lewis Bullock, W. N. Gardener, J. R. McClean, W. M. Moss, K. R. Curtis, P. B. Lassiter, J. F. Bruton.

Wilson Five Points—Mesdames W. J. Ezzell, Paul Williams, Z. R. Pittman, L. P. Wooten, L. L. Thorne, C. A. King, W. L. Lamm, Posey Lamm.

Winterville—Mesdames R. E. Davenport, R. T. Cox, M. T. Speir, A. W. Ange, A. D. McLawhon.

VISITORS

Rev. Ford A. Burns, Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Mr. J. L. Josey, Rev. W. E. Goode, Rev, Norfleet Gardner, Miss Onetah McMillan, Dr. H. H. McMillan, Soo chow, China, Mrs. Wilbur Bunn, and Miss Mary Currin.

MRS. LELAND KITCHIN, Secretary

Statistics

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	Is it in a Village Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving Biblical Recorder
							Gains				Losses								
						Members Reported Last Yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1.	Aenon	Country	1912	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2nd Sun.	55			1						56	No	1	4	
2.	Antioch	Country		E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3rd P. M.	112	1							1	112	No	1	4	2
3.	Ayden	Village	1898	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	2-4AM, 1-3PM	154	6	1	1		1		2	1	158	Yes	1	12	6
4.	Aurora	Village	1900	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	2d & 3d	21									21	No		1	
5.	Battleboro	Town	1924	J. E. Hoyle Whitakers	2d & 4th	85	2	1							88	Yes		3	2
6.	Bethel	Town	1887	Leslie Newman, Bethel	2d & 4th	188		7			2			2	191	Yes	1	4	
7.	Cedar Branch	Country		W. B. Harrington, Will'mston	1st & 3d	199	5		1				1	3	201	No	1	4	8
8.	Chocowinity	Village	1909	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	1st. & 3d	56	1	9	2		3			1	64	No	1	1	2
9.	Corinth	Country	1916	E. G. Willis, Nashville	1st & 3rd	114	1				5	1		1	108	No	1	1	3
10.	Dawson	Country	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	4th	142	8	4			2			1	151	No	1	4	
11.	Eagles	Village	1889	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	3rd & 4th	65	6	7							78	No	2	3	3
12.	Ebenezer	Country	1903	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	2d & 4th	63					1			1	61	No	1	4	2
13.	Elm City	Town	1880			114									114	No		3	6
14.	Elm Grove	Country	1879	G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	1st & 3d	213	1								214	No	2	1	
15.	Enfield	Town	1875	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	Every	320	6	16			7			4	342	Yes		8	10
16.	Everetts	Town	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1st	100	2								102	No		4	2
17.	Farmville	Town	1909	L. R. Ennis, Farmville	Every	140		21			1				160	Yes	1	4	15
18.	Five Points	Town	1916	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson	Every	157	1		2					2	158	Yes	1	4	1
19.	Fountain	Village	1909	Leslie Newman, Bethel	1st & 3d	107									107	Yes	2	4	
20.	Gethsemane	Country	1887	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2d & 4th	94	2	3					20	1	78	No	1	4	
21.	Greenville-Immanuel	Town	1915	J. A. McIver, Greenville	Every	264	14	29	2		10	2	1		296	Yes	1	12	12
22.	Greenville-Memorial	Town	1827	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	Every	328	14	21			6		30	1	326	Yes	1	12	36
23.	Halifax	Town		J. T. Kirk, Halifax	1st	39		2			2				39	No		2	2
24.	Hamilton	Town	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3rd	80					1			1	78	No		3	3
25.	Hickory	Country	1872	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1st PM-3 AM	153	10	2	3		1		1	2	164	No	1	4	10
26.	Hobgood	Village	1891	D. J. Robinson, Winton	1st	71	5	3			3				76	Yes	1	4	5
27.	Juvenile	Country	1924			47									47	No			2
28.	Macedonia	Country	1900	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	2nd	142		3							145	No	1		
29.	Mildred	Village	1890	W. L. Davis, Washington	2d & 4th	60								1	59	No			
30.	Momeyer	Village	1919	E. G. Willis, Nashville	2nd	208	5	5	3		2				219	No	1	4	8
31.	Mt. Hermon	Country	1906	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	1st & 3rd	105	2								107	No	1	4	3
32.	Nashville	Town	1877	P. B. Upchurch, Apex	Every	299	5	9			15			5	293	Yes	1	12	

33.	New Hope	Country		E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	2d & 4th	214	6	4			1			1	222	No	1	4	4
34.	Oak City	Town	1902	G. W. Leggett, Windsor	1st & 3d	136	1								137	No	1	3	3
35.	Oak Level	Country	1879	Guy C. Moore, Nashville	2d & 4th	113	10	2	5		2			3	125	No	2	4	13
36.	Pactolus	Village	1883	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	4th	50								1	49	No	1	1	
37.	Piney Grove	Country	1933	W. B. Harrington, Will'mston	2nd	28	2	1							31	No	1	4	4
38.	Pinetops	Town	1921	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	1st	80									80	No		4	6
39.	Pleasant Grove	Country	1859	G. C. Moore, Nashville	1st & 3d	67	2								69	No	1	4	3
40.	Pleasant Hope	Country	1912	S. H. Coward, New Bern	1st & 3d	65		3							68	Yes	1	4	2
41.	Plymouth	Town	1866	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2d, 3d & 4th	136	2	1			6		31	3	99	Yes	1	3	9
42.	Riddick's Grove	Country	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4th	73			1						74	No	1	4	5
43.	Red Oak	Village	1893	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1st & 3d	325	10	8	2	1	9			4	333	Yes	1	4	6
44.	Roanoke Rapids	Town	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	Every	547	67	28	14	1	3				654	Yes	2	12	
45.	Robersonville	Town	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2d & 4th	282					5			4	273	Yes	1	4	28
45.	Ry. Mt., Arl. Street	City	1906	O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mt.	Every	662	11	22			9			3	683	Yes	2	4	15
47.	Ry. Mt., Calvary	Suburb	1907	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	Every	266		15			5	2		2	272	Yes	1	2	2
48.	Ry. Mt., First	City	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Ry. Mt.	Every	1772	29	64	3		67		7	9	1785	Yes	2	10	40
49.	Rt. Mt., John Tab.	Suburb	1926	R. E. Tripp, Nashville	2d & 4th	60		9		1	13	3		1	53	No		3	
50.	Ry. Mt., North	City	1895	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	Every	456	3	9	1	1	5			2	463	Yes	1	10	18
51.	Rosemary	Town	1912	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	Every	579		9			8			1	579	Yes	1	4	
52.	Scotland Neck	Town	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	Every	675	51	7			8		8	7	710	Yes	1	11	50
53.	Sharpsburg	Town	1907	C. G. Lowe, Ry. Mount	2nd	209	1	4	2		1			2	213	No	1	4	6
54.	Speed	Town	1886	W. L. Davis, Washington	2d & 4th	35	3	3						1	40	No			
55.	Spring Hope	Town	1887	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Every	222	15	4			4			7	230	Yes	1	11	40
56.	Stantonburg	Town	1909	F. A. Burns, Stantonsburg	1st & 3d	132		2			4			1	129	No		4	10
57.	Stokes	Village	1922	A. Fleischmann, Greenville	4th	29								1	28	No			
58.	Stoney Creek	Village	1893	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	1st & 3d	232	3	5	1		9				232	No	1	4	4
59.	South Creek	Country	1884	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	2d & 3rd	54	4							1	57	Yes	1	1	
60.	Stanhope	Town	1887	H. J. Ford, Wake Forest	3rd	47	8	1			1				55	No	1	2	
61.	Tarboro	Town	1819	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	Every	434	5	15			8			3	445	Yes	1	11	12
62.	Tillery	Village	1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3rd	55	7					1			61	No		1	1
63.	Union	Country	1930	S. H. Coward, New Bern	1st & 3d	70					3				67	No	1	1	
64.	Washington	Town	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	Every	310	7	6			2		12	6	303	Yes	1	10	8
65.	Weldon	Town	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	Every	433	24	12	1		7			3	460	Yes		4	18
66.	Whitakers	Town	1906	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1st & 3d	82		9							91	Yes	1	1	5
67.	Wilson	Town	1883	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson	Every	715	21	28	1		12		2	4	747	Yes	1	10	
68.	Williamston	Town	1870	Jas. H. Smith, Williamston	Every	329	1	1			2			2	327	Yes	1	6	15
69.	Winterville	Town	1897	E. H. Cannady, Winterville	Every	125					2				123	Yes	1	4	
				Grand Total		14394	390	415	46	4	258	9	115	100	14780		60	304	470

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION									
			Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enroll't of Officers Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1. Aenon	Country	I. A. Page, Elm City		8	25	20		12			7	72	41	Yes	No			No		No		
2. Antioch	Country	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	8	5	6	12	18	16			8	73	40	Yes	No			No		No		
3. Ayden	Village	Faust Johnson, Ayden	4	10	13	10	9	15	8		9	78	56	Yes	No		3	No		No		
4. Aurora	Village	Ned Hawks, Aurora		4				17			5	26	16	No	No			No		No		
5. Battleboro	Town	R. R. Barnes, Battleboro	17	8	19	15	15	28			15	117	57	Yes	No	4	2	No		Yes	52	26
6. Bethel	Town	John Mayo, Bethel	14	11	26	30	46	55	11	12	16	221	112	Yes	No	11		No		No		
7. Cedar Branch	Country	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	20	24	34	30	30	44			16	198	90	No	No		5	No		No		
8. Chocowinity	Village	S. P. Willis, Washington	10	5	12		30	12			9	78	35	No	No		1	No		No		
9. Corinth	Village	H. K. Coggin, Nashville		11	28	24	15	27			11	116	55	Yes	No	11	1	No		No		
10. Dawson	Country	M. W. Perry, Halifax	15		20	21		36			10	102	49	Yes	No	2	8	No		No		
11. Eagles	Village	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	14	20	24	14	10	19			9	115	75	Yes	No	2	4	No		Yes	65	60
12. Ebenezer	Country	R. T. Pittman, Sr. Tarboro	5	6	4		18	7			5	40	30	No	No			No		No		
13. Elm City	Town	F. W. Carter, Elm City	10	14	9	6	13	14			6	72	40	Yes	No	1	3	No		No		
14. Elm Grove	Country	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	21	6	8	28	30	31			9	133	50	Yes	No	3	1	No		No		
15. Enfield	Town	Luther Ransone, Enfield	47	34	53	56	113	118			14	435	185	No	No	5	3	No		No		
16. Everetts	Town	Paul Bailey, Everetts	6	17	8	8	18				10	67	30	No	No	3	2	No		No		
17. Farmville	Town	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	14	21	25	12	16	61	4		15	175	75	Yes	No	8		No		No		
18. Five Points	Town	Edgar Norris, Wilson	23	34	40	55	33	49			10	234	170	Yes	No	1		No		No		
19. Fountain	Village	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain		14	8	8	20	30			7	87	50	No	No	1	1	No		No		
20. Gethsemane	Country	E. L. Pittman, Whitakers	18		12	14		9			5	58	35	No	No			No		No		
21. Greenville, Immanual	City	J. R. Potts, Greenville	16	24	46	42	38	61			15	237	175	Yes	No	9	5	No		No		
22. Greenville, Memorial,	City	D. J. Whichard, Jr., Greenville	15	32	37	33	108	79	18	15	22	359	187	Yes	No	10	10	No		No		
23. Halifax	Town	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	9	4	4	4	4	10	10		5	40	20	Yes	No			No		No		
24. Hamilton	Town	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	6	8	10	4		8			7	43	36	Yes	No	2		No		No		
25. Hickory	Country	O. J. Smith, Whitaker	25	25	35	30	25	44			15	199	103	No	No		10	Yes	160	No		
26. Hobgood	Village	R. C. Shields, Hobgood	15	15	13	12	18	13	2		6	94	60	Yes	No			No		No		
27. Juvenile	Country	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mt.												No	No			No		No		
28. Macedonia	Country	C. B. Barnes, Spring Hope	6	10	15	20	25	25			12	93	75	Yes	No	8		No		Yes	12	8
29. Mildred	Village	Wm. Godwin, Jr., Tarboro	5	2	10			6			3	26	12	No	No			No		No		
30. Momeyer	Village	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	10	31	38	34	36	32	8		16	192	84	Yes	No	11		No		No		

31.	Mt. Hermon	Country	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	10	13	20	14	9	15			10	91	65	Yes	No		3	No		No		
32.	Nashville	Town	A. S. Ballard, Nashville	15	18	31	22	10	37	6		16	155	88	Yes	No		8	No		No		
33.	New Hope	Country	John B. Moore, Wilson	9	11	25	17	24	15			13	114	76	Yes	No	9	6	No		No		
34.	Oak City	Town	W. V. Daniels, Oak City		10	10	16	20	25			8	89	46	No	No		1	No		No		
35.	Oak Level	Country	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	10	12	18	42	35	20			7	144	78	Yes	No	8	10	No		No		
36.	Pactolus	Village	H .E. Hill, Pactolus	8	9		11		12			6	46	32	Yes	No			No		No		
37.	Piney Grove	Country	No Sunday School																				
38.	Pinetops	Town	Roy Best, Pinetops		8	10	4	7	19			9	57	34	Yes	No			No		No		
39.	Pleasant Grove	Country	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	22	9	17	16	9	16			15	104	38	Yes	No	2	2	No		No		
40.	Pleasant Hope	Country	R. H. Hinton, Elm City	13	9	8	8		25	4		13	67	47	No	No	1		No		No		
41.	Plymouth	Town	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	14	16	23	11	7	38			9	118	78	Yes	No	5	1	No		No		
42.	Riddicks Grove	Country	No Sunday School																				
43.	Red Oak	Village	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mt.	12	29	40	54	34	41	31	20	45	306	108	Yes	No	19	10	No		No		
44.	Roanoke Rapids	Town	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rap	30	58	88	84	30	57			34	381	212	Yes	No	6	3	No		No		
45.	Robersonville	Town	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	4	20	25	37	37	61	8		21	213	115	Yes	No	17		No		No		
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	City	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	30	40	80	60	24	50	12		44	340	250	Yes	No	6	8	No		No		
47.	Rocky Mt., Cal.	Suburb	A. L. Starling, Ry. Mt., R1	20	31	43	42	36	44			14	230	127	Yes	No	7		No		No		
48.	Rocky Mt., First	City	R. S. Conyers, Rocky Mount	75	118	161	108	107	327	110	39	87	1132	690	Yes	No	50	20	No		No		
49.	R'y Mt., John. Tab.	Suburb	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mt.	6	12	17	8	3	15			9	70	40	Yes	No	6		No		No		
50.	Rocky Mount North	City	G. C. Reed, Rocky Mount	25	50	103	42	43	94		30	31	418	250	Yes	No	9	1	No		No		
51.	Rosemary	Town	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	27	74	112	73	25	89	95	67	51	613	314	Yes	No	15		No		No		
52.	Scotland Neck	Town	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	55	90	95	105	25	80	100		39	489	222	Yes	No	39	50	No		No		
53.	Sharpsburg	Town	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	15	25	40	32	23	23			15	173	71	Yes	No			No		No		
54.	Speed	Town	Charlie Speed, Speed	10	20	20	10		40			5	105	60	No	No		2	No		No		
55.	Spring Hope	Town	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	24	26	35	34	41	75		30	23	288	96	No	No	8	12	No		No		
56.	Stantonsburg	Town	J. T. Phillips, Stantonsburg	6	9	19	9	19	15	15		11	103	80	Yes	No	4		No		No		
57.	Stokes	Village	W. S. Overton, Stokes	5	8	7	9		12			6	47	30	No	No			No		No		
58.	Stoney Creek	Village	John T. Coley, Rocky Mt.	10	9	24	22	15	18	26		18	116	70	Yes	No	12	1	No		No		
59.	South Creek	Country	W. J. Lupton, South Creek	16	6	12	16	15	20			8	93	60	Yes	No		2	No		No		
60.	Stanhope	Town	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spg. Hope	10	15	12	27	20	18	8	6	14	130	60	Yes	No	4	6	No		No		
61.	Tarboro	Town	O. R. Pollard, Tarboro	16	44	88	61		61	31	20	27	348	150	No	No	6	4	No		No		
62.	Tillery	Village	L. A. Parker, Tillery	13	12	16	12	12	11			4	80	35	No	No			No		No		
63.	Union	Country	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt. R-1		13	3			16			5	37	25	No	No			No		No		
64.	Washington	Town	Colon McLean, Washington	18	34	97	41	54	40	20	18	31	353	150	Yes	No	7	7	Yes	55	No		
65.	Weldon	Town	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	14	19	47	25	20	101	6	15	15	267	150	Yes	No	15	20	No		No		
66.	Whitakers	Town	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	8	10	19	16	19	15			9	96	50	Yes	No	5		No		No		
67.	Wilson	Town	A. B. Carroll, Wilson																				
68.	Williamston	Town	L. Bruce Wynne, Will'mston	15	12	30	15	37				15	154	95	Yes	No	6	1	No		No		
69.	Winterville	Town	C. D. Ward, Ayden	18	8	21	23		30			10	150	78	Yes	No	1		No		No		
			Grand Total	926	1240	1998	1668	1448	2451	533	272	981	11497	6213			359	327		215		129	94

CHURCH PROPERTY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1.	Aenon	W. H. Williams, Elm City	Yes	1914	Wood	200	1			$ 800.00	$	$	$ 934	$	$
2.	Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes	1898	Wood	250	3	2	2	2,000.00			2,275		
3.	Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,500		2,000
4.	Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000		
5.	Battleboro	Jas. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	8	9	16,000.00			16,000	1,200	6,000
6.	Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	8	7	20,000.00		3,000	23,000	2,000	12,000
7.	Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1884	Wood	600	2		2	5,000.00			5,000		
8.	Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	250	1		10	2,500.00			2,500		
9.	Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	2	2	2,500.00			2,500		
10.	Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1881	Wood	400	5		4	3,000.00			3,000		
11.	Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8		8	8,000.00			8,000		8,000
12.	Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	Yes	1902	Wood	200	1		3	1,500.00			1,500		500
13.	Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	2	2	2,000.00			2,000		1,000
14.	Elm Grove	Miss Audrey Cooper, Nashville	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000		
15.	Enfield	Miss Katie Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	25,000.00		4,000	29,000		21,000
16.	Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	1	7	7,500.00			7,500	320	1,600
17.	Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	350	6	2	11	6,500.00	500.00	2,500	9,500		7,500
18.	Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	6	4	6	3,000.00			3,000		2,000
19.	Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	250	5		4	3,000.00			3,000		2,000
20.	Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1			2,000.00		1,100	3,100		1,250
21.	Greenville, Immanual	R. B. Bilbro, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00		5,000	35,000	3,500	18,000
22.	Greenville, Memorial	J. S. Elliot, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	2	18	30,000.00		5,500	35,500		28,000
23.	Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	Yes		Wood	250	3	2	2	2,000.00			2,000		
24.	Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	2	7	8,500.00		2,500	11,000	2,250	3,000
25.	Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers R2	Yes	1872	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000		
26.	Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	6	7,500.00			7,500	2,300	5,000
27.	Juvenile	J. L. Thomas, Rocky Mount	Yes	1924	Wood	300	7			2,000.00			2,000		
28.	Macedonia	Arthur Davis, Spring Hope	Yes	1900	Wood	300	9	9	8	2,500.00			3,000		
29.	Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Conetoe	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000		
30.	Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville, R-2	Yes	1920	Wood	300	3	3	15	6,000.00		1,500	7,500		

31.	Mt. Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	4	4	2,000.00			2,000		
32.	Nashville	N. M. Batchelor, Nashville	Yes	1916	Brick	250	12	2	10	18,500.00		5,000	23,500		12,000
33.	New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes	1914	Wood	300	9		9	6,000.00			6,000		
34.	Oak City	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	2		1,500.00			1,500		
35.	Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, R-1	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	9	8	10,000.00			10,000		
36.	Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000		
37.	Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1			175.00			200		
38.	Pinetops	Marguerite Carlton, Elm City	Yes	1925	Brick	350	8	6	6	10,000.00			10,000	1,900	5,000
39.	Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	1			2,500.00			2,500		
40.	Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson R4	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1		1	1,000.00			1,200		600
41.	Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	8	8		12,000.00		3,000	15,000		5,000
42.	Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1			1,200.00			1,200		
43.	Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	15	5	15	20,000.00		5,000	25,000		
44.	Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	6		45,000.00		4,000	49,000	13,100	22,000
45.	Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stucco	600	15	3	15	20,000.00		3,000	23,000		2,500
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	C. B. Suggs, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	750	36	5	36	45,000.00		5,000	50,000	8,400	10,000
47.	Rocky Mt., Cal.	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	400	9		8	5,500.00		2,500	8,000	2,015	2,600
48.	Rocky Mt., First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Yes	1902	Brick	700	14	7	25	60,000.00	10,000.00	8,000	78,000		44,000
49.	R'y Mt., John. Tab.	C. B. Johnson, Rocky Mt., R-2	Yes	1926	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000		
50.	Rocky Mount, North	J. H. Orr, Rocky Mount	Yes	1920	Brick	300	21	5	21	15,000.00		3,000	18,000		2,000
51.	Rosemary	J. K. Giles, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1924	Brick	500	40	5	40	40,000.00		2,500	42,500	13,985	25,000
52.	Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	36			60,000.00		10,000	70,000		55,000
53.	Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	6		6	2,500.00			2,500		
54.	Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	Yes	1886	Wood	300	1	1		1,500.00			1,500		
55.	Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	7	14	22,000.00			22,000		13,000
56.	Stantonsburg	Bonnie Shingleton, Stanton'bg.	Yes	1909	Wood	200	7		7	2,500.00		2,500	5,000		1,000
57.	Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	3	2	4	4,000.00			4,000		
58.	Stoney Creek	Rosa Lee Ellen, Battleboro R1	Yes	1935	Brick	350	16	2	14	7,500.00		5,000	12,500		1,000
59.	South Creek	Miss Pearl Ives, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000		
60.	Stanhope	Mrs. W. I. Lamm, Bailey	Yes	1884	Wood	175	1			1,000.00			1,200		
61.	Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	Yes	1924	Brick	600	40	5	26	65,000.00		4,000	69,000	30,000	40,000
62.	Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	300	2			3,000.00			3,000		
63.	Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	50	1			800.00			800		
64.	Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	2	5	19	35,000.00	300.00	4,000	39,300	2,500	17,350
65.	Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	14	25,000.00		6,000	31,000	1,023.50	23,500
66.	Whitakers	Mrs. J. M. Marks, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	250	6	2	5	2,500.00			2,500		
67.	Wilson	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes	1890	Brick	350			14	20,000.00	15,000.00	5,000	40,000		28,000
68	Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	10	4	10	25.000.00		5,000	30,000		20,000
69.	Winterville	Mrs.s J. R. Carroll, Winterville	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3		3	3.500.00			3,500		
					Grand Total					$ 786,975	$ 25,800	$107,600	$ 911,209	$ 84,493	450,400

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	$ 53.44	$	$ 22.50	$	$	$ 19.74	$	$ 1.00	$	$	$	$ 96.68
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	200.00		40.73			18.00		3.00				261.73
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	632.00		49.02	21.33	45.36	55.00		2.50	16.87	16.76	53.03	892.37
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	65.47							1.00		18.00	12.14	96.61
5. Battleboro	Mrs. J. A. Daughtridge	250.00	11.10	16.96		55.42			3.00			33.15	2,666.04
6. Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel	850.00		200.00	48.36	161.60			5.00	26.25		112.00	3,979.54
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	215.00				35.00			5.00			80.00	335.00
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Choc'w'nity	76.54		15.95			3.60		2.00			42.53	140.62
9. Corinth	J. P. Nelms Nashville	124.79				180.60	25.00		1.50			30.50	362.39
10. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck	167.70		44.30					2.00		10.00	61.07	373.75
11. Eagles	Mrs. S.R.Tolbert, Maccles'fld	300.00		52.84		15.00	50.00	10.00	1.50		6.00	12.50	447.84
12. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whit's	210.00		59.00		12.30	20.93	15.00	2.00	108.00		12.00	439.73
13. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	90.00				4.38			2.00		2.30	46.50	145.20
14. Elm Grove	Miss Lula M. Joyner, Nashv.	150.00		27.49	21.21		20.00		1.00				219.70
15. Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	1,800.00	12.50	29.40	175.10	744.05	14.94	5.00	5.00	306.79		285.55	3,394.58
16. Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Everetts	240.00						5.00	1.00			30.00	380.00
17. Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	1,860.60		78.87	197.18	194.82			3.00			270.84	2,920.56
18. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	544.51			5.00	9.65			4.00		61.96	237.89	863.01
19. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	667.50		173.55	23.75	7.25			2.00			64.86	989.70
20. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	268.65		12.03		5.96			3.00	6.00		12.41	308.05
21. Greenville, Imma	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	1,820.00		150.00	85.00	368.73			5.00		152.18	172.00	2,881.91
22. Greenville, Memo	N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville	2,700.00		175.00	114.00	917.48		120.00	5.00		105.63	487.52	4,624.63
23. Halifax	P. L. Applewhite, Halifax	225.00				55.00			1.00	50.00			331.00
24. Hamilton	H. L. Johnson, Hamilton	180.00				35.00			2.00		10.00	55.86	543.50
25. Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers	326.51	28.20		32.82		56.81	2.10	3.00		19.30		468.53
26. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	120.00		30.85	50.00				2.00			75.00	827.85
27. Juvenile	Miss M. Proctor, R. Mt. R-1	7.60							1.00				8.60
28. Macedonia	Mrs. J.R.Hendricks, Nashv.	67.50	60.78		96.95	3.00			1.50			33.89	264.12
29. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Coneto	25.00			20.00		3.00		1.00				49.00
30. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	400.00		54.00	278.32	64.10	86.61		2.00				885.03

31.	Mt. Hermon	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount	150.00		15.63	2.70		28.81		3.00	1.00			191.14
32.	Nashville	Mrs. J. A. May, Nashville	900.00		75.00	849.13	154.00			5.00			66.64	2,049.87
33.	New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson, R-1	546.46		84.00	23.00	30.62			2.77			21.78	708.63
34.	Oak City	James A. Rawls, Oak City	138.82		20.00					2.00			142.64	303.46
35.	Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mt. R-2	360.00		54.86	18.00	17.49	61.33	41.00	5.00	2.50			560.18
36.	Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Pactolus	13.36		5.00	100.00				1.00			36.52	155.88
37.	Piney Grove	A. E. Manning, Jamesville	60.00							2.00	50.00			112.00
38.	Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	146.00				25.23	14.42		2.00	1.00	75.00		563.71
39.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. H. Manning, Nashv.	200.00		22.74		30.56	21.87		2.00				277.17
40.	Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	192.03		56.38		30.13		3.27	2.65	73.94	8.53	34.85	401.78
41.	Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Ply'th.	545.00		30.00	25.00	85.00			3.00			96.85	784.85
42.	Riddicks Grove	Della Harrington, Wil'm'ston	60.00		15.00		85.00			1.00				76.00
43.	Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	801.03		79.00	68.68	78.00			3.00		35.00	186.46	1,332.51
44.	Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	2,185.07	20.00	50.00	265.30	299.35	214.48	33.85	2.50	152.00			5,968.75
45.	Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	900.00	20.00	19.25	2,391.25	212.27	109.81		5.00	49.65	34.55	83.00	3,824.78
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	1,050.00		150.00	283.06	194.54		1.57	4.00			172.77	1,855.94
47.	Rocky Mt., Cal.	Mrs. Claudie Doughtie, R. Mt.	888.27		14.84	111.41	120.99			2.00		4.00	65.04	1,557.55
48.	Rocky Mt., Firs	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	3,600.00	335.00	193.20	4,541.65	1,918.59	191.16	37.83	10.00	233.30	137.32	1,275.61	12,493.66
49.	R'y Mt., John.	Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Ry. Mt.	77.51				13.18			1.25			69.30	161.24
50.	Rocky Mount, N	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mt.	1,235.00			17.31	188.90			2.00	53.37		359.80	1,836.38
51.	Rosemary	Byron Gurley, Roa. Rapids	1,688.00			21.20	384.84						516.10	3,078.36
52.	Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrooks, Scot. Neck	2,400.00	480.00	150.00	107.19	391.63	29.65		5.00	98.96		133.68	3,796.11
53.	Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	265.00		30.00		47.00			2.00		8.78	79.16	431.94
54.	Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	150.00		25.00	10.00				1.00	10.00	3.00	6.00	205.00
55.	Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	887.12	70.00	50.00	80.25	410.15	115.70	372.12	5.00	15.00			2,005.34
56.	Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stan'burg	427.50			15.50	31.30			2.00			67.51	741.81
57.	Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	93.39				20.00	25.00		2.00				140.39
58.	Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Ry Mt. R3	500.00		44.30	321.15	71.58	96.33		7.00	49.63			1,089.99
59.	South Creek	H. C Mayo, South Creek	38.69		24.28					1.50			30.10	94.57
60.	Stanhope	Isaac Lamm, Bailey	120.00		21.75	138.93								280.68
61.	Tarboro	W. S. Babcock, Tarboro			180.00	40.10	662.82	70.05	29.14	5.00	17.14	15.00		1,489.25
62.	Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	122.21			15.25		36.25		1.00			11.00	185.71
63.	Union	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt.	54.34			28.00			25.00	2.00			19.36	128.70
64.	Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1,361.00		21.50	666.18	381.69		24.60	2.50	68.24	296.94	232.08	3,519.75
65.	Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	1,834.86			5.12	577.26		8.53	5.00	10.00	780.15	113.94	3,558.03
66.	Whitakers	Mrs J. F. Whitley, Whit'kers	224.70		24.75	26.97	33.86			2.00	34.50	6.84	30.28	383.80
67.	Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2,700.00		187.00	127.99	2,194.12	225.00	84.00	10.00				7,393.24
68.	Williamston	J. E. King, Williamston	2,236.00		25.00	4.05	239.82			3.50		49.47	106.41	2,660.75
69.	Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	650.00				95.61	82.48		5.00	13.50			846.59
	Grand Total		$44,438.57	$1037.58	$2,900.97	$11473.39	$11850.23	$1,65.97	$818.01	$196.67	$1447.68	$1856.71	$6158.12	$97,542.76

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Missions Etc., Given by the Church Only	Total Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Total for All Missions, and Benevolence Given by the Church and All Departments
1.	Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2.	Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	40.35						16.80				57.15			57.15
3.	Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	78.77		23.38	7.00	10.00	3.35	61.88	19.84		30.39	99.19	83.37	52.05	234.61
4.	Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	17.50	1.00	6.00	6.15	9.60		8.59	8.75		3.75	8.75	42.40	10.19	61.34
5.	Battleboro	Mrs. J. A. Daughtridge	28.65		13.56	3.35	3.00		28.71	15.00		2.00		59.00	35.27	94.27
6.	Bethel	W. R. Bullock, Bethel			79.70	75.44	75.44		145.14	15.69			242.01		149.40	391.41
7.	Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	72.00						7.50				72.00		7.50	79.50
8.	Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowin'ty	24.82		3.65				39.30	5.56			24.82		48.51	73.33
9.	Corinth	J. P. Nelms Nashville	10.53										10.53			10.53
10.	Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck	3.00		2.00	5.50	6.00		65.00	4.31		1.00	53.06	33.75		86.81
11.	Eagles	Mrs. S.R.Tolbert, Maccles'fld	43.00		9.00				50.00	15.00			111.00	6.00		117.00
12.	Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whit's			31.00				44.00	7.00		89.00	159.00		12.00	171.00
13.	Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City			3.70	1.75	3.00		23.25	2.10				8.45	25.35	33.80
14.	Elm Grove	Miss Lula May Joyner				7.00	2.40						7.40		2.00	9.40
15.	Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	550.93		16.91	25.00	118.38	14.50	282.41	47.33	14.50	12.00	65.09	756.98	259.89	1081.96
16.	Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Everetts					2.00		12.00	1.50					15.50	15.50
17.	Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	95.17		94.79	36.87	37.38		237.33	56.31		54.65	55.03	189.55	367.92	612.50
18.	Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	28.34			4.42	10.81		16.00			14.87	13.50	60.94		74.44
19.	Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	102.79		11.00	30.10	35.10	6.25	72.65	3.77	5.15	50.00	56.34	235.51	24.96	316.81
20.	Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	9.54						25.66				27.71		7.49	35.20
21.	Greenville, Imma	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	369.42		5.00	14.35	32.10	.58	131.78			164.98	422.15	228.49	67.57	714.85
22.	Greenville, Memo	N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville	1053.68	4.00	148.46	96.45	183.07	156.00	322.60	46.00		109.20	812.05	799.80	507.61	2119.46
23.	Halifax	P. L. Applewhite, Halifax	5.00						5.00	2.00			7.00		5.00	12.00
24.	Hamilton	H. L. Johnson, Hamilton	4.00						57.34				29.00		32.34	61.34
25.	Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	124.66										124.66	60.80		185.46
26.	Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood												20.00		20.00
27.	Juvenile	Miss Marie Proctor, R. Mt.														
28.	Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, N'ville			1.00	2.19			25.14				29.33			29.33
29.	Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Coneto	4.00						4.00				8.00			8.00
30.	Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville				17.93	68.93		45.46	7.65			89.04		50.93	139.97

31.	Mt. Hermon	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount		9.11					8.97	3.84			21.88			21.88
32.	Nashville	Mrs. J. A. May, Nashville	62.75		2.35	10.40			70.00	38.31				91.75	92.06	183.81
33.	New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson	53.75		6.35	5.11	7.00		50.00	15.50		8.00	8.55	87.16	50.00	145.71
34.	Oak City	Jas. A. Rawls, Oak City							36.64	2.51					39.15	39.15
35.	Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mt.	23.92			3.82	18.00		17.69	4.00			4.00	45.74	17.69	67.43
36.	Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Pactolus	5.86		1.00				3.00	$ 2.14	$	$	$ 5.86	$	$ 6.14	$ 12.00
37.	Piney Grove	A. E. Manning, Jamesville	15.00						6.00				21.00			21.00
38.	Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops			7.47				22.92	4.35		6.00	40.74			40.72
39.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Essie Manning, N'ville					11.00		37.85				27.85		21.00	48.85
40.	Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	29.92	4.00	7.26	2.83	2.84		25.52	6.21		3.00	25.27	8.65	44.66	78.58
41.	Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	78.19						114.89	10.35		20.90	44.78	54.31	125.24	224.33
42.	Riddicks Grove	Della Harrington, Wil'm'ston	15.00						15.00				30.00			30.00
43.	Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	32.37		43.18	31.55	65.78	3.55	191.06	9.24		56.61	280.04	139.61	13.69	400.97
44.	Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	542.47		6.41				95.14				542.47		101.55	644.02
45.	Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	97.80	12.00	5.65	9.60	15.02	5.30	109.16	10.05			216.87	54.37		271.23
46.	Rocky Mt., Arl.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	174.22		2.45				151.59	32.31		10.07		186.74	183.90	370.64
47.	Rocky Mt., Cal.	Mrs. C. Daughtie, Rocky Mt.			10.07	8.34	110.54		103.18	8.45			27.07	83.47	130.53	240.58
48.	Rocky Mt., First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	2386.73	158.50	141.00	40.25	1354.62	17.00	1924.62	69.98		40.00	1128.45	2799.03	2205.22	6132.70
49.	R'y Mt., John. T	Mrs. C. B. Johnson, R. Mt.	8.35	6.06	6.00	5.00	5.00		30.00	4.50		2.07	4.00	5.35	57.63	66.98
50.	Rocky Mount, N	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mt.	527.14		58.87	17.30			477.45	55.74		48.55	527.14	33.26	624.65	1185.05
51.	Rosemary	Byron Gurley, Roanoke Rap.	299.25		20.19	10.44	7.60		141.15	27.86		13.98	183.60	157.67	179.20	520.47
52.	Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrooks, Scot.. Neck	652.88		20.80	60.67	105.95		387.85	19.52	14.46	60.00	641.09	561.17	220.77	1422.03
53.	Sharpsburg	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	43.88		17.16	5.00	15.00	4.35	49.13	9.20		1.00	30.50	69.23	44.99	144.72
54.	Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	25.00									65.00	25.00	15.00	50.00	90.00
55.	Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	300.00		52.78	23.60	32.74	10.00	103.78	13.33			287.84	248.39		536.23
56.	Stantonsburg	R. C. D.. Beaman, Stan'burg	92.95		14.35	6.36	11.70		35.87			2.50	52.65	63.36	47.12	163.73
57.	Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	28.00						43.00						71.00	71.00
58.	Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, R. Mt.	115.78	25.00	5.00	17.92		1.40	119.62	7.00	12.75	21.75	177.28	86.05	62.89	326.22
59.	South Creek	H. C. Mayo, South Creek	14.71						20.21	8.00		1.00	13.09		31.53	44.62
60.	Stanhope	W. I. Lamm, Bailey	13.49										13.49			13.49
61.	Tarboro	W. S. Babcock, Tarboro	162.14		12.00	23.60	49.87		51.50	21.07		72.40	63.50	329.08		392.58
62.	Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	11.96										11.96			11.96
63.	Union	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mt.			2.50				14.75	1.73		7.55	5.75		20.78	26.53
64.	Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	276.41		16.56	10.00	15.61		97.94	13.43		12.00	73.16	247.42	121.37	441.95
65.	Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	764.36		11.67	20.92	65.63		222.13	29.51		8.54	644.69	478.07		1122.76
66.	Whitakers	Mrs J. F. Whitley, Whit'kers	18.00		5.75	11.65			21.00	7.00		17.15		54.55	26.00	80.55
67.	Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2164.82	5.00	20.10	48.20	130.58		50.00	15.00		855.62	1975.62	1313.70		3289.32
68.	Williamston	J. E. King, Williamston	364.15	12.00	13.00	40.65	33.99	5.00	170.35				412.69	130.45	96.00	639.14
69.	Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	89.14		7.85	12.80			147.21	13.20		23.00	49.57	91.00	155.63	296.20
	Grand Total		$12,164.41	$ 236.67	$ 966.92	$ 759.51	$2,655.58	$ 227.28	$6,893.71	$ 721.14	$ 46.86	$1,880.53	$10,209.26	$10,019.65	$6,521.87	$26,712.10

B. Y. P. U. OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK															
	Does Church Have Gen'l B.Y.P.U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Senior Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking B.Y.P.U Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church
1. Aenon																
2. Antioch																
3. Ayden				1	1	2				4	3	7				
4. Aurora																
5. Battleboro																1
6. Bethel				1		1				12		12	6		6	
7. Cedar Branch																
8. Chocowinity				1		1				21		21	6		6	
9. Corinth																
10. Dawson																
11. Eagles					1	1					14	14				
12. Ebenezer																
13. Elm City				1	1	2				25	25	50	15			
14. Elm Grove																
15. Enfield	Yes			1	2	3				21	29	50	13		23	5
16. Everetts																
17. Farmville			1	1	1	3			15	12	10	37				4
18. Five Points				1	1	2				36	30	66				
19. Fountain																
20. Gethsemane																
21. Greenville, Immanua																
22. Greenville, Memorial				1	1	2				10	15	25	15	21	21	2
23. Halifax																
24. Hamilton																
25. Hickory																
26. Hobgood				1	1	2				15	5	20				
27. Juvenile																
28. Macedonia		1	1			2		12	3			15	3	12		1
29 Mildred																
30. Momeyer																
31. Mt. Hermon																
32. Nashville																
33. New Hope																
34. Oak City																
35. Oak Level																
36. Pactolus																
37. Piney Grove																1
38. Pinetops																
39. Pleasant Grove																
40. Pleasant Hope																
41. Plymouth																
42. Riddicks Grove																
43. Red Oak	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		17	16	14	11	58	21	37	43	5
44. Roanoke Rapids																
45. Robersonville																
46. Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	Yes		1	2	2	5			10	20	20	50	10	25	15	
47. Rocky Mt., Cal.																
48. Rocky Mt., First			1		1	2			50		30	80	25	48	25	20
49. R'y Mt., John. Tab.					1	1					23	23				
50. Rocky Mount, North																
51. Rosemary			1	1	1	3			70	134	102	306	73	208	123	
52. Scotland Neck		1	1	1	1	4										
53. Sharpsburg																1
54. Speed				1		1				30		30				
55. Spring Hope				1	1	2				25	25	50			50	4
56. Stantonsburg	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		14	10	13	15	52	21	43	44	1
57. Stokes																
58. Stoney Creek	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		8	7	16	11	42	19	30	32	3
59. South Creek																
60. Stanhope												25				
61. Tarboro				1	1	2				35	25	60	3		40	1
62. Tillery																
63. Union																
64. Washington			1	1	1	3			25	12	20	57	14	4	25	2
65. Weldon			1	1	2	4			13	15	27	55	26	30	27	
66. Whitakers																1
67. Wilson												40				
68. Williamston					1	1					20	20	10			
69. Winterville																
Grand Total		5	11	21	24	61		51	219	480	460	1265	280	458	480	52

WOMAN'S WORK OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	W. M. U. WORK Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
1. Aenon													
2. Antioch													
3. Ayden	1					1	25					25	
4. Aurora	1					1	10					10	14
5. Battleboro	1					1	15					15	
6. Bethel													
7. Cedar Branch													
8. Chocowinity													
9. Corinth													
10. Dawson	1					1	16					16	
11. Eagles	1					1	6					6	
12. Ebenezer													
13. Elm City	1		1		1	3	14		10		22	46	
14. Elm Grove													
15. Enfield	1	1	2	1	1	6	42	26	33	19	20	140	75
16. Everetts	1		1		1	3	6		12		6	24	
17. Farmville	1					1	27					27	
18. Five Points	1		2		1	4	32		39		26	97	
19. Fountain	1		1	1	1	4	17		8	4	10	39	14
20. Gethsemane													
21. Greenville, Immanual	1	1			1	3	41	10			10	61	45
22. Greenville, Memorial	1	1	2		1	5	95	10	22		42	169	100
23. Halifax													
24. Hamilton	1					1	25					25	
25. Hickory	1					1	10					10	
26. Hobgood	1					1	12					12	
27. Juvenile													
28. Macedonia													
29. Mildred													
30. Momeyer													
31. Mt. Hermon	1					1	10					10	
32. Nashville													
33. New Hope	1		1		1	3	22		16		15	53	
34. Oak City													
35. Oak Level	1					1	12					12	
36. Pactolus													
37. Pine Grove													
38. Pinetops	1		1			2	25		9			34	
39. Pleasant Grove													
40. Pleasant Hope	1		1			2	21		13			34	
41. Plymouth	1				1	2	21				7	28	
42. Riddicks Grove													
43. Red Oak	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	14	4	26	81	
44. Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	16	16	11	62	120	
45. Robersonville	1		2		1	4	22		38		18	78	
46. Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	1	1	2		1	5	68	12	25		75	180	20
47. Rocky Mt., Cal.	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	10	28	38	20	156	26
48. Rocky Mt., First	1	1	1		1	4	352	35	68		50	505	82
49. R'y Mt., John. Tab.	1					1	14					14	
50. Rocky Mount, North	1	1	1		1	4	45	16	30		15	106	30
51. Rosemary	1		2		1	4	20		38		12	70	17
52. Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5							
53. Sharpsburg	1					1	24					24	
54. Speed	1					1	25					25	
55. Spring Hope	1		1		1	3	53		10		15	78	12
56. Stantonsburg	1				1	2	20				12	32	20
57. Stokes													
58. Stoney Creek	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	10	8	12	70	20
59. South Creek													
60. Stanhope													
61. Tarboro	1		1			2	65		15			80	11
62. Tillery			1	1		2			13	10		23	
63. Union													
64. Washington	1	2	2	2	1	8	26	18	18	9	8	79	6
65. Weldon	1		2	1	1	5	60		30	15	23	128	14
66. Whitakers	1				1	2	24				6	30	12
67. Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	12	40	12	36	220	162
68. Williamston	1					1	30					30	20
69. Winterville	1					1	20					20	18
Grand Total	44	14	35	12	25	130	1617	192	555	130	548	3042	716

RENFREW PRINTING COMPANY, GREENVILLE, N. C.